Series P-60, No. 97
Issued January 1975

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

MONEY INCOME IN 1973 OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Selected family income characteristics	2
Changes in the ratio of black to white median income—families	5
Changes in the ratio of black to white median income—persons	12
Related reports	15

TEXT TABLES

Table

A. Number of families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973 . . . 1
B. Families with incomes under $4,000 and $15,000 and over in 1973, by type of family . . . 3
C. Percent distribution and median income in 1967 to 1973 for families, by type of family and race of head . 6
D. Percent distribution of families in 1967 to 1973, by number of earners and race of head . . . 10
E. Median income in 1967 to 1973 of families, by number of earners and race of head . . . 11
F. Number and median income for all persons 14 years old and over with income and percent and median income for year-round full-time workers, by race and sex: 1967 to 1973 . . . 12
G. Number, percent distribution, and median earnings in 1967 to 1973 of civilians 14 years old and over with earnings, by work experience, race, and sex . . . 14

CHARTS

Figure

1. Dollar cut-off levels for each fifth and top five percent of families: 1947 to 1973 . . . cover
2. Husband-wife families as a percent of all families, by race of head: 1967 to 1973 . . . 5
3. Husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force as a percent of all husband-wife families, by race of head: 1967 to 1973 . . . 7
4. Husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force as a percent of all families, by race of head: 1967 to 1973 . . . 8
5. Black median family income as a percent of white median family income: 1967 to 1973 . . . 8
6. Year-to-year changes in the percentage of black and white families with female heads: 1967 to 1973 . . . 8
7. Families with heads who worked the previous year as a percent of all families, by sex and race of head: 1967 to 1973 . . . 9
8. Families with heads who worked the previous year as a percent of all families, by race of head: 1967 to 1973 . . . 9
9. Families with multiple earners as a percent of all families, by race of head: 1967 to 1973 . . . 11
10. Black median income as a percent of white median income for persons, by sex: 1967 to 1973 . . . 13

CONTENTS—Continued

DETAILED TABLES

Families

Summary tables

Table		Page
1.	Summary measures of family characteristics, by total money income in 1973, by race	17
2.	Cumulative percent distributions of selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1973	18
3.	Mean total money income by total money income interval in 1973, for families and unrelated individuals, by age and race of head	18
4.	Families with specified characteristics as a percent of all families, by total money income in 1973	19
5.	Recipiency by type of income for all families and head 65 years old and over, by total money income in 1973	20
6.	Aggregate money income of families by type of income, by total money income in 1973	22
7.	Cumulative percent distribution of families with head 25 years old and over and aggregate money income by years of school completed, by total money income in 1973	23
8.	Cumulative percent distribution of families with civilian heads and aggregate money income by work experience in 1973, by total money income in 1973	23
	Trends in family income	
9.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1973	24
10.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1973, by race of head	25
11.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1973, in constant dollars, by race of head	27
12.	Families by total money income in 1953 to 1973, in constant dollars, by regions	29
13.	Median income in 1947 to 1973 of families, by race of head	30
14.	Ratio of Negro to white families for total number of families and median family income in 1967 to 1973, by selected characteristics	31
15.	Number of families in 1968 to 1974 by selected characteristics, by race of head	32
16.	Median income in 1967 to 1973 of families by selected characteristics, by race of head	33
17.	Percent distribution of families by selected characteristics for each fifth of families ranked by size of total money income: 1953, 1963, and 1973	34
18.	Percent distribution of families by fifths of families ranked by size of total money income, by selected characteristics: 1953, 1963, and 1973	36
19.	Percent distribution of families by selected characteristics, by total money income in constant 1973 dollars: 1953, 1963, and 1973	38
20.	Percent distribution of families by total money income in constant 1973 dollars, by selected characteristics: 1953, 1963, and 1973	40
21.	Primary families and individuals by total money income in 1947, 1951, 1955, 1960, and 1963 to 1973	42
22.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1973, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of head	43
23.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1953 to 1973, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families, by regions	45
	1973 family income	
24.	Type of residence and race—Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	46
25.	Type of family and age and race of head—Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	49
26.	Size of family—Families by total money income in 1973, by farm and nonfarm residence	56
27.	Size and type of family and number of related children under 18 years old—Families by total money income in 1973, by race	57
28.	Age of head and size and type of family—Families by total money income in 1973	63
29.	Age of own children—Families by total money income in 1973, by age of head and type of family	65
30.	Persons in families—Persons by total family income in 1973, by age, race, sex, and relationship to family head	67
31.	Subfamilies by total money income in 1973, by type of subfamily and race of head	73
32.	Primary families and individuals by total money income in 1973, by race of head	73
33.	Primary families and individuals by total wage or salary income in 1973, by race of head	74
34.	Primary families and individuals by total wage or salary income in 1973, by type of family and age of head	74

CONTENTS–Continued
Families–Continued
1973 family income–Continued

Table		Page
35.	Region and race–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	75
36.	Education of head–Families with head 25 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by years of school completed and age and race of head, and unrelated individuals 25 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by years of school completed	77
37.	Number of earners–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973, by race of head	85
38.	Number of earners in 1973 and relationship of earners to head–Families by total money income in 1973, by type of family	86
39.	Earnings of husband in 1973–Husband-wife families by earnings in 1973 and age of wife	87
40.	Earnings and occupation of longest job in 1973 of husband–Husband-wife families by current labor force status of wife	88
41.	Employment status and occupation of head–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	89
42.	Work experience of head in 1973–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973, by race of head	90
43.	Main reason for part-year employment of head–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973, by sex and age of head	92
44.	Main reason for head not working at all in 1973–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973, by sex and age of head	94
45.	Occupation of longest job of family head in 1973–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	95
46.	Industry and occupation of longest job of family head in 1973–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	97
47.	Class of worker of longest job of family head in 1973–Families by total money income in 1973, by race	99
48.	Families by source of income in 1973, farm and nonfarm	100
49.	Source of income in 1973–Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1973	101
50.	Type of income in 1973–Families and unrelated individuals by income of specified type in 1973, and race of head	103

Persons

1973 persons income

51.	Type of residence and race–Persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by sex	106
52.	Relationship to family head–Persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by race and sex	110
53.	Age–Persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by race and sex	112
54.	Age and marital and family status–Persons 62 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by race	114
55.	Total money income in 1947 to 1973–Persons 14 years old and over by sex	116
56.	Region and race–Persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by sex	117
57.	Persons 18 to 24 years old by years of school completed, by total money income in 1973, by race and sex	119
58.	Education and age–Persons 25 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by race and sex	122
59.	Employment status and occupation–Persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by sex	130
60.	Work experience and total money income in 1973–Civilians 14 years old and over, by race and sex	131
61.	Work experience and total money earnings in 1973–Civilians 14 years old and over, by race and sex	133
62.	Main reason for part-year employment in 1973–Part-year workers 14 years old and over by total money income in 1973, by age and sex	135
63.	Main reason for not working at all in 1973–Nonworkers by total money income in 1973, by sex	136
64.	Occupation of longest job in 1973–Civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1973, by sex and work experience	137
65.	Race and occupation of longest job in 1973–Median earnings in 1973 of civilians 14 years old and over with earnings, by work experience and sex	140
66.	Industry and occupation of longest job in 1973–Civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1973, by sex and work experience	141
67.	Class of worker of longest job in 1973–Civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1973, by sex, work experience, and race	145

CONTENTS–Continued
Persons–Continued
1973 persons income–Continued

Table — Page

68. Industry and race–Median wage or salary income in 1973 and 1939 of wage and salary workers 14 years old and over, by work experience and sex . . . 149
69. Occupation–Median wage or salary income in 1973 and 1939 of persons in the experienced civilian labor force, by work experience and sex . . . 149
70. Persons 14 years old and over with income, by source of income in 1973, by sex, farm and nonfarm . . . 150
71. Source of income in 1973–Persons 14 years old and over with income, by total money income in 1973, by sex . . . 151
72. Type of income in 1973–Persons 14 years old and over by income of specified type in 1973, race and sex . 152

Supplementary tables

73. Number of families by earnings status in 1973 of husband and wife, by age and race of husband, and by region of residence . . . 155
74. Median family income in 1973 by earning status of husband and wife, by age and race of head, by region of residence . . . 156
75. Percent distribution of husband-wife families by earning status in 1973 of husband and wife, by age and race of husband, and by region of residence . . . 157
76. Weeks worked in 1973 of wife for families in which both husband and wife had earnings, by age and race of husband, and by current occupation group of wife, by region of residence . . . 158
77. Mean family income in 1973 of husband-wife families in which both husband and wife had earnings, by weeks worked in 1973 of wife, by age and race of husband, by region of residence . . . 159
78. Mean earnings in 1973 of wife in husband-wife families in which both husband and wife had earnings, by weeks worked in 1973 of wife, by age and race of husband, by region of residence . . . 159
79. Current occupation group and mean earnings of wife in 1973 of wife in 1973 for husband-wife families in which both the husband and wife had earnings, by race of husband, and by region of residence . . . 160
80. Earnings in 1973 of husband and wife as a percent of family income in 1973 for husband-wife families in which both husband and wife had earnings, by age and race of husband and by age of wife, by region of residence . . . 161
81. Percent of aggregate family income in 1973 contributed by the earnings of family members for husband-wife families in which both husband and wife had earnings, by race of husband and by region of residence . . . 161

APPENDIX

Definitions and explanations . . . 163
Comparability of current population survey income data with other data . . . 170
Source and reliability of the estimates . . . 173
Nonresponses and allocations . . . 177
Other limitations of the data . . . 178

APPENDIX TABLES

Table

A-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of all families and white families . . . 173
A-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers of all persons and white persons . . . 173
A-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of families of Negro and other races . . . 174
A-4. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons of Negro and other races . . . 174
A-5. Standard errors of estimated percentages of families . . . 175
A-6. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons . . . 175
A-7. Sampling variability of selected medians . . . 176
A-8. Aggregate money income in 1973 of families and unrelated individuals by reported and allocated amounts and comparison of CPS aggregate money income amounts with aggregate money income amounts derived from independent sources adjusted to CPS income concepts, by type of income . . . 180

MONEY INCOME IN 1973 OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES

(Advance data on the 1973 income of families and persons were issued in July 1974 in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 93)

Reflecting the inflation in the economy, most of the 8.4 percent increase in median family income ($12,050) from 1972 to 1973 was eroded by rising prices; however, the net gain in real purchasing power was still statistically significant. After adjusting for the 6.2 percent rise in prices during this period, the 1973 median income increased by 2.1 percent over the 1972 median expressed in terms of constant dollars. The data in this report cover the period up through calendar year 1973; thus the report does not reflect the substantially increased inflationary pressures of 1974.

Of the 55.1 million families (including families with civilian or military heads) in the United States as of March 1974, 5.1 million, or 9.3 percent received incomes of $25,000 or more in 1973. There were 14.4 million families (26.2 percent) with incomes between $15,000 and $25,000; 14.1 million families (25.5 percent) with incomes between $10,000 and $15,000; 13.4 million families (24.3 percent) with incomes between $5,000 and $10,000; and 8.1 million families (14.6 percent) with incomes less than $5,000 in 1973.

Both the increase in the number of families and in money income between 1972 and 1973 contributed to the growth in aggregate family income. Aggregate family income increased by 9.2 percent between 1972 and 1973, stemming from a 1.3 percent increase in the number of families (680 thousand net additional families) and a 7.9 percent increase in mean income per family.

Aggregate income in 1973 was found to be distributed among families as follows: The lowest fifth of families, ranked by size of their 1973 income, received 5.5 percent of the aggregate money income of families; the second fifth received 11.9 percent; the third fifth received 17.5 percent; the fourth fifth received 24.0 percent; and the highest fifth received 41.1 percent. The top 5 percent of families received 15.5 percent of the aggregate income while all families below the median family income ($12,050) received 25.5 percent.

Table A. Number of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

Total money income	Number of--	
	Families	Unrelated individuals
Total.....	55,053,000	18,260,000
Under $1,000.....	628,000	1,380,000
$1,000 to $1,999.....	965,000	2,608,000
$2,000 to $2,999.....	1,755,000	2,961,000
$3,000 to $3,999.....	2,244,000	1,955,000
$4,000 to $4,999.....	2,491,000	1,695,000
$5,000 to $5,999.....	2,555,000	1,292,000
$6,000 to $6,999.....	2,640,000	1,036,000
$7,000 to $7,999.....	2,709,000	928,000
$8,000 to $8,999.....	2,800,000	864,000
$9,000 to $9,999.....	2,715,000	672,000
$10,000 to $10,999...	3,118,000	1,001,000
$11,000 to $11,999...	2,770,000	
$12,000 to $12,999...	3,100,000	914,000
$13,000 to $13,999...	2,539,000	
$14,000 to $14,999...	2,513,000	
$15,000 to $19,999...	9,438,000	764,000
$20,000 to $24,999...	4,962,000	
$25,000 to $49,999...	4,564,000	133,000
$50,000 and over.....	548,000	58,000
Median income.....	$12,051	$4,134
Mean income.....	$13,622	$5,708

The median income for both black and white families increased during 1973. The increase for black families was 5.9 percent whereas the increase for white families was 9.1 percent. The difference between these rates of growth, however, is not statistically significant. After adjusting for price changes, only the white median income showed a statistically significant rise, increasing 2.6 percent. The median income of black families in 1973 was $7,270 or about 58 percent of the median income of white families of $12,600. The 1973 ratio was not significantly different from the 59 percent for 1972, however, it does continue the downward trend of this ratio from 61 percent in 1970. A discussion of some of the major factors affecting changes in the income ratio of black and white families over

the past seven years is to be found in the section entitled "Changes in the Ratio of Black to White Median Income - Families."

The survey showed that of all persons 14 years old and over, about 92 percent of the men and 69 percent of the women received income in 1973. Men and women who were income recipients had median incomes of $8,060 and $2,800, respectively. The rate of increase between 1972 and 1973 in the medians was about 8 percent for both men and women. The survey also showed that about 81 percent of men and 52 percent of women 14 years old or over worked during 1973 and that about 54 percent of men and 21 percent of women worked year round full time.

Between 1972 and 1973 the median income for men working year round full time increased by 8.8 percent, rising to a level of $11,470. The median income for women working year round full time rose to $6,490, or about 57 percent of the median for comparable men. Although this ratio is not statistically different from the 1972 value, it is about 3 percentage points lower than the 1971 ratio.

These are some of the highlights obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1974. The survey results cover both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 1,067,000 persons who were members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The 1974 survey shows that there were about 207,949,000 persons, of whom 55,053,000 were family heads, 134,309,000 were other family members, and 18,587,000 were unrelated individuals, i.e., persons living alone or not related to others in the household including those under 14 years old.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see below and page 178.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workmen's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, rentals, etc. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and is nearly equal to independently derived estimates of aggregate wage or salary income. By contrast, 1973 CPS income data on Social Security and public assistance payments to beneficiaries are approximately 89 and 75 percent, respectively, of independently derived estimates. (See table A-8.)

SELECTED FAMILY INCOME CHARACTERISTICS

Type of family. In March 1974, about 85 percent of all families were husband-wife families, approximately 3 percent were headed by a male with no wife present, and the remaining 12 percent were headed by a female. The median income in 1973 of all husband-wife families was $13,030. For husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force the median income was $15,240, or 33 percent higher than the median income for husband-wife families in which the wives were not in the paid labor force.

There were almost five times as many families headed by a female (6.8 million) as there were families headed by a male with no wife present (1.4 million). The median income in 1973 of families headed by a female ($5,800) was slightly more than one half (54 percent) of the median

income of families headed by a male with no wife present. The median income of families headed by a male with no wife present ($10,740) was much closer to the $13,030 median income for husband-wife families than was the median income for families headed by a female.

About 34 percent of all families headed by a female had incomes below $4,000 in 1973, compared with about 14 percent for male heads with no wife present. Approximately 7 percent of the husband-wife families had incomes below $4,000. The reverse order is observed for families with incomes above $15,000--40 percent for husband-wife families, 30 percent for male heads with no wife present, and 9 percent for families headed by a female. (See table B.)

Table B. Families With Incomes Under $4,000 and $15,000 and Over in 1973, by Type of Family

(Families as of March 1974)

Type of family	Total	Families with incomes--	
		Under $4,000	$15,000 and over
ALL FAMILIES			
Number.....thousands..	55,053	5,592	19,511
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband-wife families..	85.0	55.6	94.7
Other male head.....	2.6	3.5	2.2
Female head.....	12.4	40.8	3.1
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES			
Number.....thousands..	46,812	3,111	18,487
Percent.....	100.0	6.6	39.5
OTHER MALE HEAD			
Number.....thousands..	1,438	198	425
Percent.....	100.0	13.8	29.6
FEMALE HEAD			
Number.....thousands..	6,804	2,284	600
Percent.....	100.0	33.6	8.8

Number of earners. The number of earners per family is highly correlated with median family income. The median income for the 7.8 million families with three or more earners was $19,140 in 1973 as compared with medians of $13,800 for the 21.9 million families with two earners and $10,240 for the 19.6 million families with one earner. In 1973, 68.4 percent of the families with three or more earners had incomes above $15,000 while only 42.4 percent for two-earner families and 24.0 percent for one-earner families were above this level. The above proportions reflect an improvement for each of these groups since 1968 when the comparable percentages (expressed in constant 1973 dollars) were 57.3 percent for three-or-more-earner families, 33.9 percent for two-earner families and 18.7 percent for one-earner families. Of families with no earners, 3.8 percent received incomes above $15,000 while 46.0 percent received incomes below $4,000.

Educational attainment of head. There is a strong positive relationship between educational attainment and income. For example, although approximately 10 percent of all families with heads 25 years old and over received incomes of $25,000 or more, nearly one in three families whose head completed 5 or more years of college education had incomes of $25,000 or more while for families whose head had completed 4 years of college, about 24 percent received $25,000 or more. About 8 percent of the families whose heads completed their education at the high school level received $25,000 or more in 1973. (See table 36.) Higher educational attainment of the family head, however, is no guarantee of higher family income. For example, 27.9 percent of families whose head completed 4 years of college received less than the median income ($13,190) for families headed by high school graduates.

Age of head. There is also a strong relationship between the age of the family head and income. Family life cycle studies indicate that income generally increases with age up to a certain age level and then gradually declines in the upper age brackets. The data for 1973 show that the median income of families with a head between 14 and 24 years old was $8,010. (See table 25.) The median increases with age reaching a peak of $15,220 for families with heads in the 45 to 54 age bracket. The age group having the lowest median income ($6,430) is for families whose head was 65 years old and over. Moreover, both the young and old age groups tend to be overrepresented in the lower fifths of families and underrepresented in the upper fifths while the middle age groups reflect the opposite situation, as shown in table 18. Thus, in 1973, 33.4 percent of families with a head between 14 and 24 years of age were in the lowest fifth of all families while 4.2 percent were in the highest fifth. Of families with a head between 45 and 54 years old, 11.3 percent were in the lowest fifth while 31.0

percent were in the highest fifth. Finally, of the families with a head 65 years old and over, 47.5 percent were in the lowest fifth while 8.1 percent were in the highest fifth.

Work experience of head. Although more and more families derive their income through the efforts of both the family head and other family members, in most instances the work experience of the family head is still the principal factor in shaping the level of family income. There were 54.1 million families headed by a civilian, of whom 45.2 million worked at some time during 1973, 34.9 million (or 77 percent) worked 50 to 52 weeks at full-time jobs while 3 percent worked year round at part-time jobs. There were approximately 9.0 million families, 59 percent of which were 65 years or older, in which the head did not work at all during 1973.

The median income of families headed by a year-round full-time worker amounted to $14,610, about twice as much as that of families headed by a year-round part-time worker ($7,320). For families in which the head did not work at all during 1973, the median income was $5,240, or about 36 percent of the median income of families headed by a year-round full-time worker. (See table 42.)

Source of income. Earnings comprise the largest source of family income. In 1973, about 33 percent of all families indicated that their only source of income was from earnings (wages, salaries and/or self-employment income) 56 percent had other types of income in addition to earnings; e.g., interest, dividends, unemployment compensation, and pensions, and the remaining 11 percent indicated they had income only from nonearned sources. (See table 49.)

The median income of families with wages and salaries only, was about $11,870 in 1973, as contrasted with a median of $13,680 for families having both wages or salary and income other than earnings. Families with income solely from unearned sources had a median income of $4,330.

About 45 percent of the families with incomes under $4,000 in 1973 derived all of their income from unearned sources. This proportion was about 7 percent for families in the $7,000 to $10,000 income class interval, and about 1 percent for families at the $25,000 and over level.

Between the income class intervals of $4,000 and $12,000, the proportion of families with income only from earnings rose from 22 percent of all families in the $4,000 to $4,999 category to 43 percent in the $10,000 to $11,999 interval. However, as family income moves into higher income intervals, there are proportionately fewer families which have only earnings. About 33 percent of families in the $15,000 to $24,999 bracket received only earnings, but for families with incomes of $50,000 or more, as few as 17 percent were solely dependent on earnings.

Region. Although the South remains below the non-South[1] in median income, there has been some improvement in recent years. In 1973, the median income for the 17.6 million families living in the South was $10,630, or 83 percent of the $12,750 median income for the 37.4 million families in the non-South. This reflects an improvement for the 5-year period beginning in 1968 when the median income for families in the South was about 81 percent of the $9,160 median for non-South families. In 1973, about 32.0 percent of all families lived in the Southern region of the United States and comprised 40.8 percent of all families in the lowest fifth of income in the United States. The comparable estimates in 1968 were 30.2 percent and 42.1 percent, respectively.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. In 1973, the highest family median income ($14,950) was associated with suburban families of large metropolitan areas (population of one million or more), while the lowest median income ($9,740) was associated with farm families located outside metropolitan areas. The median income for the 8.5 million families residing in central cities of large metropolitan areas was approximately 77 percent of the median income for the 12.7 million suburban families of these metropolitan areas. In smaller metropolitan areas (with a population of less than one million), the median income for the 7.5 million central city families was about 88 percent of the $12,850 median income for the 8.6 million suburban families.

The 1973 data also reveal that the median income of families in metropolitan areas was about 25 percent greater than the median income received by families in nonmetropolitan areas--$12,960 versus $10,370; suburban families in larger metropolitan areas had a higher median income (about 16 percent greater) than suburban families in smaller metropolitan areas; and that in nonmetropolitan areas the median income for the 15.7 million nonfarm families ($10,440) was approximately 7 percent higher than the median income for the 2.1 million farm families.

---

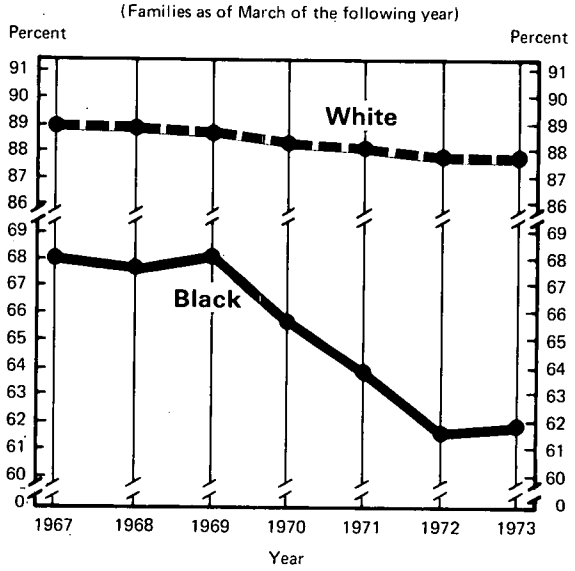
[1]Non-South here refers to the West, Northeast and North Central regions combined.

CHANGES IN THE RATIO OF BLACK TO WHITE MEDIAN INCOME-FAMILIES

As previously mentioned, the 1973 median income for black families was 58 percent of the white median income and this continued a downward trend in this ratio from 61 percent, which occurred in both 1969 and 1970. In contrast to the 1970's, the ratio of black to white median family income had increased during the 1960's. Changes in this ratio reflect many interrelated factors. Among the more important ones influencing the decrease from 1970 to 1973 appear to be differential changes in the proportion of black and white families with multiple earners and work experience patterns of family members. In turn, these factors are largely affected by changes in family composition such as the proportion of husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force and the proportion of families headed by women. The analysis which follows will examine the changes which have occurred in these variables and indicate how such changes influence the overall ratio of black to white median family income. Reasons for the recent changes are complex, embodying many different socio-economic influences beyond the scope of this report. Therefore, no attempt will be made to explain why the recent changes in family composition have occurred.[2]

The proportion of families with wives in the paid labor force. Changes in this variable can be shown to be the result of changes in: first, the proportion of all families which are husband-wife families, and second, the proportion of all husband-wife families which have working wives. From 1967 to 1969,[3] black husband-wife families as a percent of all black families remained at about the same level (68 percent), but from 1969 to 1973, this proportion declined from 68 to 62 percent. (See figure 2.) From 1969 to 1973, the proportion

Figure 2. Husband-Wife Families as a Percent of All Families, by Race of Head: 1967 to 1973



for their white counterpart declined slightly from 89 to 88 percent. Husband-wife families characteristically have higher median incomes than other types of families, mainly because they are more likely to be multiple earner families. For example, black husband-wife families had a median income of $9,730 in 1973, compared to median incomes of $6,770 for black families headed by a male with no wife present and $4,230 for black families headed by a female. (See table C.) Moreover, the 1973 median income of black husband-wife families was 73 percent of the comparable white median. Therefore, the decline from 1969 to 1973 in the proportion of black husband-wife families, relative to whites, has negatively influenced the median income of all black families which in turn exerted a negative influence on the overall ratio of black to white median family income.

The earnings of the wife are an important source of income for many husband-wife families, particularly for black families. In 1973, for example, black wives contributed, on average, 31 percent of family income as compared to 25 percent for their white counterpart. Black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force as a percent of all black husband-wife families increased from 50 percent in 1967 to 54 percent in 1970. (See figure 3.) Over the same period, the proportion for their white counterpart increased from 36 to 38 percent; not significantly different from the change experienced by black families. During the 1970-1973 period,

---

[2]The interested reader should consult: Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 50, "Female Family Heads," which offers some explanations for the rise in the total number of female family heads. High divorce and separation rates, the retention of children by unwed mothers, more economic independence resulting from increased labor force participation, and the availability of public assistance programs are a few of the explanations cited.

[3]All years listed here refer to income years. Families are as of March of the following year. Many of the comparisons in this section begin with 1967 since this was the first year that detailed data for black and white families separately were tabulated from the Current Population Survey. An iteration of some of the tables for blacks was run for 1964 through 1966 and this data has been used for certain topics.

Table C. Percent Distribution and Median Income in 1967 to 1973 for Families, by Type of Family and Race of Head

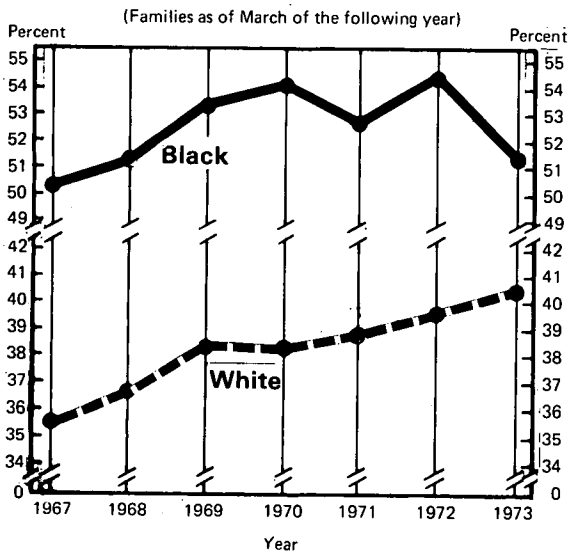
(Families as of March of the following year)

Type of family and race of head	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
White							
Number.....thousands..	48,919	48,477	47,641	46,535	46,022	45,435	44,814
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male head.....	90.1	90.4	90.6	90.6	90.9	91.1	91.1
Married, wife present.....	87.7	87.8	88.2	88.3	88.7	88.8	88.9
Wife in paid labor force.....	35.7	34.9	34.4	33.6	33.8	32.7	31.5
Wife not in paid labor force.	52.0	53.0	53.9	54.7	54.8	56.1	57.3
Other marital status.....	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2
Female head.....	9.9	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.1	8.9	8.9
Negro							
Number.....thousands..	5,440	5,265	5,157	4,928	4,774	4,646	4,589
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male head.....	66.0	65.4	68.2	69.4	71.7	71.4	72.3
Married, wife present.....	61.8	61.4	63.8	65.6	68.1	67.6	67.9
Wife in paid labor force.....	31.8	33.4	33.5	35.5	36.3	34.7	34.1
Wife not in paid labor force.	30.0	28.0	30.3	30.2	31.8	32.9	33.8
Other marital status.....	4.2	4.0	4.4	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.3
Female head.....	34.0	34.6	31.8	30.6	28.3	28.6	27.7
MEDIAN INCOME							
White							
Total.....	$12,595	$11,549	$10,672	$10,236	$9,794	$8,937	$8,234
Male head.....	13,253	12,102	11,143	10,697	10,211	9,297	8,557
Married, wife present.....	13,297	12,137	11,191	10,723	10,241	9,339	8,588
Wife in paid labor force.....	15,654	14,148	13,098	12,543	11,886	10,967	10,196
Wife not in paid labor force.	11,716	10,806	9,976	9,531	9,111	8,393	7,743
Other marital status.....	11,585	10,935	9,208	9,524	8,818	7,629	7,353
Female head.....	6,560	6,213	5,842	5,754	5,500	5,160	4,855
Negro							
Total.....	$7,269	$6,864	$6,440	$6,279	$5,999	$5,360	$4,875
Male head.....	9,549	9,037	8,067	7,766	7,273	6,611	5,737
Married, wife present.....	9,729	9,166	8,178	7,816	7,329	6,683	5,808
Wife in paid labor force.....	12,266	11,336	10,274	9,721	9,134	8,029	7,272
Wife not in paid labor force.	7,148	6,900	6,503	5,961	5,612	5,355	4,662
Other marital status.....	6,767	6,826	6,826	6,751	6,223	5,379	4,478
Female head.....	4,226	3,840	3,645	3,576	3,341	3,140	3,004
RATIO OF NEGRO TO WHITE							
Total.....	0.58	0.59	0.60	0.61	0.61	0.60	0.59
Male head.....	0.72	0.75	0.72	0.73	0.71	0.71	0.67
Married, wife present.....	0.73	0.76	0.73	0.73	0.72	0.72	0.68
Wife in paid labor force.....	0.78	0.80	0.78	0.78	0.77	0.73	0.71
Wife not in paid labor force.	0.61	0.64	0.65	0.63	0.62	0.64	0.60
Other marital status.....	0.58	0.62	0.74	0.71	0.71	0.71	0.61
Female head.....	0.64	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.61	0.61	0.62

fluctuations in the number of black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force as a percent of all black husband-wife families were obscured by sampling variability and this proportion only showed a significant year to year change from 1972 to 1973, when it declined from 54.3 to 51.5 percent. The proportion for their white counterpart during the 1970-1973 period increased from 38 to 41 percent. The median income of black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force was $12,270 in 1973, or 78 percent of the comparable white median income and up from 71 percent in 1967. This relative improvement for black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force has been a positive influence on the overall ratio of black to white median family income. However, the greater increase in the proportion of husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force for their white counterpart from 1970 to 1973 has had a counterbalancing negative influence.

Figure 3. Husband-Wife Families with Wives in the Paid Labor Force as a Percent of All Husband-Wife Families, by Race of Head: 1967 to 1973

(Families as of March of the following year)



The combined effect of changes in the proportion of husband-wife families and the percentage of these families with wives in the paid labor force has strongly influenced the overall ratio of black to white median family income. Black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force as a percent of all black families decreased from 36 percent in 1969 to 32 percent in 1973 while over the same period the proportion for their white counterpart continued to increase from 34 to 36 percent. (See figure 4.) By 1972, the percentage for whites (35 percent) was larger than the percentage for blacks (33 percent), thus indicating a prior crossover point; the difference in the respective percentages for 1971 was not statistically significant. Referring to figures 4 and 5, it is striking how closely the movements in the ratio of black to white median family income parallel the shifts in the percentage of black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force.[4]

---

[4]A regression was run to determine the effect of changes in the proportion of working wives in black and white families on the overall ratio of black to white median family income. A stepwise regression model was used with the overall ratio of black to white median family income as the dependent variable and two independent variables:

X_1 = the proportion of all white families which were husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force.

X_2 = the proportion of all black families which were husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force.

Only ten observations were available—one for each year from 1964 onward—since detailed data for black families were not tabulated from the Current Population Survey prior to 1964. The base population for the X_1 variable in 1964 and 1965 was white families plus families in which the head was neither white nor black since detailed data for white families separately were not available in these years. The results of the regression were:

VARIABLE	COEFFICIENT	STANDARD ERROR	T VALUE
CONSTANT	-.1035	.1220	-.85
X_1	.8424	.1461	5.76
X_2	1.2186	.3126	3.90

F-statistic = 21.75, Durbin-Watson Test = 1.91, R^2 = .86, Number of observations = 10.

Thus, changes in the proportion of all families which were husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force for whites and blacks "explained" 86 percent of the variation in the black to white median family income ratio from 1964 to 1973. The results must be interpreted with caution however, because of the limited number of observations.

Figure 4. Husband-Wife Families with Wives in the Paid Labor Force as a Percent of All Families, by Race of Head: 1967 to 1973

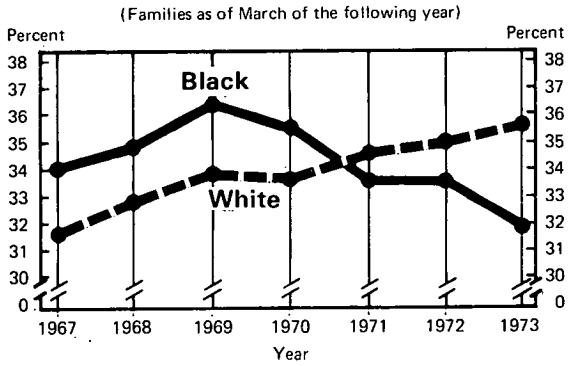
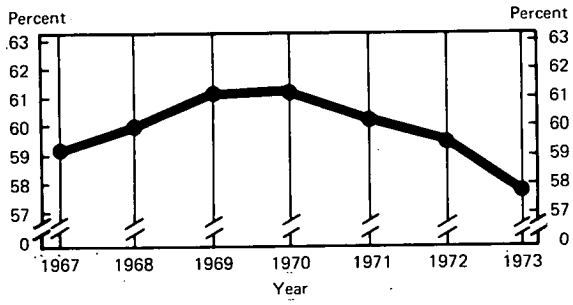


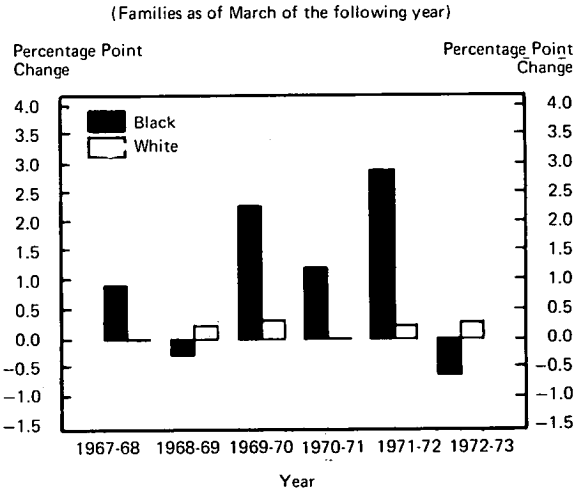
Figure 5. Black Median Family Income as a Percent of White Median Family Income: 1967 to 1973



The proportion of families headed by women. Related to the decrease in the proportion of black husband-wife families has been a concomitant increase in the proportion of black families with a female head. Between 1969 and 1973-- the period when the ratio of black to white median family income declined--the proportion of black families with a female head increased from 28 to 34 percent compared to an increase from 9 to 10 percent for whites; a difference of about 5 percentage points between the increases of black and white female heads. (See figure 6.) The data indicate large increases for black female heads in the 14 to 34 age group, from 30 percent in 1969 to 39 percent in 1973; the proportion for black females in the 35 and over age group showed a much smaller increase, from 27 to 31 percent.

For the 1969 to 1973 period, there is the seemingly contradictory evidence that the ratio of black to white median family income did not show a statistically significant change for either families headed by a female (61 to 64 percent) or families headed by a male (71 to 72 percent) and yet the ratio declined for all families. The answer lies in changes in the proportion of families headed by males and females and the difference in average income received by these families. Families headed by a female generally receive less income than families headed by a male. In 1973, for example, the median income of black families with a female head was 44 percent of the median income for black families with a male head while the percentage for white females was 50 percent. Thus, the proportionately greater increase in the number of black families headed by a female vis-à-vis white female heads has reinforced the tendency to lower the ratio of overall black to white median family income.

Figure 6. Year-to-Year Changes in the Percentage of Black and White Families with Female Heads: 1967 to 1973

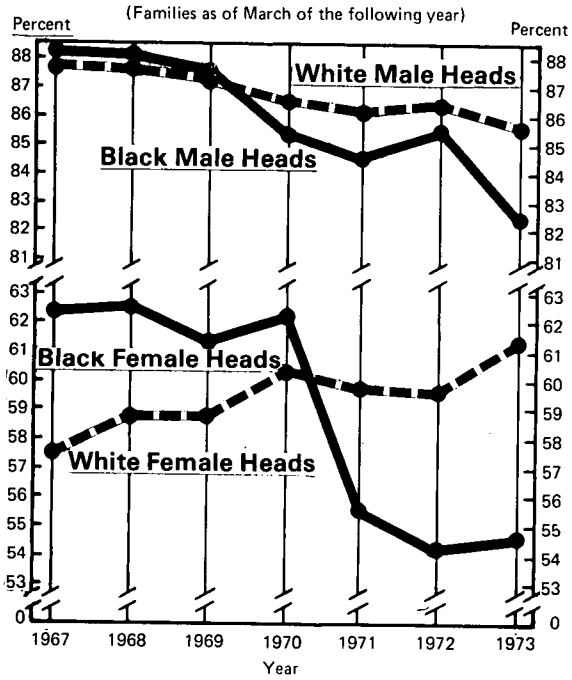


The discussion in the preceding two sections has suggested that changes in family composition have been instrumental in the decline of the ratio of overall black to white median family income. Changes in family composition due to divorce and separation are likely related to changes in family income in the previous period, the current and past employment situation of the family members, the availability of public assistance programs, and a multitude of social and demographic factors. These influences, however, cannot be adequately addressed without the availability of longitudinal data which allow particular families to be analyzed over time.

Work experience of the family head. In addition to changes in family composition, there has been a decided shift in work experience patterns between black and white family heads. Of black families with a female head, the proportion in which the

head worked the previous year declined from 62 percent in 1967 to 55 percent in 1973. In contrast, this proportion for their white female counterpart increased from 58 percent in 1967 to 61 percent in 1973. Thus, a crossover point occurs in 1971, where the proportion of 60 percent for white female heads exceeds the proportion of 56 percent for black female heads. (See figure 7.)

Figure 7. Families with Heads Who Worked the Previous Year as a Percent of All Families, by Sex and Race of Head: 1967 to 1973

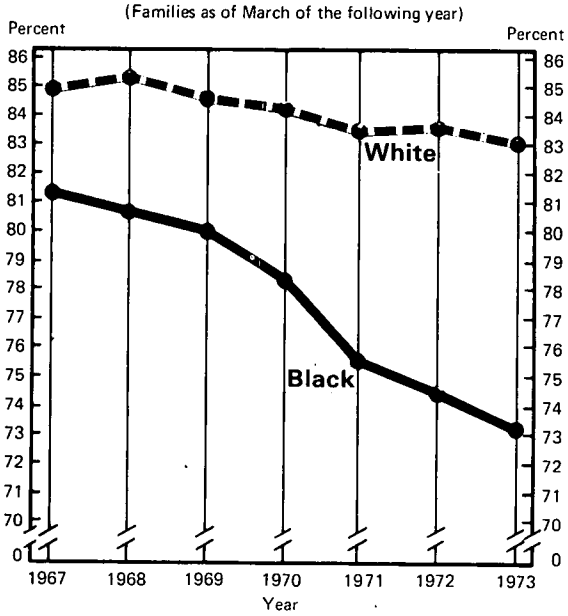


Of families headed by a male, the proportion in which the head worked the previous year declined for both blacks and whites from 1967 to 1973. The decline in this proportion for black male heads was from 88 to 83 percent whereas the decline for white male heads was from 88 to 86 percent. The larger decline in this proportion for black male heads occurred primarily after 1969.[5] (See figure 7.)

[5]It should not be inferred that the changes experienced by both white and black heads of families are the result of voluntary choices. These changes may be caused by external factors such as the overall state of the economy and differential rates of unemployment between whites and blacks; however, an adequate analysis of such relationships is beyond the scope of this text.

The above changes in work experience patterns for male and female heads are reflected in the proportion of black families with heads who worked the previous year as a percent of all black families and similarly for white families. White families with heads who worked the previous year as a percent of all white families declined from 85 percent in 1967 to 83 percent in 1973 while for comparable black families, the decline was from 81 to 73 percent. (See figure 8.) However, the larger decline in this proportion for black families is partially due to the large increase - relative to whites - in the percent of black families with a female head since proportionately fewer female heads worked the previous year than male heads.

Figure 8. Families with Heads Who Worked the Previous Year as a Percent of All Families, by Race of Head: 1967 to 1973



As one would expect, families with heads who worked the previous year have higher median incomes than families with heads who did not work the previous year. For example, black families with heads who worked the previous year had a median income of $9,000 in 1973 compared to $3,610 for those in which the family head did not work the previous year. Comparable white families had respective median incomes of $13,810 and $5,630. Therefore, the relatively larger decline from 1967 to 1973 in the proportion of black families with heads who worked the previous year than for their white counterparts has had a negative influence on the overall ratio of black to white median family income.

Number of earners per family. The above changes in family composition from 1967 to 1973 are largely responsible for changes in the proportion of multiple earner families. This occurs because the majority of multiple earner families, black or white, are two earner families. (See table D.) Additionally, most two earner families are husband-wife families in which both the husband and wife were the earners; in 1969[6] for example, this proportion was 82 percent for whites and 88 percent for blacks. We have already seen that the proportion of black husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force as a percent of all black families decreased from 36 percent in 1969 to 32 percent in 1973. Consequently, this decline will tend to manifest itself as a decline in the proportion of black multiple earner families. Conversely, the increase in this proportion from 34 to 36 percent for whites will tend to manifest itself as an increase in the proportion of white multiple earner families.

Historically, black families have had a greater proportion of multiple earners than white families. However, from 1967 to 1973, the proportion of black families with multiple earners as a percent of all black families declined from 58 to 50 percent, whereas the proportion for the white counterpart increased from 52 to 54 percent. (See table D.) There was a rapid decline in this proportion for black families between 1969 and 1971 which resulted in a crossover point between these years. (See figure 9.)

Associated with the declining proportion of black families with multiple earners and working heads has been an increase in the proportion of

[6] 1970 Census of Population, Sources and Structure of Family Income (PC(2)-8A), table 1, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

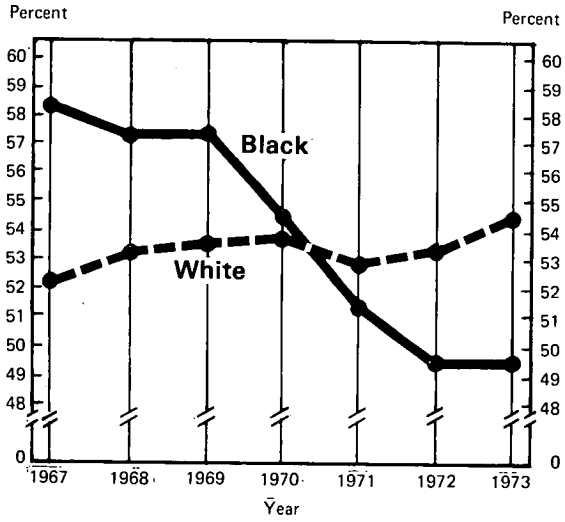
Table D. Percent Distribution of Families in 1967 to 1973, by Number of Earners and Race of Head

(Families as of March of the following year)

Number of earners	White families						
	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967
Number.....thousands..	48,919	48,477	47,641	46,535	46,022	45,437	44,814
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners and 1 earner.....	45.6	46.8	47.2	46.1	46.5	46.8	47.7
No earners.....	10.0	9.3	9.1	8.7	8.3	8.0	8.2
1 earner.....	35.6	37.5	38.1	37.4	38.2	38.8	39.5
2 earners or more.....	54.4	53.2	52.9	53.8	53.5	53.1	52.3
2 earners.....	40.2	39.4	38.8	39.3	39.0	39.0	38.4
3 earners.....	9.5	9.6	9.9	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.0
4 earners or more.....	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.1	3.9
Average number of earners per family.....	1.68	1.67	1.67	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.67
	Negro families						
Number.....thousands..	5,440	5,265	5,157	4,928	4,774	4,646	4,589
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners and 1 earner.....	50.6	50.5	48.8	45.4	42.8	42.9	41.8
No earners.....	15.3	15.1	14.4	11.9	10.5	10.0	10.2
1 earner.....	35.3	35.4	34.4	33.5	32.3	32.9	31.6
2 earners or more.....	49.5	49.5	51.2	54.5	57.3	57.1	58.2
2 earners.....	36.3	38.0	37.4	40.4	41.7	41.2	41.8
3 earners.....	9.2	7.9	9.8	9.3	10.2	10.1	11.1
4 earners or more.....	4.0	3.6	4.0	4.8	5.4	5.8	5.3
Average number of earners per family.....	1.55	1.53	1.58	1.67	1.73	1.72	1.76

Figure 9. Families with Multiple Earners as a Percent of All Families, by Race of Head: 1967 to 1973

(Families as of March of the following year)



black families with one and no earners. The proportion of black families with one earner increased from 32 percent in 1967 to 35 percent in 1973. Over the same period, the proportion for the white counterpart decreased from 40 to 36 percent. In addition, the proportion of black families with no earner increased from 10 percent in 1967 to 15 percent in 1973 compared to a smaller increase for comparable white families from 8 to 10 percent. The net effect of these changes is summarized by the average number of earners per family which declined for black families from 1.76 in 1967 to 1.55 in 1973. (See table D.) In contrast, the average for white families was 1.68 in 1973, not significantly different from 1967.

The decline in the proportion of black families with multiple earners has had a particularly strong effect on the overall black median family income because these families characteristically have much higher incomes than black families with one or no earners. In 1973, the median income of black families with multiple earners was $11,220 compared to medians of $5,730 for black families

Table E. Median Income in 1967 to 1973 of Families, by Number of Earners and Race of Head

(In current dollars)

Number of earners and race of head	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967
WHITE FAMILIES							
All families	$12,595	$11,549	$10,672	$10,236	$9,794	$8,937	$8,234
No earners	4,571	4,160	3,809	3,489	3,183	2,941	2,534
1 earner	10,813	9,969	9,173	8,713	8,450	7,724	7,247
2 earners or more	15,333	14,076	12,998	12,385	11,722	10,750	9,913
2 earners	14,077	12,998	11,973	11,450	10,885	10,001	9,214
3 earners	18,586	17,469	15,610	14,795	13,978	12,658	11,590
4 earners or more	21,672	20,081	18,457	17,311	16,243	14,566	13,673
NEGRO FAMILIES							
All families	$7,269	$6,864	$6,440	$6,279	$5,999	$5,360	$4,875
No earners	3,006	2,696	2,607	2,235	2,162	2,288	1,991
1 earner	5,726	5,488	5,330	4,844	4,416	4,157	3,693
2 earners or more	11,224	10,639	9,439	8,885	8,196	7,435	6,482
2 earners	10,868	10,053	9,041	8,430	7,782	7,181	6,275
3 earners	11,739	12,716	10,437	10,000	9,027	7,891	6,957
4 earners or more	14,225	13,263	11,191	11,112	11,259	9,360	7,680
RATIO OF NEGRO FAMILIES TO WHITE FAMILIES							
All families	0.58	0.59	0.60	0.61	0.61	0.60	0.59
No earners	0.66	0.65	0.68	0.64	0.68	0.78	0.79
1 earner	0.53	0.55	0.58	0.56	0.52	0.54	0.51
2 earners or more	0.73	0.76	0.73	0.72	0.70	0.69	0.65
2 earners	0.77	0.77	0.76	0.74	0.71	0.72	0.68
3 earners	0.63	0.73	0.67	0.68	0.65	0.62	0.60
4 earners or more	0.66	0.66	0.61	0.64	0.69	0.64	0.56

with one earner and $3,010 for black families with no earners. The median income for all black families in 1973 was $7,270. About 75 percent of the families with multiple earners had incomes greater than this amount, whereas 74 percent of the families with one or no earners had incomes below this figure. Hence, a change in a family's earner status from two or more earners to one or no earners is likely to move the family from above to below the overall median, thus producing a downward pressure on the median.

CHANGES IN THE RATIO OF BLACK TO WHITE MEDIAN INCOME-PERSONS

The importance of changes in family composition on the overall ratio of black to white median family income from 1967 to 1973 is emphasized by examining the relative income positions of black and white persons over the same period. By concentrating on data for persons, it is possible to focus on changes which affect individuals rather than a composite such as families, which is subject to changes in composition over time. In contrast to the changes in income experienced by black families, the ratio of black to white median income for persons has increased from 1967 to 1973.

The ratio of black to white median income increased for both male and female persons from 1967 to 1973. (See table F.) The 1973 median income of $5,110 for black male persons was 60 percent of the median income for white males, up from 57 percent in 1967. Black female persons had a median income of $2,550 in 1973, or 90 percent of the median income for white females compared to a ratio of 78 percent in 1967. From 1970 to 1973, this ratio for females maintained an average level of about 91 percent. (See figure 10.)

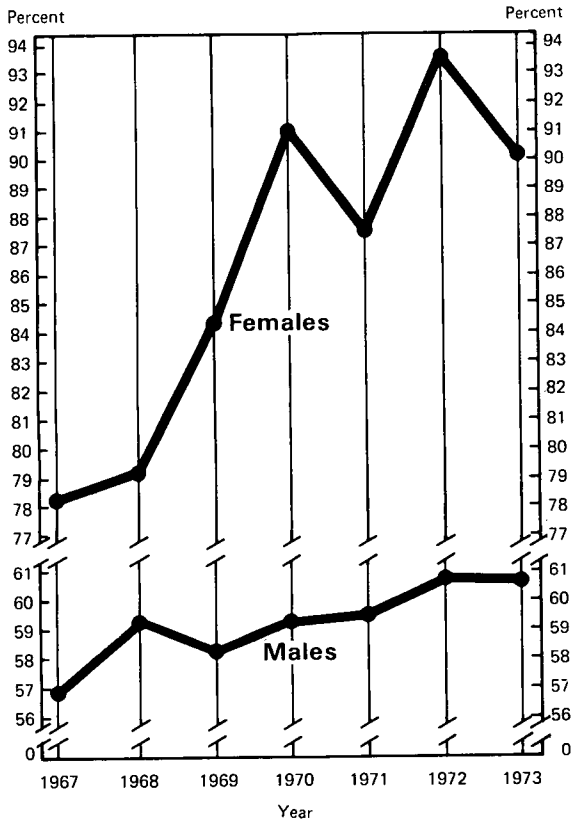
As shown in table F, there was also an increase in the ratio of black to white median income from 1967 to 1973 for male and female persons who worked year round full time. Black male persons who worked year round full time

Table F. Number and Median Income for All Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income and Percent and Median Income for Year-Round Full-Time Workers, by Race and Sex: 1967 to 1973

(In current dollars. Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Sex and year	White				Negro				Median income	
	All persons		Year-round full-time workers		All persons		Year-round full-time workers		Ratio of Negro to white	
	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Percent of civilian income recipients	Median income	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Percent of civilian income recipients	Median income	All persons	Year-round full-time workers
MALE										
1973	62,082	$8,453	58.7	$11,800	6,394	$5,113	50.5	$7,953	0.60	0.67
1972	60,565	7,814	58.2	10,918	6,043	4,733	50.8	7,373	0.61	0.68
1971	59,729	7,237	57.3	9,902	6,024	4,316	48.4	6,771	0.60	0.68
1970	58,447	7,011	57.3	9,447	5,844	4,157	50.0	6,435	0.59	0.68
1969	57,343	6,765	59.9	8,953	5,870	3,935	51.7	5,917	0.58	0.66
1968	56,219	6,267	61.1	8,047	5,715	3,718	53.0	5,370	0.59	0.67
1967	55,270	5,846	61.5	7,505	5,572	3,323	53.0	4,831	0.57	0.64
FEMALE										
1973	49,741	$2,823	30.0	$6,598	6,513	$2,548	31.3	$5,595	0.90	0.85
1972	47,519	2,616	30.2	6,172	6,274	2,444	32.8	5,280	0.93	0.86
1971	45,941	2,448	30.5	5,767	6,151	2,145	29.6	5,092	0.88	0.88
1970	45,288	2,266	29.9	5,536	5,844	2,063	30.6	4,536	0.91	0.82
1969	44,025	2,182	30.8	5,182	5,728	1,840	30.0	4,126	0.84	0.80
1968	42,482	2,079	31.0	4,687	5,629	1,649	31.2	3,561	0.79	0.76
1967	41,045	1,855	31.7	4,360	5,387	1,453	31.7	3,248	0.78	0.74

Figure 10. Black Median Income as a Percent of White Median Income for Persons, by Sex: 1967 to 1973



had a median income of $7,950 in 1973, or 67 percent of the median income for comparable white male persons, up from 64 percent in 1967. The median income of $5,600 for black female persons who worked year round full time in 1973 was 85 percent of the median income for comparable white female persons. This ratio had increased from 74 percent in 1967 to 88 percent in 1971; the apparent decrease to 85 percent in 1973 was not statistically significant.

Changes in the income of female persons. The large increase from 1967 to 1973 in the ratio of black to white median income of female persons is largely the result of increased earnings for black females. The ratio of black to white median earnings for females increased from 66 percent in 1967 to 92 percent in 1973. This ratio increased for full-time workers (from 68 to 83 percent) including those who worked year round full time (from 75 to 85 percent); however, the difference in the increase between these two groups was not statistically significant. Changes in the ratio for part-time workers did not establish a definite trend during the 1967 to 1973 period.[7] (See table G.)

The sharper increase in the ratio of black to white median earnings for all females with earnings, as shown above, is consistent with changes in the labor force patterns of working females. For example, of black females with earnings, the proportion who worked year round full time increased from 41 percent in 1967 to 45 percent in 1973. Over the same period, the proportion for their white counterpart decreased slightly from 42 to 41 percent. Of white females with earnings, the proportion who worked part time increased from 28 percent in 1967 to 33 percent in 1973. The proportion for their black counterpart showed some evidence of an increase from 28 percent in 1967 to 30 percent in 1971, but then declined to 27 percent in 1973. Because of the substantial differences in earnings received by year-round full-time compared to part-time workers, one would expect these changes in work experience patterns to increase black female earnings relative to whites.

Although there have been large gains in earnings for black females who worked, the proportion of all black females with income who worked the previous year declined from 77 percent in 1967 to 70 percent in 1973. (See tables F and G.) In contrast, the proportion of white females with income who worked the previous year was 73 percent in 1973, about the same as in 1967. It is likely that the large decline in this proportion for black females is related to the increase in the proportion of black females who were heads of families. From 1967 to 1973, this proportion increased from 23 to 28 percent for black females while the proportion for white females did not show a significant change. It was shown earlier in the section on families that the proportion of black female heads of families who worked the previous year declined sharply from 1967 to 1973. The effect of such changes on the overall ratio of black to white median income for females would depend upon whether or not these females are receiving more income now as heads of families than they were receiving in their previous family relationship status.

---

[7]An adequate treatment of the factors behind the large gains in income for black females who worked - relative to whites - is beyond the scope of this text. Possible factors include shifts in occupational distribution both within and between occupations, changes in educational levels and commitment to the labor force.

Table G. Number, Percent Distribution, and Median Earnings in 1967 to 1973 of Civilians 14 Years Old and Over With Earnings, by Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(Numbers in thousands. Civilians 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Race and year	Male					Female				
	Persons with earnings	Work experience				Persons with earnings	Work experience			
		Total[1]	Worked at full-time jobs		Worked at part-time jobs		Total[1]	Worked at full-time jobs		Worked at part-time jobs
			Total	50 to 52 weeks				Total	50 to 52 weeks	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY WORK EXPERIENCE										
White										
1973	53,568	100.0	85.6	67.0	13.9	36,613	100.0	66.4	40.7	33.0
1972	52,387	100.0	86.0	66.3	13.3	34,784	100.0	67.6	41.3	31.8
1971	51,678	100.0	85.2	65.0	13.9	33,894	100.0	67.3	41.3	32.2
1970	50,710	100.0	85.5	64.9	13.6	33,745	100.0	67.0	40.0	32.4
1969	50,070	100.0	85.9	67.3	13.2	33,187	100.0	68.5	40.7	30.8
1968	49,257	100.0	86.5	68.5	12.1	32,084	100.0	68.8	40.9	28.2
1967	48,330	100.0	87.0	69.0	12.0	31,013	100.0	68.5	41.8	27.9
Negro										
1973	5,361	100.0	84.5	59.1	14.8	4,573	100.0	73.2	44.5	26.5
1972	5,074	100.0	84.5	59.8	14.7	4,408	100.0	74.3	46.7	25.3
1971	5,114	100.0	83.0	56.4	16.1	4,363	100.0	70.1	41.8	29.6
1970	5,054	100.0	83.7	56.9	15.1	4,353	100.0	70.2	41.0	29.5
1969	5,146	100.0	83.8	58.2	15.1	4,432	100.0	70.7	38.7	29.2
1968	5,048	100.0	84.6	59.4	13.8	4,354	100.0	70.5	40.3	27.4
1967	4,942	100.0	83.8	59.2	14.5	4,201	100.0	69.7	40.6	27.5
MEDIAN EARNINGS										
White										
1973	$9,013	(X)	$10,184	$11,516	$1,092	$3,269	(X)	$4,967	$6,434	$981
1972	8,285	(X)	9,295	10,593	1,023	3,155	(X)	4,671	5,998	873
1971	7,632	(X)	8,589	9,659	918	3,039	(X)	4,446	5,651	842
1970	7,392	(X)	8,221	9,223	888	2,763	(X)	4,198	5,412	740
1969	7,155	(X)	7,886	8,737	843	2,646	(X)	3,910	5,078	722
1968	6,649	(X)	7,283	7,870	875	2,512	(X)	3,621	4,580	828
1967	6,234	(X)	6,801	7,388	853	2,328	(X)	3,404	4,265	768
Negro										
1973	$5,751	(X)	$6,630	$7,880	$782	$3,015	(X)	$4,107	$5,487	$802
1972	5,373	(X)	6,238	7,301	675	3,025	(X)	4,016	5,147	794
1971	4,796	(X)	5,575	6,669	625	2,365	(X)	3,637	5,014	641
1970	4,563	(X)	5,315	6,368	637	2,332	(X)	3,425	4,447	682
1969	4,336	(X)	5,035	5,880	611	1,985	(X)	2,974	4,009	566
1968	4,045	(X)	4,669	5,314	635	1,795	(X)	2,552	3,487	641
1967	3,598	(X)	4,149	4,777	603	1,542	(X)	2,328	3,178	574
RATIO OF NEGRO TO WHITE MEDIAN EARNINGS										
1973	0.64	(X)	0.65	0.68	0.72	0.92	(X)	0.83	0.85	0.82
1972	0.65	(X)	0.67	0.69	0.66	0.96	(X)	0.86	0.86	0.91
1971	0.63	(X)	0.65	0.69	0.68	0.78	(X)	0.82	0.89	0.76
1970	0.62	(X)	0.65	0.69	0.72	0.84	(X)	0.82	0.82	0.92
1969	0.61	(X)	0.64	0.67	0.72	0.75	(X)	0.76	0.79	0.78
1968	0.61	(X)	0.64	0.68	0.73	0.71	(X)	0.70	0.76	0.77
1967	0.58	(X)	0.61	0.65	0.71	0.66	(X)	0.68	0.75	0.75

X Not applicable.

[1]The total includes a small number of persons who had earnings but did not work in that year.

Changes in the income of male persons. During the period from 1967 to 1973, the gain in income for black male persons relative to white males (57 to 60 percent) was modest compared to the gain realized by black females. The main reason for the gain by black males also appears to be increased earnings, but this increase has been more gradual than for black females.

The ratio of black to white median earnings for males increased from 58 percent in 1967 to 64 percent in 1973. Over the same period, the ratio of black to white median earnings for males who worked full time increased from 61 to 65 percent, not significantly different from the change experienced by all males with earnings. From 1967 to 1973, changes in the ratio of black to white median earnings for males who worked part time were obscured by sampling variability due to the small size of this group. (See table G.)

There has been little difference in the change of labor force patterns between black and white males who worked. The proportion of black males with earnings who worked year round full time decreased from 59 percent in 1967 to 56 percent in 1971, but then rose back to 59 percent in 1973. During the same time period, changes in this proportion for comparable white males were not significantly different from the changes experienced by black males. (See table G.) From 1967 to 1973, the proportion of white males with earnings who worked part time increased from 12 to 14 percent. Over the same time period, this proportion for comparable black males did not show a statistically significant change.

Although gains in earnings have been made by working black males, the proportion of black males with income who worked declined from 89 percent in 1967 to 85 percent in 1973. Over the same period, this proportion for comparable white males declined from 88.5 to 87.4 percent. However, the larger decline in this proportion for black males may not necessarily have lowered the ratio of black to white median income for males. Changes in the proportion of males who worked are partially explained by large changes in the proportion of males with income in the younger age groups.

The proportion of black males with income in the 14 to 19 years old age group (which comprises about 12 percent of all black males with income) declined from 52 percent in 1967 to 40 percent in 1972, then rose to 47 percent in 1973. In contrast, the proportion for their white counterpart increased from 61 percent in 1967 to 64 percent in 1973. Since persons without income are excluded from the calculation of median income, the large decline in the proportion of black males with income in the 14 to 19 years old age group may have actually been a positive influence on the overall ratio of black to white median income for males.[8] This could occur since the average income of persons in the 14 to 19 years old age group is much lower than for any other age group. A decrease in the proportion of this age group with income is likely to exert an upward pressure on the median income.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 96. A cross reference of tables contained in this report with comparable tables included in other reports in the P-60 Series can be obtained by writing to Meyer Zitter, Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Series P-23, No. 39 "Differences Between Incomes of White and Negro Families by Work Experience of Wife and Region: 1970, 1969, and 1959" contains data comparable to tables 73 to 76 and 79 included in this report. Series P-60, No. 93, "Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States" contains advance 1973 income data cross-classified by various characteristics. Series P-60, No. 96 "Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households" contains 1973 income data on households. For a detailed analysis of the low income population in 1972, in the United States, see Series P-60, No. 91. Series P-60, No. 94 contains advance data on the low income population in 1973.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-23, No. 47 "Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals."

---

[8]The standard procedure of excluding persons with no income from the calculation of median income creates the paradox that the median for the group may improve while the general welfare of the group has worsened.

Projections have been prepared for families and unrelated individuals by age of the family head or of the individual in 1971 constant dollars for the following years: 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1990.

Data on the educational attainment and income of men have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 92, "Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972." Included in the report are annual mean income and estimates of expected lifetime income in current dollars and in constant (1972) dollars, by educational attainment and age group, for all males and for male year-round full-time workers.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964, published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm and farm. Similar data are also shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Decennial censuses. Income data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1969, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income of persons 14 years old and over, households, families, and unrelated individuals in 1969 by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

Detailed cross-classifications of income of families and persons by social and economic characteristics are presented in Vol. II, Subject Reports: 8A, Sources and Structures of Family Income; 8B, Earnings by Occupation and Education; and 8C, Income of the Farm-Related Population. Other statistics on income are included in Vol. II reports on other subjects and in some reports of the 1970 Census of Housing. Reports of the 1960, 1950, and 1940 Censuses also contain various statistics on income.

An important difference in the data content included in the 1970 reports versus the corresponding reports from the 1960 census is the cross-classification of most of the 1970 data for the black population and the population of Spanish origin.

Statistics on income in 1969 collected in the Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1970 differ from data for that year from the decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. In the first place, the CPS data exclude the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post. These two groups were included in the census. Secondly, college students are generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Thirdly, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 60 percent of the households were self enumerated in the 1970 Census. Moreover, income data in the CPS are based on responses to separate questions on eight types of income, as well as responses to additional yes-no circles within four of these questions, whereas in the census only six questions were used.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the Current Population Survey. Thus, median family income reported in the 1970 census was about $9,590, 1.7 percent above the comparable figure of $9,433 derived from the March 1970 Current Population Survey. This difference is smaller than the difference of 4.5 percent between the medians compiled from the 1960 census and the March 1960 Current Population Survey. For a more detailed discussion of these differences see, "Preliminary Evaluation of 1969 Money Income Data Collected in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1972.

Table 1. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEDIAN AGE OF HEAD	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED OF HEAD[2]
ALL RACES									
TOTAL	13 622	3 960	3.44	1.21	2.15	1.67	1.06	45.2	12.3
UNDER $1,000	-151	-50	3.00	1.32	1.98	0.73	3.13	40.3	11.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 243	439	2.83	1.21	2.02	0.70	3.02	42.6	8.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 764	607	2.91	1.17	2.19	0.74	2.95	48.9	8.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	807	2.79	1.05	1.96	0.72	2.89	48.8	9.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 747	993	2.77	0.94	2.09	0.62	3.46	57.8	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 227	1 125	2.87	1.00	2.21	0.70	3.09	56.4	9.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 743	1 270	2.95	1.04	2.35	0.68	3.32	57.6	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 473	1 500	2.98	1.03	2.34	0.90	2.30	56.5	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 455	1 775	3.07	1.06	2.29	1.06	1.91	51.6	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 456	2 071	3.12	1.07	2.22	1.24	1.51	47.3	10.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 456	2 340	3.19	1.10	2.11	1.41	1.26	43.7	11.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 450	2 559	3.30	1.18	2.11	1.48	1.23	42.9	12.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 437	2 810	3.36	1.20	2.09	1.58	1.13	42.5	12.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 887	3 147	3.46	1.28	2.10	1.64	1.10	41.7	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 339	3 755	3.55	1.32	2.14	1.78	0.99	41.5	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	18 850	5 065	3.72	1.31	2.17	2.14	0.74	44.3	12.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	31 507	8 038	3.92	1.16	2.11	2.48	0.58	48.6	14.5
$50,000 AND OVER	65 425	17 998	3.64	1.07	2.20	1.96	0.86	50.5	16.3
WHITE									
TOTAL	14 163	4 188	3.38	1.15	2.11	1.68	1.01	45.6	12.4
UNDER $1,000	-358	-119	3.01	1.29	2.01	0.80	2.78	42.0	11.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 240	456	2.72	1.04	1.93	0.76	2.59	43.2	9.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 767	643	2.75	0.97	2.08	0.73	2.74	50.8	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	851	2.65	0.86	1.84	0.73	2.63	53.1	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 746	1 060	2.59	0.73	1.86	0.60	3.31	61.2	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 231	1 184	2.73	0.83	2.14	0.68	3.01	60.0	9.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 741	1 406	2.66	0.73	2.04	0.63	3.23	61.8	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 480	1 608	2.79	0.83	2.19	0.85	2.27	56.5	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 466	1 895	2.89	0.88	2.13	1.01	1.86	55.0	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 457	2 181	2.96	0.93	2.11	1.18	1.50	48.8	10.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 460	2 456	3.04	0.98	1.99	1.37	1.22	44.2	11.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 457	2 644	3.20	1.09	2.03	1.46	1.19	43.8	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 432	2 902	3.25	1.12	2.01	1.53	1.13	42.3	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 889	3 196	3.41	1.25	2.09	1.61	1.11	42.1	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 345	3 808	3.50	1.29	2.13	1.76	0.99	41.6	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	18 866	5 121	3.68	1.29	2.16	2.13	0.73	44.5	12.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	31 532	8 103	3.89	1.15	2.11	2.47	0.58	48.7	14.5
$50,000 AND OVER	65 435	16 152	3.60	1.04	2.19	1.96	0.84	50.6	16.3
NEGRO[3]									
TOTAL	8 807	2 247	3.92	1.73	2.45	1.55	1.52	42.0	10.6
UNDER $1,000	494	165	2.99	1.51	1.88	0.47	5.36	34.0	10.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 249	411	3.04	1.57	2.17	0.58	4.21	43.8	8.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 756	551	3.19	1.53	2.33	0.77	3.13	44.7	<8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 254	720	3.13	1.47	2.15	0.69	3.53	40.5	9.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 751	828	3.32	1.58	2.59	0.70	3.77	48.6	8.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 214	967	3.32	1.57	2.40	0.77	3.33	45.3	8.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 746	940	3.98	2.18	2.90	0.85	3.66	40.1	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 448	1 159	3.84	1.91	2.82	1.13	2.40	44.9	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 404	1 374	3.93	1.90	2.70	1.30	2.03	42.5	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 449	1 576	4.09	1.88	2.66	1.54	1.66	42.1	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 436	1 803	4.12	1.88	2.63	1.68	1.46	41.5	9.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 398	1 996	4.21	1.86	2.61	1.67	1.52	40.0	10.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 476	2 289	4.14	1.68	2.46	1.98	1.09	45.0	10.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 867	2 718	4.00	1.62	2.19	1.96	1.04	38.8	11.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 272	3 190	4.16	1.66	2.33	2.07	1.01	39.7	12.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	18 604	4 278	4.35	1.66	2.31	2.41	0.81	42.3	12.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	30 954	6 698	4.62	1.39	2.07	2.86	0.62	46.5	13.2
$50,000 AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. <DENOTES LESS THAN.

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.

[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

[3]MEAN FAMILY INCOME AND PER CAPITA FAMILY INCOME PER INCOME INTERVAL ARE NEGRO AND OTHER RACES. DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR NEGRO FAMILIES.

Table 2. CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS OF SELECTED FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	ALL EARNERS IN FAMILIES[1]
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	$749 932 000	189 361	66 626	91 803
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
UNDER $1,000.	1.1	(Z)	1.0	1.2	0.5
UNDER $1,500.	1.8	(Z)	1.5	1.9	0.8
UNDER $2,000.	2.9	0.2	2.5	3.0	1.3
UNDER $2,500.	4.3	0.4	3.6	4.2	1.9
UNDER $3,000.	6.1	0.8	5.0	5.6	2.5
UNDER $3,500.	8.1	1.3	6.7	7.2	3.4
UNDER $4,000.	10.2	1.8	8.5	9.0	4.2
UNDER $5,000.	14.7	3.3	12.4	12.9	6.7
UNDER $6,000.	19.3	5.2	16.6	16.9	9.6
UNDER $7,000.	24.1	7.4	20.9	21.2	13.2
UNDER $8,000.	29.0	10.1	25.5	25.7	17.3
UNDER $9,000.	34.1	13.3	30.3	30.6	21.9
UNDER $10,000	39.1	16.7	35.2	35.5	26.5
UNDER $12,000	49.8	25.3	45.9	46.8	37.1
UNDER $15,000	64.6	39.8	61.2	62.9	52.9
UNDER $25,000	90.7	75.9	89.5	91.2	86.5

Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 3. MEAN TOTAL MONEY INCOME BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME INTERVAL IN 1973, FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MEAN TOTAL MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)								
	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)						RACE OF HEAD	
		14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES
FAMILIES									
TOTAL.	13 622	8 594	12 779	15 537	16 976	14 752	9 029	14 163	9 307
LOSS	-3 475	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-3 474	-
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	540	596	561	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	513	601
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 243	(B)	1 241	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 294	1 240	1 250
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 764	1 776	1 749	1 731	1 770	1 760	1 780	1 768	1 756
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 254	2 219	2 246	2 240	2 229	2 264	2 285	2 254	2 255
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 748	2 738	2 740	2 726	2 766	2 764	2 747	2 746	2 752
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 227	3 212	3 218	3 247	3 216	3 227	3 232	3 231	3 214
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 743	3 743	3 729	3 735	3 737	3 749	3 750	3 742	3 747
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 474	4 481	4 472	4 444	4 417	4 503	4 487	4 480	4 448
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 456	5 441	5 462	5 411	5 446	5 477	5 470	5 466	5 404
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 457	6 455	6 440	6 461	6 438	6 445	6 482	6 458	6 449
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 457	7 423	7 429	7 466	7 439	7 494	7 491	7 460	7 437
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 450	8 456	8 470	8 435	8 441	8 444	8 446	8 457	8 398
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 437	9 420	9 427	9 437	9 432	9 450	9 467	9 432	9 476
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 887	10 873	10 850	10 902	10 934	10 869	10 925	10 889	10 868
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 340	13 236	13 289	13 344	13 407	13 388	13 343	13 345	13 273
$15,000 TO $24,999	18 851	17 599	18 442	18 921	19 195	19 054	18 579	18 867	18 604
$25,000 AND OVER	35 278	(B)	32 181	34 798	35 583	35 742	39 364	35 403	32 418
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL.	5 708	4 323	8 400	9 425	7 353	5 873	3 772	5 883	4 606
LOSS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	603	521	(B)	(B)	594	588	754	604	602
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 240	1 192	(B)	(B)	1 230	1 261	1 259	1 239	1 243
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 740	1 716	(B)	(B)	1 728	1 729	1 757	1 746	1 714
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 235	2 188	2 203	(B)	2 252	2 234	2 249	2 242	2 190
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 721	2 697	(B)	(B)	2 747	2 739	2 718	2 721	2 722
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 208	3 176	3 196	(B)	(B)	3 227	3 218	3 205	3 229
$3,500 TO $3,999	3 722	3 732	3 707	(B)	(B)	3 718	3 726	3 727	3 679
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 434	4 415	4 344	4 356	4 474	4 493	4 450	4 443	4 359
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 393	5 335	5 399	5 390	5 401	5 428	5 409	5 395	5 379
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 413	6 373	6 400	6 404	6 425	6 425	6 459	6 423	6 334
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 387	7 358	7 371	7 362	7 435	7 404	7 412	7 394	7 341
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 400	8 313	8 399	8 393	8 417	8 412	8 490	8 411	8 339
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 369	9 387	9 330	9 401	9 330	9 404	9 404	9 371	9 354
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 767	10 732	10 700	10 716	10 872	10 718	10 979	10 780	10 667
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 123	(B)	13 051	13 211	13 142	13 111	13 367	13 101	13 350
$15,000 TO $24,999	17 961	(B)	17 575	18 219	17 740	18 247	18 725	18 089	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	40 929	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	40 705	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 4. FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES								
		FARM RESI-DENCE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	TYPE OF FAMILY			AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)			
				HUSBAND-WIFE		FEMALE HEAD	14 TO 24	25 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
				TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
TOTAL	100.0	4.6	11.1	85.0	35.4	12.4	7.7	62.2	15.7	14.3
UNDER $1,000	100.0	10.4	24.4	49.5	8.6	45.5	19.7	55.1	15.1	10.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	100.0	8.0	34.1	42.6	6.0	52.5	17.3	45.9	12.9	23.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	100.0	9.8	33.6	47.3	6.8	49.1	15.8	43.8	13.6	26.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	100.0	6.3	29.5	50.2	6.9	45.9	14.6	41.4	13.5	30.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	100.0	5.1	24.4	56.9	6.0	39.0	11.2	35.0	13.5	40.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	100.0	5.7	23.8	61.4	10.3	36.2	12.3	35.9	12.6	39.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	100.0	5.4	22.1	64.8	10.3	32.8	10.7	36.0	13.1	40.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	100.0	6.9	20.4	70.3	14.0	26.6	10.3	37.8	12.6	39.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	100.0	6.1	17.2	74.3	17.7	22.5	13.5	40.7	13.2	32.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	100.0	6.1	15.9	76.2	18.9	20.8	14.9	44.2	14.6	26.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	100.0	4.9	14.8	79.8	27.5	17.5	13.4	52.7	15.1	18.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	100.0	5.3	11.8	84.4	29.0	12.8	12.1	57.0	14.9	16.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	100.0	4.4	11.3	84.6	32.7	12.7	11.7	60.1	15.9	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	100.0	4.4	9.5	89.2	34.4	8.3	8.6	66.3	16.1	9.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	100.0	3.6	7.5	91.8	40.8	5.8	6.7	70.3	15.6	7.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	100.0	3.4	6.1	94.3	51.9	3.5	2.7	75.8	16.2	5.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	100.0	4.4	4.5	96.1	50.1	1.8	0.7	72.9	20.6	5.9
$50,000 AND OVER	100.0	4.7	1.6	96.2	27.9	1.8	0.7	64.8	20.8	13.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	10 045	7 596	13 028	15 237	5 797	8 014	13 667	12 781	6 426
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	12 266	9 307	14 594	16 439	7 228	8 594	15 019	14 752	9 029

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
	SIZE OF FAMILY			NUMBER OF EARNERS				OTHER INCOME; NO EARN-INGS	WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1973	
	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS OR MORE	NO EARNERS	1 EARNER	2 EARNERS	3 EARNERS OR MORE		HEAD WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	HEAD DID NOT WORK
TOTAL	37.4	21.2	41.4	10.5	35.6	39.8	14.1	10.3	63.3	16.3
UNDER $1,000	49.5	22.3	28.2	42.7	44.4	11.6	1.3	23.1	21.2	48.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	54.7	23.6	21.7	43.4	43.4	11.8	1.4	43.4	12.1	50.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	58.1	18.5	23.5	46.3	40.3	10.8	2.7	46.3	11.5	56.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	61.7	17.0	21.3	46.0	37.6	15.0	1.4	46.0	12.2	54.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	62.7	18.7	18.6	52.3	34.6	11.9	1.2	52.3	8.0	62.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	59.2	17.2	23.7	47.6	36.9	14.3	1.3	47.6	14.1	56.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	57.2	15.5	27.3	49.3	35.9	12.5	2.4	49.3	12.6	59.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	57.7	16.3	26.0	35.3	42.4	20.1	2.2	35.3	21.9	44.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	53.2	19.2	27.6	25.5	47.5	23.9	3.1	25.5	31.0	35.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	49.6	21.2	29.2	17.1	48.5	29.7	4.7	17.1	39.6	28.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	45.6	22.5	32.0	9.6	48.0	36.2	6.2	9.6	50.6	18.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	41.2	22.7	36.0	7.0	48.1	37.1	7.7	7.0	57.3	15.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	38.3	23.2	38.6	5.6	43.1	43.3	8.0	5.6	62.0	13.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	33.6	24.0	42.4	3.0	42.8	45.2	9.1	3.0	70.8	8.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	31.1	21.9	46.9	1.7	35.4	51.1	11.8	1.7	77.5	6.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	21.5	50.9	1.0	24.3	50.7	24.0	1.0	84.5	3.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	24.2	20.6	55.3	1.1	21.6	39.3	38.0	1.1	87.4	3.3
$50,000 AND OVER	36.9	17.2	46.0	3.1	39.4	36.7	20.8	3.1	84.3	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 522	12 128	13 988	4 262	10 243	13 798	19 132	4 331	14 614	5 241
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 531	13 672	15 486	5 410	11 858	15 069	20 117	5 527	16 372	6 912

Table 5. RECIPIENCY BY TYPE OF INCOME FOR ALL FAMILIES AND HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS					
		TOTAL	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	TOTAL	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS	PRIVATE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ALIMONY, ETC.
ALL FAMILIES											
NUMBER--CUMULATIVE											
TOTAL[2]	54 961	(NA)	46 725	6 436	2 704	(NA)	11 855	24 224	3 597	8 478	5 916
UNDER $1,000[2]	537	(NA)	205	60	38	(NA)	48	63	97	12	47
UNDER $1,500	901	(NA)	383	83	58	(NA)	130	106	229	30	77
UNDER $2,000	1 502	(NA)	661	119	103	(NA)	339	197	449	81	135
UNDER $2,500	2 295	(NA)	1 025	174	153	(NA)	636	307	780	139	211
UNDER $3,000	3 257	(NA)	1 418	232	195	(NA)	1 133	489	1 125	271	307
UNDER $3,500	4 369	(NA)	1 921	307	248	(NA)	1 682	723	1 446	389	422
UNDER $4,000	5 501	(NA)	2 454	356	282	(NA)	2 275	959	1 763	569	580
UNDER $5,000	7 992	(NA)	3 937	520	395	(NA)	3 500	1 681	2 265	949	988
UNDER $6,000	10 547	(NA)	5 661	721	532	(NA)	4 606	2 489	2 554	1 357	1 457
UNDER $7,000	13 187	(NA)	7 680	961	688	(NA)	5 601	3 316	2 787	1 840	1 972
UNDER $8,000	15 896	(NA)	9 973	1 236	834	(NA)	6 356	4 204	2 936	2 269	2 384
UNDER $9,000	18 696	(NA)	12 429	1 586	972	(NA)	7 064	5 182	3 061	2 748	2 759
UNDER $10,000	21 411	(NA)	14 893	1 882	1 110	(NA)	7 634	6 174	3 148	3 247	3 069
UNDER $12,000	27 298	(NA)	20 367	2 499	1 411	(NA)	8 573	8 486	3 275	4 233	3 629
UNDER $15,000	35 450	(NA)	28 143	3 398	1 723	(NA)	9 640	12 206	3 412	5 607	4 282
UNDER $25,000	49 849	(NA)	41 999	5 217	2 320	(NA)	11 239	20 421	3 558	7 794	5 444
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
TOTAL[2]	100.0	(NA)	85.0	11.7	4.9	(NA)	21.6	44.1	6.5	15.4	10.8
UNDER $1,000[2]	100.0	(NA)	38.2	11.2	7.1	(NA)	8.9	11.7	18.1	2.2	8.8
UNDER $1,500	100.0	(NA)	42.5	9.2	6.4	(NA)	14.4	11.8	25.4	3.3	8.5
UNDER $2,000	100.0	(NA)	44.0	7.9	6.9	(NA)	22.6	13.1	29.9	5.4	9.0
UNDER $2,500	100.0	(NA)	44.7	7.6	6.7	(NA)	27.7	13.4	34.0	6.1	9.2
UNDER $3,000	100.0	(NA)	43.5	7.1	6.0	(NA)	34.8	15.0	34.5	8.3	9.4
UNDER $3,500	100.0	(NA)	44.0	7.0	5.7	(NA)	38.5	16.5	33.1	8.9	9.7
UNDER $4,000	100.0	(NA)	44.6	6.5	5.1	(NA)	41.4	17.4	32.0	10.3	10.5
UNDER $5,000	100.0	(NA)	49.3	6.5	4.9	(NA)	43.8	21.0	28.3	11.9	12.4
UNDER $6,000	100.0	(NA)	53.7	6.8	5.0	(NA)	43.7	23.6	24.2	12.9	13.8
UNDER $7,000	100.0	(NA)	58.2	7.3	5.2	(NA)	42.5	25.1	21.1	14.0	15.0
UNDER $8,000	100.0	(NA)	62.7	7.8	5.2	(NA)	40.0	26.4	18.5	14.3	15.0
UNDER $9,000	100.0	(NA)	66.5	8.5	5.2	(NA)	37.8	27.7	16.4	14.7	14.8
UNDER $10,000	100.0	(NA)	69.6	8.8	5.2	(NA)	35.7	28.8	14.7	15.2	14.3
UNDER $12,000	100.0	(NA)	74.6	9.2	5.2	(NA)	31.4	31.1	12.0	15.5	13.3
UNDER $15,000	100.0	(NA)	79.4	9.6	4.9	(NA)	27.2	34.4	9.6	15.8	12.1
UNDER $25,000	100.0	(NA)	84.3	10.5	4.7	(NA)	22.5	41.0	7.1	15.6	10.9
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
TOTAL[2]	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000[2]	1.0	(NA)	0.4	0.9	1.4	(NA)	0.4	0.3	2.7	0.1	0.8
UNDER $1,500	1.6	(NA)	0.8	1.3	2.1	(NA)	1.1	0.4	6.4	0.4	1.3
UNDER $2,000	2.7	(NA)	1.4	1.8	3.8	(NA)	2.9	0.8	12.5	1.0	2.3
UNDER $2,500	4.2	(NA)	2.2	2.7	5.7	(NA)	5.4	1.3	21.7	1.6	3.6
UNDER $3,000	5.9	(NA)	3.0	3.6	7.2	(NA)	9.6	2.0	31.3	3.2	5.2
UNDER $3,500	7.9	(NA)	4.1	4.8	9.2	(NA)	14.2	3.0	40.2	4.6	7.1
UNDER $4,000	10.0	(NA)	5.3	5.5	10.4	(NA)	19.2	4.0	49.0	6.7	9.8
UNDER $5,000	14.5	(NA)	8.4	8.1	14.6	(NA)	29.5	6.9	63.0	11.2	16.7
UNDER $6,000	19.2	(NA)	12.1	11.2	19.7	(NA)	38.9	10.3	71.0	16.0	24.6
UNDER $7,000	24.0	(NA)	16.4	14.9	25.4	(NA)	47.2	13.7	77.5	21.7	33.3
UNDER $8,000	28.9	(NA)	21.3	19.2	30.8	(NA)	53.6	17.4	81.6	26.8	40.3
UNDER $9,000	34.0	(NA)	26.6	24.6	35.9	(NA)	59.6	21.4	85.1	32.4	46.6
UNDER $10,000	39.0	(NA)	31.9	29.2	41.1	(NA)	64.4	25.5	87.5	38.3	51.9
UNDER $12,000	49.7	(NA)	43.6	38.8	52.2	(NA)	72.3	35.0	91.0	49.9	61.3
UNDER $15,000	64.5	(NA)	60.2	52.8	63.7	(NA)	81.3	50.4	94.9	66.1	72.4
UNDER $25,000	90.7	(NA)	89.9	81.1	85.8	(NA)	94.8	84.3	98.9	91.9	92.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. RECIPIENCY BY TYPE OF INCOME FOR ALL FAMILIES AND HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS					
		TOTAL	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	TOTAL	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS	PRIVATE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ALIMONY, ETC.
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
NUMBER--CUMULATIVE											
TOTAL[2]	7 877	(NA)	3 491	659	549	(NA)	7 144	4 569	593	1 458	2 174
UNDER $1,000[2]	57	(NA)	7	8	12	(NA)	27	11	3	-	1
UNDER $1,500	143	(NA)	21	11	18	(NA)	86	28	32	5	2
UNDER $2,000	304	(NA)	55	21	33	(NA)	220	67	75	18	13
UNDER $2,500	545	(NA)	122	35	51	(NA)	439	113	134	37	25
UNDER $3,000	933	(NA)	174	51	75	(NA)	805	217	213	74	40
UNDER $3,500	1 370	(NA)	269	69	95	(NA)	1 223	364	270	114	80
UNDER $4,000	1 826	(NA)	368	79	109	(NA)	1 671	519	326	186	149
UNDER $5,000	2 804	(NA)	654	125	158	(NA)	2 611	1 009	418	347	362
UNDER $6,000	3 638	(NA)	925	173	205	(NA)	3 416	1 486	467	493	639
UNDER $7,000	4 332	(NA)	1 217	217	255	(NA)	4 069	1 907	505	635	905
UNDER $8,000	4 841	(NA)	1 476	262	291	(NA)	4 540	2 238	520	732	1 087
UNDER $9,000	5 291	(NA)	1 724	293	315	(NA)	4 960	2 560	536	829	1 262
UNDER $10,000	5 622	(NA)	1 905	318	339	(NA)	5 258	2 805	546	903	1 377
UNDER $12,000	6 151	(NA)	2 260	364	385	(NA)	5 728	3 176	557	1 020	1 552
UNDER $15,000	6 752	(NA)	2 697	440	428	(NA)	6 238	3 611	577	1 172	1 786
UNDER $25,000	7 531	(NA)	3 259	556	506	(NA)	6 894	4 241	588	1 383	2 060
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
TOTAL[2]	100.0	(NA)	44.3	8.4	7.0	(NA)	90.7	58.0	7.5	18.5	27.6
UNDER $1,000[2]	100.0	(NA)	12.3	14.0	21.1	(NA)	47.4	19.3	5.3	-	1.8
UNDER $1,500	100.0	(NA)	14.7	7.7	12.6	(NA)	60.1	19.6	22.4	3.5	1.4
UNDER $2,000	100.0	(NA)	18.1	6.9	10.9	(NA)	72.4	22.0	24.7	5.9	4.3
UNDER $2,500	100.0	(NA)	22.4	6.4	9.4	(NA)	80.6	20.7	24.6	6.8	4.6
UNDER $3,000	100.0	(NA)	18.6	5.5	8.0	(NA)	86.3	23.3	22.8	7.9	4.3
UNDER $3,500	100.0	(NA)	19.6	5.0	6.9	(NA)	89.3	26.6	19.7	8.3	5.8
UNDER $4,000	100.0	(NA)	20.2	4.3	6.0	(NA)	91.5	28.4	17.9	10.2	8.2
UNDER $5,000	100.0	(NA)	23.3	4.5	5.6	(NA)	93.1	36.0	14.9	12.4	12.9
UNDER $6,000	100.0	(NA)	25.4	4.8	5.6	(NA)	93.9	40.8	12.8	13.6	17.6
UNDER $7,000	100.0	(NA)	28.1	5.0	5.9	(NA)	93.9	44.0	11.7	14.7	20.9
UNDER $8,000	100.0	(NA)	30.5	5.4	6.0	(NA)	93.8	46.2	10.7	15.1	22.5
UNDER $9,000	100.0	(NA)	32.6	5.5	6.0	(NA)	93.7	48.4	10.1	15.7	23.9
UNDER $10,000	100.0	(NA)	33.9	5.7	6.0	(NA)	93.5	49.9	9.7	16.1	24.5
UNDER $12,000	100.0	(NA)	36.7	5.9	6.3	(NA)	93.1	51.6	9.1	16.6	25.2
UNDER $15,000	100.0	(NA)	39.9	6.5	6.3	(NA)	92.4	53.5	8.5	17.4	26.5
UNDER $25,000	100.0	(NA)	43.3	7.4	6.7	(NA)	91.5	56.3	7.8	18.4	27.4
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
TOTAL[2]	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000[2]	0.7	(NA)	0.2	1.2	2.2	(NA)	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	(Z)
UNDER $1,500	1.8	(NA)	0.6	1.7	3.3	(NA)	1.2	0.6	5.4	0.3	0.1
UNDER $2,000	3.9	(NA)	1.6	3.2	6.0	(NA)	3.1	1.5	12.6	1.2	0.6
UNDER $2,500	6.9	(NA)	3.5	5.3	9.3	(NA)	6.1	2.5	22.6	2.5	1.1
UNDER $3,000	11.8	(NA)	5.0	7.7	13.7	(NA)	11.3	4.7	35.9	5.1	1.8
UNDER $3,500	17.4	(NA)	7.7	10.5	17.3	(NA)	17.1	8.0	45.5	7.8	3.7
UNDER $4,000	23.2	(NA)	10.5	12.0	19.9	(NA)	23.4	11.4	55.0	12.8	6.9
UNDER $5,000	35.6	(NA)	18.7	19.0	28.8	(NA)	36.5	22.1	70.5	23.8	16.7
UNDER $6,000	46.2	(NA)	26.5	26.3	37.3	(NA)	47.8	32.5	78.8	33.8	29.4
UNDER $7,000	55.0	(NA)	34.9	32.9	46.4	(NA)	57.0	41.7	85.2	43.6	41.6
UNDER $8,000	61.5	(NA)	42.3	39.8	53.0	(NA)	63.5	49.0	87.7	50.2	50.0
UNDER $9,000	67.2	(NA)	49.4	44.5	57.4	(NA)	69.4	56.0	90.4	56.9	58.0
UNDER $10,000	71.4	(NA)	54.6	48.3	61.7	(NA)	73.6	61.4	92.1	61.9	63.3
UNDER $12,000	78.1	(NA)	64.7	55.2	70.1	(NA)	80.2	69.5	93.9	70.0	71.4
UNDER $15,000	85.7	(NA)	77.3	66.8	78.0	(NA)	87.3	79.0	97.3	80.4	82.2
UNDER $25,000	95.6	(NA)	93.4	84.4	92.2	(NA)	96.5	92.8	99.2	94.9	94.8

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

[1] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES REPORTING NET LOSSES.

Table 6. AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES BY TYPE OF INCOME, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Aggregate money income in millions of dollars)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]					
		TOTAL	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	TOTAL	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS	PRIVATE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ALIMONY, ETC.
AGGREGATE INCOME											
TOTAL[1]	$750 223	$653 477	$587 053	$52 009	$14 415	$96 746	$32 459	$28 318	$6 597	$16 481	$12 891
UNDER $1,000[1]	273	129	124	-	4	145	48	17	57	5	19
UNDER $1,500	726	316	295	14	7	410	139	29	191	16	36
UNDER $2,000	1 786	648	584	28	35	1 138	436	62	490	63	86
UNDER $2,500	3 571	1 241	1 107	71	63	2 331	956	102	1 002	119	152
UNDER $3,000	6 214	1 910	1 716	106	88	4 304	1 997	182	1 614	263	249
UNDER $3,500	9 802	3 104	2 769	194	141	6 698	3 331	298	2 279	416	374
UNDER $4,000	14 036	4 418	3 982	258	178	9 618	4 995	393	3 018	629	583
UNDER $5,000	25 178	9 411	8 539	508	364	15 767	8 560	837	4 177	1 103	1 091
UNDER $6,000	39 116	17 406	15 718	1 088	600	21 710	11 981	1 426	4 835	1 684	1 785
UNDER $7,000	56 155	28 459	25 764	1 749	946	27 696	15 074	2 049	5 316	2 486	2 770
UNDER $8,000	76 346	43 896	39 891	2 716	1 289	32 450	17 379	2 710	5 583	3 189	3 588
UNDER $9,000	100 004	62 833	57 093	4 090	1 650	37 171	19 546	3 485	5 784	4 061	4 295
UNDER $10,000	125 628	84 412	77 160	5 234	2 018	41 216	21 277	4 266	5 903	4 843	4 927
UNDER $12,000	189 720	141 237	129 847	8 281	3 109	48 483	23 890	5 771	6 100	6 592	6 129
UNDER $15,000	298 455	240 199	222 763	13 010	4 427	58 256	26 730	8 357	6 315	9 082	7 773
UNDER $25,000	569 887	492 501	457 885	26 605	8 011	77 387	30 748	15 446	6 524	14 068	10 600
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
TOTAL[1]	100.0	87.1	78.3	6.9	1.9	12.9	4.3	3.8	0.9	2.2	1.7
UNDER $1,000[1]	100.0	47.1	45.4	-	1.6	52.9	17.4	6.0	20.7	1.9	6.8
UNDER $1,500	100.0	43.5	40.7	1.9	1.0	56.5	19.1	4.0	26.3	2.2	4.9
UNDER $2,000	100.0	36.3	32.7	1.6	2.0	63.7	24.4	3.5	27.5	3.5	4.8
UNDER $2,500	100.0	34.7	31.0	2.0	1.8	65.3	26.8	2.9	28.1	3.3	4.3
UNDER $3,000	100.0	30.7	27.6	1.7	1.4	69.3	32.1	2.9	26.0	4.2	4.0
UNDER $3,500	100.0	31.7	28.2	2.0	1.4	68.3	34.0	3.0	23.2	4.2	3.8
UNDER $4,000	100.0	31.5	28.4	1.8	1.3	68.5	35.6	2.8	21.5	4.5	4.2
UNDER $5,000	100.0	37.4	33.9	2.0	1.4	62.6	34.0	3.3	16.6	4.4	4.3
UNDER $6,000	100.0	44.5	40.2	2.8	1.5	55.5	30.6	3.6	12.4	4.3	4.6
UNDER $7,000	100.0	50.7	45.9	3.1	1.7	49.3	26.8	3.6	9.5	4.4	4.9
UNDER $8,000	100.0	57.5	52.3	3.6	1.7	42.5	22.8	3.5	7.3	4.2	4.7
UNDER $9,000	100.0	62.8	57.1	4.1	1.7	37.2	19.5	3.5	5.8	4.1	4.3
UNDER $10,000	100.0	67.2	61.4	4.2	1.6	32.8	16.9	3.4	4.7	3.9	3.9
UNDER $12,000	100.0	74.4	68.4	4.4	1.6	25.6	12.6	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.2
UNDER $15,000	100.0	80.5	74.6	4.4	1.5	19.5	9.0	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.6
UNDER $25,000	100.0	86.4	80.3	4.7	1.4	13.6	5.4	2.7	1.1	2.5	1.9
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000[1]	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-	(Z)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	(Z)	0.1
UNDER $1,500	0.1	(Z)	0.1	(Z)	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.9	0.1	0.3
UNDER $2,000	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.2	1.3	0.2	7.4	0.4	0.7
UNDER $2,500	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.4	2.9	0.4	15.2	0.7	1.2
UNDER $3,000	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	4.4	6.2	0.6	24.5	1.6	1.9
UNDER $3,500	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.0	6.9	10.3	1.1	34.5	2.5	2.9
UNDER $4,000	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.2	9.9	15.4	1.4	45.7	3.8	4.5
UNDER $5,000	3.4	1.4	1.5	1.0	2.5	16.3	26.4	3.0	63.3	6.7	8.5
UNDER $6,000	5.2	2.7	2.7	2.1	4.2	22.4	36.9	5.0	73.3	10.2	13.8
UNDER $7,000	7.5	4.4	4.4	3.4	6.6	28.6	46.4	7.2	80.6	15.1	21.5
UNDER $8,000	10.2	6.7	6.8	5.2	8.9	33.5	53.5	9.6	84.6	19.3	27.8
UNDER $9,000	13.3	9.6	9.7	7.9	11.4	38.4	60.2	12.3	87.7	24.6	33.3
UNDER $10,000	16.7	12.9	13.1	10.1	14.0	42.6	65.6	15.1	89.5	29.4	38.2
UNDER $12,000	25.3	21.6	22.1	15.9	21.6	50.1	73.6	20.4	92.5	40.0	47.5
UNDER $15,000	39.8	36.8	37.9	25.0	30.7	60.2	82.3	29.5	95.7	55.1	60.3
UNDER $25,000	76.0	75.4	78.0	51.2	55.6	80.0	94.7	54.5	98.9	85.4	82.2

- REPRESENTS ZERO, SEE FOOTNOTE 1. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

[1]EXCLUDES NET LOSSES, THEREFORE THE DATA ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE WITH THE AGGREGATE INCOME SHOWN IN TABLE 2 WHICH INCLUDES NET LOSSES. MOREOVER, AGGREGATE NEGATIVE AMOUNTS IN NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME WERE CHANGED TO ZERO VALUES IN ALL COMPUTATIONS.

Table 7. CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 8 YEARS OR LESS		HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE				12 OR MORE	
					1 TO 3		4		1 TO 3		4 OR MORE			
			TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME
NUMBER . . .THOUSANDS. .	50 795	$713 314 000	11 749	$109 747 000	8 022	$93 849 000	16 824	$239 372 000	6 198	$99 899 000	8 001	$170 453 000	31 023	$509 725 000
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
UNDER $1,000	1.0	(Z)	1.5	(Z)	1.3	(Z)	0.9	(Z)	0.7	(Z)	0.4	(Z)	0.7	(Z)
UNDER $1,500	1.6	(Z)	2.8	0.2	2.0	0.1	1.3	(Z)	0.8	(Z)	0.6	(Z)	1.0	(Z)
UNDER $2,000	2.6	0.2	5.1	0.6	3.3	0.2	1.8	0.1	1.2	(Z)	0.9	(Z)	1.4	0.1
UNDER $2,500	3.9	0.4	8.0	1.3	5.0	0.6	2.6	0.2	1.9	0.1	1.1	0.1	2.1	0.1
UNDER $3,000	5.6	0.7	12.1	2.5	6.9	1.0	3.5	0.4	2.5	0.3	1.5	0.1	2.8	0.3
UNDER $3,500	7.5	1.2	16.2	3.9	9.2	1.7	4.7	0.6	3.5	0.5	2.1	0.2	3.8	0.5
UNDER $4,000	9.5	1.7	20.3	5.5	12.3	2.6	5.8	0.9	4.4	0.7	2.5	0.3	4.7	0.7
UNDER $5,000	13.9	3.1	29.7	10.0	17.7	4.7	8.6	1.8	6.6	1.3	3.7	0.5	6.9	1.3
UNDER $6,000	18.3	4.8	37.8	14.6	23.4	7.3	11.8	3.0	9.2	2.1	5.1	0.9	9.5	2.2
UNDER $7,000	22.7	6.8	45.6	20.0	28.6	10.2	15.4	4.6	12.3	3.4	6.4	1.3	12.5	3.3
UNDER $8,000	27.3	9.3	52.4	25.3	34.3	13.7	19.8	6.9	15.5	4.9	8.3	2.0	16.0	4.9
UNDER $9,000	32.1	12.2	58.4	30.7	39.5	17.4	25.1	10.0	19.8	7.1	10.6	3.0	20.3	7.2
UNDER $10,000.	36.9	15.4	63.7	36.0	45.2	22.0	30.2	13.4	23.9	9.5	13.2	4.2	24.6	9.6
UNDER $12,000.	47.4	23.6	72.8	46.5	58.2	34.0	42.8	22.9	34.0	16.3	19.5	7.5	35.1	16.6
UNDER $15,000.	62.4	37.8	83.0	61.0	73.3	51.1	60.9	39.7	51.5	30.7	32.8	16.1	51.8	30.3
UNDER $25,000.	90.0	74.9	97.1	89.0	95.4	86.3	91.9	80.3	87.4	72.5	72.3	52.4	85.9	69.7

Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 8. CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS AND AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME BY WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1973, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS		HEAD WORKED IN 1973										HEAD DID NOT WORK IN 1973	
			TOTAL		WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOB				WORKED AT PART-TIME JOB					
							50 TO 52 WEEKS				50 TO 52 WEEKS			
	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME
NUMBER . . .THOUSANDS. .	54 132	$739 366 000	45 154	$677 310 000	42 088	$650 428 000	34 874	$570 957 000	3 065	$26 859 000	1 189	$11 307 000	8 978	$62 056 000
CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
UNDER $1,000	1.2	(Z)	0.7	(Z)	0.6	(Z)	0.4	(Z)	3.0	-0.1	1.6	(Z)	3.4	-0.1
UNDER $1,500	1.8	(Z)	1.1	(Z)	0.8	(Z)	0.5	(Z)	4.9	0.2	3.3	0.2	5.4	0.3
UNDER $2,000	2.9	0.2	1.7	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.7	(Z)	8.0	0.8	5.0	0.5	9.2	1.3
UNDER $2,500	4.4	0.4	2.5	0.2	1.9	0.2	1.0	0.1	11.2	1.7	7.2	1.1	14.0	2.8
UNDER $3,000	6.2	0.8	3.3	0.4	2.4	0.3	1.2	0.1	15.6	3.1	11.3	2.3	20.6	5.4
UNDER $3,500	8.2	1.3	4.4	0.6	3.2	0.4	1.7	0.2	20.3	4.9	15.6	3.8	27.6	8.7
UNDER $4,000	10.3	1.8	5.4	0.8	4.0	0.6	2.1	0.3	24.4	6.7	19.0	5.1	35.1	12.7
UNDER $5,000	14.8	3.3	8.3	1.7	6.4	1.3	3.6	0.7	35.2	12.2	29.3	10.1	47.5	20.8
UNDER $6,000	19.4	5.1	11.8	3.0	9.4	2.4	5.9	1.5	44.2	17.9	39.0	15.8	57.8	28.8
UNDER $7,000	24.1	7.4	15.8	4.7	13.1	3.9	8.9	2.7	52.5	24.1	47.5	21.7	66.2	36.7
UNDER $8,000	28.9	10.0	20.4	7.0	17.6	6.1	12.8	4.4	59.6	30.3	55.2	27.8	71.8	42.7
UNDER $9,000	34.0	13.1	25.5	9.9	22.5	8.8	17.4	6.8	66.6	37.2	63.1	35.0	76.7	48.6
UNDER $10,000.	38.8	16.5	30.5	13.0	27.5	11.8	22.3	9.6	71.5	42.6	68.6	40.6	80.8	54.2
UNDER $12,000.	49.5	25.0	42.2	21.5	39.4	20.3	34.2	17.6	79.4	52.5	76.7	50.1	86.3	62.9
UNDER $15,000.	64.3	39.5	58.8	36.4	56.7	35.2	52.3	32.3	88.0	65.9	85.5	62.7	92.0	73.7
UNDER $25,000.	90.6	75.9	89.2	74.5	88.7	74.2	87.2	72.6	95.9	83.1	95.3	82.5	98.1	90.5

Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 9. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

YEAR	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	
1973	73 313	100.0	2.7	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.7	5.7	5.2	5.0	5.0	9.6	21.8	20.7	7.2	9 930
1972	71 184	100.0	3.3	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.2	2.8	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.5	10.4	22.0	18.2	5.8	9 225
1971	69 607	100.0	3.6	3.0	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.2	2.8	6.0	5.9	5.6	6.0	11.1	22.3	15.5	4.3	8 583
1970	r67 714	100.0	3.9	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.0	3.2	2.9	r5.8	6.0	6.0	6.1	12.1	22.1	14.2	3.7	8 335
1969	r66 212	100.0	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.2	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.8	12.4	22.1	12.6	3.0	8 017
1968	r64 722	100.0	4.6	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.0	3.9	3.3	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.4	13.1	20.8	9.8	2.2	7 434
1967	r63 317	100.0	5.7	4.6	4.1	4.1	3.3	3.8	3.3	6.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	13.0	18.6	7.6	1.7	6 852
1966	r61 684	100.0	6.0	5.1	4.3	4.2	3.6	4.0	3.4	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.1	12.8	16.9	6.2	1.5	6 465
1965	r60 727	100.0	6.9	5.2	4.5	4.4	3.9	4.2	3.9	7.9	8.9	8.6	8.4	12.3	14.6	5.1	1.2	6 032
1964	r60 080	100.0	7.8	5.6	4.2	4.7	4.2	4.4	4.1	8.6	9.2	8.8	8.0	11.7	13.4	4.3	1.0	5 696
1963	r58 776	100.0	8.4	5.6	4.8	4.8	3.9	4.5	4.2	8.8	10.2	9.0	7.9	11.3	12.1	3.7	0.9	5 490
1962	r58 094	100.0	8.8	5.9	5.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	4.4	9.4	10.6	9.4	7.5	10.4	10.7	3.3	0.8	5 264
1961	r57 624	100.0	10.4	5.5	5.0	5.1	4.3	5.0	4.6	10.0	10.6	8.9	7.7	9.6	9.3	3.0	0.9	5 009
1960	r56 606	100.0	10.4	5.6	4.8	5.1	4.4	4.9	4.9	10.2	11.6	9.3	7.4	9.5	8.8	2.3	0.8	4 970
1959	55 990	100.0	10.8	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.8	5.4	4.7	11.0	11.6	9.5	7.2	8.8	7.7	2.0	0.6	4 759
1958	55 116	100.0	11.6	5.8	5.4	5.4	4.8	5.4	5.7	12.4	12.0	9.1	14.0		6.5	1.6	0.4	4 454
1957	54 131	100.0	12.4	5.7	5.2	5.6	4.7	5.7	5.9	12.9	12.6	8.7	13.6		5.5	1.1	0.4	4 353
1956	53 276	100.0	12.7	5.7	5.4	5.6	5.1	6.1	6.1	13.5	11.9	8.3	13.0		4.9	1.2	0.4	4 226
1955	52 778	100.0	14.0	6.3	5.5	5.9	5.6	7.3	6.6	13.8	10.9	8.1	10.7		4.1	0.8	0.4	3 909
1954	51 675	100.0	15.5	6.5	6.0	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.3	13.6	10.2	7.2	9.2		3.5	0.9	0.3	3 664
1953	50 716	100.0	14.9	5.8	5.5	6.4	6.4	7.5	7.5	13.9	11.2	6.8	9.6		3.3	0.8	0.3	3 733
1952	50 537	100.0	14.7	6.6	6.2	7.2	7.3	9.2	8.2	13.4	10.1	6.2	7.5		2.3	0.7	0.4	3 435
1951	49 720	100.0	15.4	5.9	6.6	7.9	7.6	9.5	8.9	13.7	9.2	5.8	6.4		1.9	1.0		3 348
1950	49 295	100.0	18.4	7.0	7.2	9.0	8.5	10.7	8.1	11.7	7.5	4.3	4.8		2.7			2 990
1949	48 298	100.0	19.0	8.1	8.0	10.2	9.8	10.0	7.7	10.3	6.6	3.9	4.1		2.2			2 739
1948	46 985	100.0	17.4	8.2	7.8	10.2	9.4	10.5	7.9	11.2	6.9	3.7	4.5		2.4			2 840
1947	45 402	100.0	17.6	8.7	9.1	11.0	9.9	10.0	7.3	10.0	6.5	3.4	4.1		2.4			2 685

rREVISED USING POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS.

Table 10. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME		CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1947=100)
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1947=100)	
FAMILIES												
TOTAL												
1973	55 053	100.0	6.0	8.6	9.4	14.9	10.7	14.8	35.5	12 051	398	199
1972	54 373	100.0	7.2	9.5	10.2	16.8	11.5	14.6	30.3	11 116	367	187
1971	53 296	100.0	8.3	10.2	11.2	18.5	12.5	14.4	24.8	10 285	339	181
1970	r52 227	100.0	8.9	10.3	11.8	19.9	12.7	14.1	22.3	9 867	326	174
1969	r51 586	100.0	9.3	10.7	12.3	21.7	13.0	13.7	19.3	9 433	311	164
1968	r50 823	100.0	10.3	12.1	14.5	23.4	12.5	12.4	14.7	8 632	285	156
1967	r50 111	100.0	12.6	12.9	16.2	24.4	11.9	10.7	11.4	7 933	262	149
1966	r49 214	100.0	14.1	13.7	17.7	24.6	11.5	9.3	9.3	7 500	247	145
1965	r48 509	100.0	16.1	15.6	18.8	24.2	10.1	7.6	7.6	6 957	230	141
1964	r47 956	100.0	17.6	17.0	19.8	23.2	9.5	6.9	6.3	6 569	217	139
1963	r47 540	100.0	18.5	17.7	21.3	22.5	8.3	6.2	5.4	6 249	206	137
1962	r47 059	100.0	19.9	19.1	22.4	21.0	7.6	5.3	4.9	5 956	197	135
1961	r46 418	100.0	21.4	19.9	21.9	20.7	6.6	4.6	4.6	5 737	189	134
1960	r45 539	100.0	21.7	20.3	23.7	20.0	6.2	4.4	3.7	5 620	185	133
1959	45 111	100.0	22.7	21.8	24.2	18.9	5.4	3.7	3.1	5 417	179	130
1958	44 232	100.0	24.1	24.6	24.4	16.8	4.7	2.9	2.4	5 087	168	129
1957	43 696	100.0	24.5	25.9	24.8	16.4	4.0	2.5	1.9	4 971	164	126
1956	43 497	100.0	25.6	27.4	23.5	15.6	3.5	2.5	2.0	4 783	158	122
1955	42 889	100.0	28.5	30.1	22.2	13.0	3.0	1.8	1.4	4 421	146	120
1954	41 951	100.0	31.7	31.0	20.4	11.1	2.7	1.6	1.4	4 173	138	120
1953	41 202	100.0	30.2	31.7	21.3	11.6	2.5	1.6	1.3	4 233	140	120
1952	40 832	100.0	33.4	33.9	19.4	9.0	1.7	1.2	1.3	3 890	128	119
1951	40 578	100.0	35.9	35.3	17.6	7.6	1.5	0.9	1.2	3 709	122	116
1950	39 929	100.0	42.5	34.3	14.2	5.8		3.3		3 319	110	108
1949	39 303	100.0	47.6	32.0	12.6	5.0		2.6		3 107	103	107
1948	38 624	100.0	45.7	33.6	12.5	5.4		2.9		3 187	105	108
1947	37 237	100.0	49.4	31.3	11.7	4.9		2.7		3 031	100	100
WHITE												
1973	48 919	100.0	4.9	7.6	8.8	14.6	10.9	15.4	37.6	12 595	399	199
1972	48 477	100.0	5.9	8.5	9.7	16.7	11.8	15.2	32.1	11 549	366	187
1971	47 641	100.0	6.9	9.3	10.8	18.6	13.0	15.1	26.4	10 672	338	181
1970	46 535	100.0	7.5	9.6	11.3	20.1	13.1	14.8	23.7	10 236	324	174
1969	46 022	100.0	8.1	9.7	11.8	21.9	13.6	14.5	20.6	9 794	310	164
1968	45 437	100.0	8.9	11.0	14.3	24.0	13.0	13.1	15.7	8 937	283	156
1967	44 814	100.0	10.7	12.0	16.0	25.1	12.5	11.2	12.2	8 234	261	149
1966	44 110	100.0	12.2	12.6	17.7	25.4	12.2	10.0	10.1	7 792	247	145
1965	43 497	100.0	14.0	14.4	19.1	25.5	10.7	8.1	8.3	7 251	230	141
1964	43 081	100.0	15.4	15.9	20.1	24.4	10.0	7.3	6.8	6 858	217	139
1963	42 663	100.0	15.8	17.0	21.8	23.8	9.0	6.6	5.9	6 548	207	137
1962	42 437	100.0	17.1	18.4	23.1	22.3	8.1	5.7	5.3	6 237	198	135
1961	41 888	100.0	18.6	19.4	22.7	22.1	7.1	5.0	5.1	5 981	189	134
1960	41 123	100.0	19.2	19.9	24.5	21.3	6.6	4.6	4.1	5 835	185	133
1959	40 872	100.0	19.8	21.4	25.4	20.1	5.9	4.1	3.4	5 643	179	130
1958	40 236	100.0	21.1	24.6	25.7	18.0	5.0	3.1	2.6	5 300	168	129
1957	39 676	100.0	21.6	25.9	26.0	17.4	4.4	2.6	2.0	5 166	164	126
1956	39 498	100.0	22.6	27.5	24.7	16.7	3.8	2.6	2.2	4 993	158	122
1955	38 982	100.0	25.7	30.3	23.3	14.0	3.2	2.0	1.5	4 605	146	120
1954	38 185	100.0	28.9	31.3	21.6	12.0	3.0	1.8	1.5	4 339	137	120
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.2	32.1	22.5	12.3	2.7	1.6	1.4	4 392	139	120
1952	(NA)	100.0	29.3	35.1	20.9	10.0	1.8	1.3	1.5	4 114	130	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.5	36.6	18.7	8.1	1.7	0.9	1.3	3 859	122	116
1950	(NA)	100.0	39.4	35.7	15.1	6.1		3.5		3 445	109	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	44.6	33.7	13.4	5.4		2.8		3 232	102	107
1948	35 345	100.0	42.6	35.2	13.3	5.8		3.1		3 310	105	108
1947	34 120	100.0	46.2	33.2	12.4	5.2		3.0		3 157	100	100
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES												
1973	6 134	100.0	15.4	16.7	14.1	16.9	9.1	10.9	17.9	7 596	471	199
1972	5 896	100.0	17.7	17.5	14.0	17.1	8.6	9.5	15.6	7 106	440	187
1971	5 655	100.0	19.4	17.6	15.2	17.8	8.9	9.0	12.2	6 714	416	181
1970	5 413	100.0	20.1	16.9	16.4	18.2	8.9	8.4	10.8	6 516	404	174
1969	5 215	100.0	20.4	19.3	17.0	19.5	8.1	7.5	8.2	6 190	384	164
1968	5 074	100.0	22.8	21.9	16.5	17.7	8.1	6.6	6.3	5 590	346	156
1967	5 020	100.0	27.6	21.7	17.8	17.0	6.6	5.3	4.2	5 094	316	149
1966	4 954	100.0	30.2	23.3	17.8	16.5	5.9	4.0	2.4	4 674	290	145
1965	4 782	100.0	35.3	25.6	16.3	13.7	4.4	3.3	1.4	3 994	247	141
1964	4 754	100.0	37.3	25.9	16.4	12.1	4.1	2.4	1.8	3 839	238	139
1963	4 773	100.0	43.1	24.4	16.0	10.8	2.5	1.6	1.6	3 465	215	137
1962	4 561	100.0	44.8	26.5	15.4	8.1	2.7	1.6	0.8	3 330	206	135
1961	4 453	100.0	47.5	24.4	13.8	9.0	2.8	1.7	1.2	3 191	198	134
1960	4 333	100.0	46.5	24.5	15.4	8.7	2.7	1.6	0.6	3 233	200	133
1959	4 239	100.0	51.4	25.8	12.3	8.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	2 917	181	130
1958	3 996	100.0	54.0	25.7	12.1	5.8	1.2	0.7	0.3	2 711	168	129
1957	4 020	100.0	53.3	25.8	13.3	6.2	0.8	0.4	-	2 764	171	126
1956	3 999	100.0	56.4	26.3	11.6	4.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	2 628	163	122
1955	3 907	100.0	57.3	28.3	10.6	3.1	0.3	0.3	-	2 549	158	120
1954	3 766	100.0	60.2	27.8	8.1	3.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	2 410	149	120
1953	(NA)	100.0	60.2	25.7	8.8	4.6	0.5	0.3	-	2 461	152	120
1952	(NA)	100.0	66.7	23.8	7.1	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	2 338	145	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	70.9	21.6	5.9	1.0	-	-	0.3	2 032	126	116
1950	(NA)	100.0	76.9	17.8	3.4	1.6		0.3		1 869	116	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	81.6	13.8	3.8	0.6		0.2		1 650	102	107
1948	3 279	100.0	78.1	16.3	4.1	1.0		0.5		1 768	110	108
1947	3 117	100.0	81.1	12.8	4.4	1.7		0.1		1 614	100	100

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 10. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							MEDIAN INCOME		CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1947=100)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1947=100)	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
TOTAL											
1973	18 260	100.0	14.0	24.1	20.0	12.8	13.5	15.7	4 134	422	199
1972	16 811	100.0	18.0	26.0	18.5	12.0	13.2	12.3	3 521	359	187
1971	16 311	100.0	20.5	25.9	18.3	12.3	12.4	10.6	3 316	338	181
1970	r15 487	100.0	23.2	25.4	17.7	12.2	12.3	9.3	3 137	320	174
1969	r14 626	100.0	26.5	24.3	17.9	12.8	10.5	8.0	2 930	299	164
1968	r13 899	100.0	28.8	23.3	19.0	12.0	10.2	6.7	2 786	284	156
1967	r13 206	100.0	34.8	22.5	17.4	12.6	7.9	5.1	2 379	243	149
1966	r12 467	100.0	36.6	22.2	18.2	11.5	6.9	4.5	2 270	232	145
1965	r12 218	100.0	38.2	21.9	17.8	12.0	6.9	3.5	2 153	220	141
1964	r12 124	100.0	42.2	20.3	17.4	11.1	5.8	3.1	1 983	202	139
1963	r11 236	100.0	44.1	21.7	15.9	10.2	5.4	2.6	1 800	184	137
1962	r11 035	100.0	45.1	21.8	15.8	9.9	5.0	2.4	1 753	179	135
1961	r11 206	100.0	45.6	21.4	17.6	9.8	3.3	2.4	1 755	179	134
1960	r11 067	100.0	46.8	20.0	19.5	9.3	3.2	1.2	1 720	176	133
1959	10 879	100.0	49.0	21.6	17.9	7.5	2.7	1.4	1 556	159	130
1958	10 884	100.0	50.4	20.0	18.8	7.0	2.2	1.7	1 486	152	129
1957	10 435	100.0	50.1	21.6	18.4	6.5	2.0	1.1	1 496	153	126
1956	9 779	100.0	51.7	22.2	18.9	5.3	1.3	0.7	1 426	146	122
1955	9 889	100.0	54.6	22.0	17.4	4.3	1.0	0.7	1 316	134	120
1954	9 724	100.0	55.9	22.9	15.5	4.2	0.7	0.6	1 224	125	120
1953	9 514	100.0	52.1	25.7	17.0	3.4	0.7	0.9	1 394	142	120
1952	9 705	100.0	52.2	25.7	17.2	3.4	1.0	0.5	1 409	144	119
1951	9 142	100.0	55.3	25.3	16.1	2.6	0.5	0.2	1 195	122	116
1950	9 366	100.0	59.5	24.8	13.3	1.6	0.6	0.4	1 045	107	108
1949	8 995	100.0	60.3	27.0	10.4	1.5		0.3	1 050	107	107
1948	8 361	100.0	63.2	24.7	10.2	1.7		0.4	996	102	108
1947	8 165	100.0	63.6	25.9	7.6	1.9		1.0	980	100	100
WHITE											
1973	15 761	100.0	12.6	23.9	20.5	13.1	13.4	16.5	4 270	413	199
1972	14 495	100.0	16.6	25.8	18.8	12.2	13.5	13.1	3 677	355	187
1971	14 214	100.0	18.9	25.7	18.5	12.5	12.8	11.5	3 465	335	181
1970	13 413	100.0	21.4	25.5	17.8	12.4	12.7	10.1	3 283	317	174
1969	12 473	100.0	24.6	24.6	18.0	13.0	11.1	8.8	3 078	297	164
1968	11 955	100.0	27.2	23.3	19.1	12.2	10.6	7.5	2 952	285	156
1967	11 318	100.0	33.4	22.5	17.3	12.8	8.5	5.4	2 470	239	149
1966	10 686	100.0	35.3	22.2	18.4	11.8	7.4	5.0	2 359	228	145
1965	10 477	100.0	36.6	22.0	17.9	12.4	7.5	3.8	2 246	217	141
1964	10 416	100.0	40.5	20.3	17.9	11.6	6.2	3.5	2 088	202	139
1963	9 725	100.0	42.3	21.7	16.2	10.9	5.9	2.9	1 887	182	137
1962	9 494	100.0	42.8	21.6	16.5	10.7	5.5	2.9	1 876	181	135
1961	9 597	100.0	43.1	22.0	18.1	10.4	3.7	2.7	1 885	182	134
1960	9 559	100.0	44.6	20.1	20.4	10.0	3.5	1.3	1 860	180	133
1959	9 306	100.0	47.2	21.1	18.9	8.2	3.0	1.6	1 663	161	130
1958	9 237	100.0	48.5	19.6	19.8	7.6	2.3	1.9	1 592	154	129
1957	8 940	100.0	48.4	21.6	19.1	7.5	2.4	1.4	1 592	154	126
1956	8 468	100.0	50.8	21.3	19.7	5.8	1.4	0.8	1 466	142	122
1955	8 457	100.0	52.4	21.7	19.1	4.8	1.0	0.9	1 402	135	120
1954	8 282	100.0	54.1	23.0	16.3	5.0	0.9	0.7	1 317	127	120
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.4	25.3	18.1	4.2	0.9	1.0	1 473	142	120
1952	(NA)	100.0	49.6	25.6	19.4	3.5	1.0	0.7	1 519	147	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	54.1	24.1	18.2	2.8	0.4	0.3	1 258	122	116
1950	(NA)	100.0	57.8	25.1	14.4	1.6	0.7	0.4	1 115	108	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	58.2	27.6	11.6	1.8	0.4	0.4	1 134	110	107
1948	7 346	100.0	61.5	25.4	10.8	1.9		0.4	1 053	102	108
1947	7 191	100.0	61.4	27.2	8.2	2.1		1.1	1 035	100	100
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES											
1973	2 498	100.0	22.4	25.5	16.8	11.0	13.7	10.8	3 191	428	199
1972	2 316	100.0	26.8	26.8	16.7	11.0	11.9	6.9	2 731	366	187
1971	2 097	100.0	31.8	26.9	16.6	10.8	9.1	4.8	2 325	312	181
1970	1 944	100.0	35.1	24.0	17.5	11.0	9.6	2.7	2 243	301	174
1969	1 979	100.0	38.2	22.8	17.4	11.5	7.5	2.8	2 170	291	164
1968	1 848	100.0	39.5	22.9	17.8	10.7	7.1	2.0	1 999	268	156
1967	1 796	100.0	43.8	21.6	17.4	11.3	4.2	1.5	1 825	245	149
1966	1 585	100.0	46.3	22.4	17.1	9.3	3.9	0.9	1 710	229	145
1965	1 655	100.0	47.6	22.0	16.7	9.9	3.2	0.6	1 639	220	141
1964	1 641	100.0	52.2	20.8	15.1	8.3	3.1	0.4	1 430	192	139
1963	1 457	100.0	56.2	22.3	13.9	5.3	2.2	0.2	1 294	173	137
1962	1 519	100.0	58.6	22.5	11.3	4.9	2.0	0.9	1 251	168	135
1961	1 566	100.0	60.4	17.7	14.2	6.3	0.8	0.8	1 160	155	134
1960	1 522	100.0	60.8	19.4	13.7	4.8	0.7	0.5	1 064	143	133
1959	1 573	100.0	60.1	23.6	12.2	2.8	1.2	-	1 075	144	130
1958	1 647	100.0	61.8	22.0	12.9	2.6	0.6	0.1	1 080	145	129
1957	1 495	100.0	61.5	22.2	14.5	1.3	0.3	-	1 013	136	126
1956	1 311	100.0	57.1	27.2	13.2	1.7	0.7	-	1 087	146	122
1955	1 432	100.0	66.5	24.6	7.5	1.0	0.3	-	935	125	120
1954	1 442	100.0	65.7	23.1	10.8	-	-	0.5	875	117	120
1953	(NA)	100.0	59.4	27.7	12.7	-	-	0.3	1 161	156	120
1952	(NA)	100.0	66.8	25.4	4.8	2.6	0.4	-	1 051	141	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.9	32.8	4.0	0.6	0.7	-	929	125	116
1950	(NA)	100.0	70.6	22.1	6.3	0.9	-	-	817	110	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.9	23.4	3.7	-	-	-	819	110	107
1948	1 015	100.0	75.0	19.4	5.2	0.4		-	789	106	108
1947	974	100.0	79.0	17.4	2.9	0.7		-	746	100	100

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE.
rREVISED USING POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON 1970 CENSUS NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In 1973 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of the following year)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1947=100)
FAMILIES											
TOTAL											
1973	55 053	100.0	6.0	8.6	9.4	14.9	10.7	14.8	35.5	12 051	200
1972	54 373	100.0	6.4	8.9	9.4	15.5	11.3	14.6	33.9	11 813	196
1971	53 296	100.0	7.0	9.0	10.1	16.4	12.2	15.1	29.9	11 249	186
1970	52 227	100.0	7.2	8.8	9.8	16.8	11.9	15.7	30.0	11 277	187
1969	51 586	100.0	7.0	8.3	9.2	16.9	11.9	15.8	30.8	11 433	190
1968	50 823	100.0	7.0	8.9	9.9	18.0	12.1	15.6	28.7	11 024	183
1967	50 111	100.0	8.3	9.3	10.0	18.8	12.8	15.3	25.5	10 571	175
1966	49 214	100.0	8.7	9.8	10.1	19.6	12.8	15.5	23.6	10 269	170
1965	48 509	100.0	9.8	10.6	11.0	20.1	13.0	14.3	21.4	9 792	162
1964	47 956	100.0	10.2	11.5	11.8	20.5	12.4	13.6	20.0	9 413	156
1963	47 540	100.0	11.2	11.6	12.1	21.7	12.3	12.9	18.3	9 067	150
1962	47 059	100.0	11.9	11.7	13.1	22.7	11.9	12.1	16.8	8 757	145
1961	46 418	100.0	13.0	12.1	13.5	22.2	12.4	11.4	15.5	8 523	141
1960	45 539	100.0	13.0	11.9	13.6	23.6	12.3	11.4	14.4	8 436	140
1959	45 111	100.0	13.2	12.5	14.1	24.0	12.2	10.9	13.0	8 261	137
1958	44 232	100.0	14.0	12.9	16.2	25.0	12.1	9.2	10.8	7 812	130
1957	43 696	100.0	14.0	12.3	16.3	25.7	11.7	9.8	10.0	7 837	130
1956	43 497	100.0	13.9	12.3	16.2	25.2	11.3	10.4	10.4	7 825	130
1955	42 889	100.0	15.7	13.1	18.0	24.9	10.7	9.0	8.7	7 354	122
1954	41 951	100.0	17.9	14.2	19.0	23.9	9.6	7.6	7.8	6 884	114
1953	41 202	100.0	16.5	13.6	19.2	25.6	9.3	8.1	7.6	7 054	117
1952	40 832	100.0	17.0	16.2	21.7	24.0	8.6	6.4	6.1	6 523	108
1951	40 578	100.0	17.6	17.2	22.6	23.1	8.5	5.4	5.6	6 349	105
1950	39 929	100.0	19.5	17.8	22.1	21.1	19.4			6 146	102
1949	39 303	100.0	21.1	20.0	22.3	19.3	17.4			5 783	96
1948	38 624	100.0	19.6	20.1	22.8	20.0	17.4			5 876	97
1947	37 237	100.0	18.6	20.3	22.1	19.9	19.1			6 032	100
WHITE											
1973	48 919	100.0	4.9	7.6	8.8	14.6	10.9	15.4	37.6	12 595	200
1972	48 477	100.0	5.3	7.8	8.9	15.3	11.5	15.1	35.9	12 273	195
1971	47 641	100.0	5.9	8.2	9.6	16.3	12.5	15.8	31.7	11 628	185
1970	46 535	100.0	6.1	7.9	9.2	16.6	12.2	16.2	31.6	11 671	186
1969	46 022	100.0	5.9	7.6	8.6	16.7	12.1	16.6	32.7	11 869	189
1968	45 437	100.0	6.1	7.9	9.2	17.9	12.5	16.1	30.3	11 425	182
1967	44 814	100.0	7.1	8.2	9.5	18.7	13.2	16.1	27.2	10 960	174
1966	44 110	100.0	7.4	8.6	9.6	19.6	13.2	16.1	25.2	10 670	170
1965	43 497	100.0	8.4	9.4	10.4	20.3	13.6	15.0	22.9	10 210	162
1964	43 081	100.0	8.7	10.4	11.3	20.9	13.0	14.4	21.4	9 827	156
1963	42 663	100.0	9.3	10.2	11.7	22.3	12.9	13.7	19.7	9 502	151
1962	42 437	100.0	10.2	10.6	12.5	23.3	12.5	12.9	18.1	9 163	146
1961	41 888	100.0	11.0	11.0	13.1	22.9	13.1	12.2	16.7	8 891	141
1960	41 123	100.0	10.9	11.1	13.3	24.3	12.9	12.1	15.4	8 758	139
1959	40 872	100.0	10.8	11.7	14.0	24.9	13.0	11.6	14.1	8 606	137
1958	40 236	100.0	11.8	11.9	15.9	26.0	12.8	9.8	11.6	8 146	130
1957	39 676	100.0	11.9	11.5	16.1	26.8	12.5	10.4	10.8	8 160	130
1956	39 498	100.0	12.0	11.3	16.1	26.2	12.0	11.1	11.3	8 178	130
1955	38 982	100.0	13.6	12.2	17.8	26.0	11.3	9.7	9.4	7 673	122
1954	38 185	100.0	15.6	13.7	19.0	25.1	10.2	8.2	8.5	7 187	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	14.7	12.6	19.4	26.7	9.9	8.6	8.2	7 335	117
1952	(NA)	100.0	14.8	14.5	21.9	25.8	9.3	7.0	6.7	6 890	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	15.0	16.3	23.2	24.2	9.1	5.9	6.1	6 609	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	17.4	17.0	22.4	22.4	20.8			6 405	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	18.3	19.4	23.1	20.4	18.6			6 026	96
1948	35 345	100.0	17.0	19.5	23.6	21.2	18.6			6 124	97
1947	34 120	100.0	15.9	19.6	22.9	21.2	20.4			6 285	100
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES											
1973	6 134	100.0	15.4	16.7	14.1	16.9	9.1	10.9	17.9	7 596	236
1972	5 896	100.0	16.2	16.9	13.6	16.4	9.2	10.0	17.7	7 534	235
1971	5 655	100.0	16.8	16.4	14.6	18.0	8.6	9.9	15.4	7 361	229
1970	5 413	100.0	17.0	15.4	14.9	17.8	9.3	10.3	15.4	7 454	232
1969	5 215	100.0	16.0	15.6	15.0	19.2	9.9	10.0	14.5	7 513	234
1968	5 074	100.0	16.4	17.6	15.1	18.1	9.1	10.1	13.8	7 145	222
1967	5 020	100.0	18.0	18.4	15.1	18.9	9.3	8.8	11.4	6 777	211
1966	4 954	100.0	19.9	19.2	15.5	18.8	8.8	8.8	9.0	6 394	199
1965	4 782	100.0	22.6	20.9	17.0	17.3	8.0	6.8	7.3	5 677	177
1964	4 754	100.0	23.2	22.4	16.4	17.5	6.7	6.6	7.1	5 510	172
1963	4 773	100.0	26.9	22.9	16.0	17.0	6.7	5.4	5.1	5 033	157
1962	4 561	100.0	29.1	22.2	17.7	16.4	5.5	4.2	4.9	4 889	152
1961	4 453	100.0	31.0	21.4	16.4	15.3	6.0	4.6	5.4	4 739	148
1960	4 333	100.0	31.7	19.8	16.0	16.6	6.8	4.2	5.0	4 848	151
1959	4 239	100.0	35.5	20.3	16.3	15.2	5.5	4.5	2.7	4 445	138
1958	3 996	100.0	35.3	22.1	18.0	14.1	4.6	3.2	2.6	4 174	130
1957	4 020	100.0	34.4	21.5	17.3	16.1	4.8	3.8	1.9	4 362	136
1956	3 999	100.0	34.3	23.1	18.1	15.2	4.4	3.2	1.9	4 310	134
1955	3 907	100.0	36.3	21.3	19.7	14.3	5.0	2.2	1.2	4 236	132
1954	3 766	100.0	39.3	21.3	19.9	12.4	3.6	2.1	1.4	3 996	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	35.2	25.0	17.7	13.7	3.5	3.3	1.6	4 112	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	36.4	30.1	19.6	8.8	2.8	1.2	1.1	3 915	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	43.2	26.4	16.0	10.5	2.7	0.8	0.6	3 479	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	43.8	27.0	17.7	7.0	4.6			3 449	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	48.9	26.8	13.2	7.2	3.8			3 076	96
1948	3 279	100.0	46.4	26.8	14.5	8.0	4.4			3 264	102
1947	3 117	100.0	46.6	26.2	13.6	7.4	6.1			3 212	100

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In 1973 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of the following year)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1947=100)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS										
TOTAL										
1973	18 260	100.0	14.0	24.1	20.0	12.8	13.5	15.7	4 134	212
1972	16 811	100.0	16.5	24.9	18.6	12.2	13.4	14.2	3 770	193
1971	16 311	100.0	17.9	25.2	18.0	12.2	13.2	13.4	3 647	187
1970	r15 487	100.0	18.8	25.2	17.5	11.8	13.4	13.2	3 588	184
1969	r14 626	100.0	19.8	24.8	17.4	12.0	13.4	12.6	3 557	182
1968	r13 899	100.0	19.7	25.1	17.3	12.1	12.8	12.8	3 552	182
1967	r13 206	100.0	23.3	24.8	16.7	11.4	12.7	10.9	3 182	163
1966	r12 467	100.0	23.4	25.4	17.3	11.6	11.8	10.4	3 113	159
1965	r12 218	100.0	25.0	24.7	16.0	11.8	12.6	10.0	3 031	155
1964	r12 124	100.0	27.5	24.1	15.8	11.7	12.0	9.1	2 851	146
1963	r11 236	100.0	29.3	25.7	14.5	11.1	11.0	8.4	2 619	134
1962	r11 035	100.0	29.6	25.8	15.4	10.3	10.9	8.1	2 578	132
1961	r11 206	100.0	32.6	22.1	16.3	11.5	10.9	6.6	2 605	133
1960	r11 067	100.0	33.6	20.5	16.2	13.3	10.9	5.5	2 582	132
1959	10 879	100.0	35.2	22.2	16.3	11.5	9.4	5.3	2 402	123
1958	10 884	100.0	36.1	21.4	15.8	12.9	8.6	5.1	2 339	120
1957	10 435	100.0	35.5	21.6	16.6	12.8	8.9	4.6	2 393	123
1956	9 779	100.0	36.5	21.4	16.6	12.9	9.0	3.5	2 337	120
1955	9 889	100.0	37.9	21.9	17.1	12.9	6.9	3.5	2 188	112
1954	9 724	100.0	40.9	20.5	17.9	11.7	6.4	2.6	2 021	103
1953	9 514	100.0	38.1	18.7	21.1	12.7	6.5	2.9	2 321	119
1952	9 705	100.0	36.0	21.7	19.9	13.5	6.3	2.6	2 359	121
1951	9 142	100.0	41.5	18.5	19.6	13.5	5.1	1.9	2 044	105
1950	9 366	100.0	41.1	20.4	18.4	12.7	5.1	2.0	1 959	100
1949	8 995	100.0	40.4	22.1	20.3	10.5	4.8	1.8	1 973	101
1948	8 361	100.0	41.6	23.8	18.9	10.0	4.0	1.6	1 891	97
1947	8 165	100.0	41.4	22.2	19.9	9.3	4.1	2.9	1 953	100
WHITE										
1973	15 761	100.0	12.6	23.9	20.5	13.1	13.4	16.5	4 270	207
1972	14 495	100.0	15.2	24.8	19.0	12.3	13.7	15.0	3 915	190
1971	14 214	100.0	16.4	24.8	18.3	12.3	13.6	14.3	3 822	185
1970	13 413	100.0	17.4	25.2	17.4	12.0	13.8	14.4	3 754	182
1969	12 473	100.0	18.2	24.9	17.4	11.9	13.8	13.8	3 740	181
1968	11 955	100.0	18.4	24.8	17.4	12.2	13.1	14.0	3 742	182
1967	11 318	100.0	22.2	24.5	16.6	11.6	13.2	11.9	3 316	161
1966	10 686	100.0	22.1	25.4	17.2	11.8	12.1	11.4	3 241	157
1965	10 477	100.0	23.7	24.5	15.9	12.0	13.0	10.8	3 161	153
1964	10 416	100.0	25.9	24.1	15.7	12.0	12.5	9.8	2 994	145
1963	9 725	100.0	27.3	25.9	14.3	11.4	11.8	9.4	2 753	134
1962	9 494	100.0	27.5	25.5	15.5	10.8	11.8	8.8	2 764	134
1961	9 597	100.0	30.5	21.9	16.5	12.1	11.6	7.4	2 803	136
1960	9 559	100.0	31.1	20.9	16.2	14.0	11.6	6.2	2 791	135
1959	9 306	100.0	33.3	22.1	16.4	11.9	10.5	5.8	2 537	123
1958	9 237	100.0	34.3	21.4	15.5	13.5	9.5	5.7	2 462	119
1957	8 940	100.0	33.5	21.7	16.4	13.2	9.9	5.2	2 523	122
1956	8 468	100.0	35.3	21.8	15.8	13.5	9.8	3.7	2 401	116
1955	8 457	100.0	36.0	21.5	16.7	14.1	7.7	3.9	2 326	113
1954	8 282	100.0	38.8	20.5	18.1	12.3	7.3	2.9	2 177	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	37.4	17.8	20.8	13.1	7.6	3.4	2 450	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	34.7	20.3	20.2	15.1	6.7	2.9	2 544	123
1951	(NA)	100.0	40.3	17.8	19.0	15.0	5.8	2.0	2 153	104
1950	(NA)	100.0	39.7	20.0	18.6	13.6	5.6	2.3	2 058	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	38.9	21.4	20.6	11.4	5.7	2.1	2 114	103
1948	7 346	100.0	40.4	23.4	19.4	10.5	4.3	1.8	1 962	95
1947	7 191	100.0	40.0	21.4	20.7	10.2	4.4	3.2	2 061	100
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES										
1973	2 498	100.0	22.4	25.5	16.8	11.0	13.7	10.8	3 191	215
1972	2 316	100.0	24.7	26.6	16.9	10.9	12.3	8.8	2 905	196
1971	2 097	100.0	27.9	27.9	15.8	11.2	10.4	6.7	2 562	173
1970	1 944	100.0	29.2	25.9	17.3	10.9	10.7	6.0	2 575	174
1969	1 979	100.0	29.8	24.6	17.9	11.4	11.2	5.2	2 631	177
1968	1 848	100.0	27.7	27.6	17.0	11.2	10.8	5.7	2 569	173
1967	1 796	100.0	31.0	25.8	17.7	10.5	10.3	4.7	2 425	163
1966	1 585	100.0	32.4	25.4	18.8	9.9	9.4	4.3	2 361	159
1965	1 655	100.0	33.0	25.8	16.8	10.5	10.3	3.6	2 339	158
1964	1 641	100.0	37.3	23.9	16.6	9.7	8.9	3.6	2 084	140
1963	1 457	100.0	42.0	24.0	16.1	9.1	6.1	2.6	1 878	127
1962	1 519	100.0	41.9	28.1	14.9	6.7	5.3	3.0	1 839	124
1961	1 566	100.0	45.6	22.5	14.7	8.4	6.7	2.2	1 719	116
1960	1 522	100.0	48.3	18.2	16.5	8.8	6.5	1.7	1 602	108
1959	1 573	100.0	47.5	22.6	15.8	8.8	3.4	1.7	1 658	112
1958	1 647	100.0	46.7	22.0	18.3	9.3	2.7	1.0	1 677	113
1957	1 495	100.0	46.8	20.9	17.8	11.0	2.7	0.6	1 677	113
1956	1 311	100.0	44.2	19.1	21.4	10.0	4.3	0.8	1 857	125
1955	1 432	100.0	48.5	24.0	19.0	5.8	2.7	0.3	1 575	106
1954	1 442	100.0	51.9	20.1	16.9	9.2	1.4	0.5	1 444	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	41.0	23.9	22.5	10.8	1.6	0.3	1 941	131
1952	(NA)	100.0	43.6	29.4	19.1	4.1	3.4	0.5	1 771	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	47.8	22.3	23.6	4.6	0.8	1.0	1 632	110
1950	(NA)	100.0	49.8	22.9	17.4	6.8	2.3	0.5	1 509	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	49.3	26.2	18.7	5.5	0.3	-	1 527	103
1948	1 015	100.0	51.2	26.5	15.0	5.7	1.3	0.4	1 457	98
1947	974	100.0	50.4	28.6	15.2	2.9	2.2	0.7	1 484	100

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE.

r REVISED USING POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON 1970 CENSUS NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 12. FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1953 TO 1973, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY REGIONS

(In 1973 dollars)

REGION AND YEAR	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
	TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTHEAST										
1973	100.0	4.6	8.3	8.5	13.9	10.4	15.7	38.8	12 850	168
1972	100.0	4.2	7.9	8.4	14.8	11.4	15.2	38.1	12 644	165
1971	100.0	4.7	8.2	9.0	16.0	12.3	15.9	33.8	11 968	157
1970	100.0	5.2	7.3	8.5	15.9	12.2	17.1	33.9	12 164	159
1969	100.0	4.7	7.1	8.4	16.7	12.3	17.2	33.7	12 130	159
1968	100.0	5.2	7.3	9.1	18.1	12.6	16.4	31.2	11 615	152
1967	100.0	6.0	7.6	8.8	19.2	13.5	16.4	28.6	11 233	147
1966	100.0	6.0	8.3	9.0	20.2	13.9	16.2	26.3	10 861	142
1965	100.0	6.2	8.4	9.9	20.3	14.6	15.9	24.8	10 675	140
1964	100.0	6.1	9.3	10.3	21.6	13.5	15.1	23.9	10 365	136
1963	100.0	6.4	8.9	11.4	23.4	13.6	14.5	21.6	9 985	131
1962	100.0	7.0	8.7	12.3	24.8	14.2	13.1	19.9	9 663	126
1961	100.0	7.8	10.7	13.4	23.6	13.5	12.5	18.5	9 269	121
1960	100.0	7.6	9.8	13.7	26.0	13.1	12.8	17.2	9 093	119
1959	100.0	8.6	9.6	14.3	25.9	12.9	12.6	16.0	8 971	117
1958	100.0	8.7	9.9	16.2	28.3	13.6	10.1	13.2	8 560	112
1957	100.0	8.6	9.6	15.9	28.9	13.1	11.5	12.4	8 604	113
1956	100.0	8.0	10.0	16.2	28.3	12.5	12.4	12.6	8 666	113
1955	100.0	9.9	11.0	20.2	28.2	12.0	9.7	9.1	7 839	103
1954	100.0	10.9	12.4	20.7	27.1	11.3	8.8	8.7	7 573	99
1953	100.0	9.2	11.9	22.1	28.4	10.8	9.3	8.3	7 642	100
NORTH CENTRAL										
1973	100.0	4.7	7.2	7.8	14.6	11.3	15.9	38.6	12 831	168
1972	100.0	5.2	7.5	8.5	14.7	11.9	15.7	36.3	12 394	162
1971	100.0	6.3	8.2	9.1	15.7	12.5	16.4	31.8	11 738	154
1970	100.0	5.6	8.3	9.1	16.0	12.4	16.7	31.6	11 767	154
1969	100.0	5.6	7.6	8.0	16.0	12.0	17.6	33.3	12 130	159
1968	100.0	5.4	7.8	8.9	17.1	13.0	17.0	30.6	11 638	152
1967	100.0	7.2	8.3	9.2	18.7	13.7	16.9	26.0	10 948	143
1966	100.0	6.9	8.2	9.1	19.5	13.5	17.3	25.3	10 891	143
1965	100.0	7.4	9.4	10.3	20.8	13.8	15.6	22.7	10 282	135
1964	100.0	9.0	10.5	11.0	21.1	13.7	14.8	20.1	9 799	128
1963	100.0	9.5	10.2	11.0	22.6	13.5	14.3	18.8	9 551	125
1962	100.0	10.0	10.3	12.5	23.3	12.8	13.2	17.8	9 192	120
1961	100.0	11.3	11.4	13.2	24.5	13.3	11.6	14.6	8 683	114
1960	100.0	11.8	11.8	12.6	24.2	13.8	12.2	13.5	8 686	114
1959	100.0	11.1	12.6	13.8	25.7	12.9	11.3	12.6	8 436	110
1958	100.0	12.4	12.1	17.4	26.1	12.3	9.3	10.7	7 906	103
1957	100.0	12.2	11.5	16.3	26.4	12.6	10.4	10.7	8 124	106
1956	100.0	11.3	10.9	15.8	26.2	12.6	11.3	11.8	8 348	109
1955	100.0	13.2	11.9	16.8	26.3	11.5	10.3	9.9	7 874	103
1954	100.0	15.1	13.5	19.1	25.2	10.1	8.3	8.6	7 233	95
1953	100.0	13.6	11.2	18.7	27.9	9.9	9.7	9.0	7 641	100
SOUTH										
1973	100.0	8.8	10.1	11.6	16.2	10.8	13.4	29.2	10 627	193
1972	100.0	9.6	10.8	11.2	17.1	10.9	13.4	27.1	10 265	187
1971	100.0	10.0	10.7	12.2	18.0	11.6	13.5	24.1	9 855	179
1970	100.0	10.8	10.3	11.9	18.4	11.3	13.4	24.0	9 780	178
1969	100.0	10.7	10.6	11.5	18.3	11.6	13.3	24.0	9 823	179
1968	100.0	11.0	11.6	11.9	19.0	11.3	13.2	21.8	9 428	171
1967	100.0	12.3	12.3	12.5	19.3	11.7	12.6	19.4	8 963	163
1966	100.0	13.7	12.8	12.5	20.0	11.2	12.4	17.2	8 622	157
1965	100.0	16.5	14.2	13.0	20.1	11.0	10.8	14.2	7 897	144
1964	100.0	16.3	14.9	14.6	20.0	9.9	10.7	13.8	7 628	139
1963	100.0	18.2	15.7	14.3	20.9	9.6	9.2	12.1	7 233	131
1962	100.0	19.7	16.6	15.2	20.8	8.8	8.8	10.1	6 803	124
1961	100.0	22.3	16.0	15.3	19.5	9.1	8.1	10.0	6 546	119
1960	100.0	21.7	15.9	15.4	20.8	10.1	7.0	8.9	6 583	120
1959	100.0	21.6	16.1	15.0	21.0	10.3	7.5	8.4	6 635	121
1958	100.0	22.6	17.2	16.2	20.7	9.5	7.0	7.0	6 296	114
1957	100.0	23.0	16.5	17.1	21.8	8.6	6.5	6.4	6 205	113
1956	100.0	23.4	16.8	17.2	21.2	8.2	7.0	6.2	6 117	111
1955	100.0	24.3	16.8	17.4	20.6	8.3	6.2	6.3	5 963	108
1954	100.0	27.9	17.6	17.9	18.7	6.7	5.6	5.8	5 509	100
1953	100.0	27.4	18.1	17.9	20.4	6.6	4.8	4.6	5 503	100
WEST										
1973	100.0	5.3	8.5	9.1	14.7	10.1	14.6	37.7	12 470	163
1972	100.0	5.7	8.5	9.4	14.7	10.7	14.6	36.1	12 154	159
1971	100.0	6.0	8.7	9.4	15.4	12.5	15.4	32.4	11 657	153
1970	100.0	6.0	8.6	8.8	16.3	12.1	16.1	32.2	11 712	153
1969	100.0	5.7	7.3	8.5	16.1	11.6	15.6	35.3	12 155	159
1968	100.0	5.3	7.5	8.6	17.0	11.8	16.0	33.8	11 960	157
1967	100.0	5.9	7.8	9.2	17.3	12.4	15.8	31.7	11 594	152
1966	100.0	6.2	8.6	9.4	18.0	12.9	16.4	28.4	11 168	146
1965	100.0	6.1	8.9	10.6	18.3	13.0	15.5	27.2	10 845	142
1964	100.0	7.5	10.3	10.3	18.7	13.1	14.8	25.1	10 447	137
1963	100.0	8.2	9.8	11.2	19.3	13.2	14.5	23.7	10 211	134
1962	100.0	8.1	9.6	11.4	21.5	12.3	14.6	22.5	9 894	130
1961	100.0	7.6	9.0	10.9	20.7	14.6	15.2	21.9	10 237	134
1960	100.0	7.7	8.6	11.4	23.5	12.7	15.0	20.9	9 825	129
1959	100.0	8.2	10.0	12.6	24.0	13.6	14.1	17.6	9 395	123
1958	100.0	9.3	11.2	13.9	25.8	14.0	11.7	14.2	8 714	114
1957	100.0	9.0	11.1	14.7	26.7	14.2	12.2	12.1	8 630	113
1956	100.0	10.1	10.3	15.4	26.1	13.0	12.2	13.0	8 541	112
1955	100.0	12.6	11.2	17.6	25.7	12.1	10.6	10.2	7 993	105
1954	100.0	15.3	12.5	18.2	25.9	11.3	8.1	8.7	7 406	97
1953	100.0	13.1	13.0	17.9	26.1	10.7	9.4	9.8	7 638	100

Table 13. MEDIAN INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973 OF FAMILIES, BY RACE OF HEAD

Year	Total	White	Negro and other races	Ratio of Negro and other races to white	Year	Total	White	Negro and other races	Ratio of Negro and other races to white
1973	$12,051	$12,595	$7,596	0.60	1959	$5,417	$5,643	$2,917	0.52
1972	11,116	11,549	7,106	0.62	1958	5,087	5,300	2,711	0.51
1971	10,285	10,672	6,714	0.63	1957	4,971	5,166	2,764	0.54
1970	9,867	10,236	6,516	0.64	1956	4,783	4,993	2,628	0.53
1969	9,433	9,794	6,191	0.63	1955	4,421	4,605	2,549	0.55
1968	8,632	8,937	5,590	0.63	1954	4,173	4,339	2,410	0.56
1967	7,933	8,234	5,094	0.62	1953	4,233	4,392	2,461	0.56
1966	7,500	7,792	4,674	0.60	1952	3,890	4,114	2,338	0.57
1965	6,957	7,251	3,994	0.55	1951	3,709	3,859	2,032	0.53
1964	6,569	6,858	3,839	0.56	1950	3,319	3,445	1,869	0.54
1963	6,249	6,548	3,465	0.53	1949	3,107	3,232	1,650	0.51
1962	5,956	6,237	3,330	0.53	1948	3,187	3,310	1,768	0.53
1961	5,737	5,981	3,191	0.53	1947	3,031	3,157	1,614	0.51
1960	5,620	5,835	3,233	0.55					

Table 14. RATIO OF NEGRO TO WHITE FAMILIES FOR TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1967 TO 1973, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	RATIO OF NEGRO TO WHITE													
	1973		1972		1971		1970		1969		1968		1967	
	NUMBER	MEDIAN	NUMBER	MEDIAN	NUMBER	MEDIAN	NUMBER	MEDIAN	NUMBER	MEDIAN	NUMBER	MEDIAN	NUMBER	MEDIAN
ALL FAMILIES	0.11	0.58	0.11	0.59	0.11	0.60	0.11	0.61	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.60	0.10	0.59
NONFARM	0.11	0.58	0.11	0.59	0.11	0.60	0.11	0.62	0.11	0.61	0.10	0.60	0.10	0.60
FARM	0.06	0.44	0.05	0.43	0.06	0.44	0.06	0.43	0.06	0.46	0.06	0.45	0.08	0.45
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
METROPOLITAN AREAS	0.13	0.57	0.13	0.59	0.12	0.62	0.12	0.64	0.12	0.64	0.12	0.62	0.11	0.63
1,000,000 OR MORE	0.15	0.58	0.15	0.60	0.15	0.62	0.14	0.65	0.13	0.64	0.14	0.65	0.13	0.63
IN CENTRAL CITIES	0.34	0.63	0.34	0.65	0.34	0.65	0.32	0.69	0.30	0.70	0.30	0.70	0.29	0.68
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	0.04	0.66	0.04	0.71	0.05	0.70	0.04	0.72	0.04	0.69	0.04	0.70	0.04	0.69
UNDER 1,000,000	0.10	0.56	0.10	0.58	0.09	0.58	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.63	0.09	0.60	0.09	0.60
IN CENTRAL CITIES	0.18	0.57	0.18	0.56	0.14	0.59	0.18	0.65	0.17	0.68	0.16	0.63	0.15	0.65
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	0.05	0.61	0.05	0.65	0.04	0.58	0.05	0.58	0.04	0.58	0.04	0.55	0.04	0.54
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	0.08	0.54	0.07	0.51	0.08	0.52	0.08	0.51	0.08	0.48	0.08	0.48	0.08	0.46
NONFARM	0.08	0.54	0.07	0.52	0.08	0.53	0.08	0.52	0.08	0.49	0.08	0.49	0.08	0.47
FARM	0.06	0.45	0.05	0.43	0.07	0.44	0.06	0.46	0.06	0.48	0.07	0.45	0.08	0.45
REGION														
NORTHEAST	0.09	0.59	0.09	0.64	0.09	0.67	0.08	0.71	0.08	0.67	0.09	0.69	0.08	0.65
NORTH CENTRAL	0.08	0.69	0.08	0.70	0.08	0.69	0.08	0.73	0.07	0.76	0.07	0.75	0.08	0.77
SOUTH	0.19	0.56	0.18	0.55	0.18	0.56	0.19	0.57	0.19	0.57	0.18	0.54	0.19	0.54
WEST	0.06	0.65	0.06	0.71	0.05	0.71	0.05	0.77	0.05	0.75	0.05	0.79	0.05	0.74
TYPE OF FAMILY														
MALE HEAD	0.08	0.72	0.08	0.75	0.08	0.72	0.08	0.73	0.08	0.71	0.08	0.71	0.08	0.67
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.08	0.73	0.08	0.76	0.08	0.73	0.08	0.73	0.08	0.72	0.08	0.72	0.08	0.68
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	0.10	0.78	0.10	0.80	0.11	0.78	0.11	0.78	0.11	0.77	0.11	0.73	0.11	0.71
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	0.06	0.61	0.06	0.64	0.06	0.65	0.06	0.63	0.06	0.62	0.06	0.64	0.06	0.60
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	0.20	0.58	0.17	0.62	0.20	0.74	0.18	0.71	0.17	0.71	0.17	0.71	0.20	0.61
FEMALE HEAD	0.38	0.64	0.39	0.62	0.37	0.62	0.34	0.62	0.32	0.61	0.33	0.61	0.32	0.62
AGE OF HEAD														
14 TO 24 YEARS	0.15	0.59	0.15	0.59	0.14	0.61	0.12	0.69	0.14	0.68	0.12	0.70	0.12	0.67
25 TO 34 YEARS	0.13	0.64	0.12	0.60	0.12	0.63	0.12	0.65	0.12	0.66	0.12	0.62	0.12	0.66
35 TO 44 YEARS	0.12	0.56	0.12	0.58	0.12	0.60	0.11	0.64	0.11	0.61	0.11	0.59	0.10	0.59
45 TO 54 YEARS	0.10	0.57	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.58	0.10	0.57	0.10	0.62	0.10	0.55
55 TO 64 YEARS	0.09	0.54	0.09	0.55	0.09	0.59	0.09	0.60	0.10	0.57	0.09	0.57	0.09	0.55
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	0.64	0.09	0.71	0.09	0.68	0.09	0.62	0.08	0.61	0.08	0.65	0.08	0.65
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS														
NO CHILDREN	0.07	0.60	0.07	0.68	0.07	0.65	0.07	0.68	0.07	0.68	0.07	0.65	0.07	0.64
1 CHILD	0.13	0.60	0.12	0.56	0.12	0.58	0.12	0.60	0.11	0.58	0.11	0.61	0.11	0.60
2 CHILDREN	0.11	0.59	0.11	0.59	0.11	0.60	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.63	0.09	0.57	0.10	0.58
3 CHILDREN	0.15	0.54	0.13	0.55	0.12	0.52	0.12	0.54	0.11	0.58	0.11	0.58	0.10	0.56
4 CHILDREN	0.21	0.49	0.21	0.47	0.18	0.63	0.17	0.59	0.18	0.54	0.15	0.53	0.15	0.54
5 CHILDREN	0.33	0.52	0.28	0.50	0.25	0.59	0.22	0.55	0.25	0.60	0.25	0.59	0.24	0.55
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	0.49	0.53	0.46	0.55	0.51	0.56	0.47	0.56	0.43	0.53	0.43	0.54	0.45	0.58
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
NO EARNERS	0.17	0.66	0.18	0.65	0.17	0.68	0.14	0.64	0.13	0.68	0.13	0.78	0.13	0.79
1 EARNER	0.11	0.53	0.10	0.55	0.10	0.58	0.09	0.56	0.09	0.52	0.09	0.54	0.08	0.51
2 EARNERS	0.10	0.77	0.10	0.77	0.10	0.76	0.11	0.74	0.11	0.71	0.11	0.72	0.11	0.68
3 EARNERS	0.11	0.63	0.09	0.73	0.11	0.67	0.10	0.68	0.10	0.65	0.10	0.62	0.11	0.60
4 EARNERS OR MORE	0.09	0.66	0.09	0.66	0.10	0.61	0.12	0.64	0.13	0.69	0.14	0.64	0.14	0.56
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD														
HEAD, 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	0.11	0.58	0.10	0.60	0.11	0.61	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.61	0.10	0.59	0.10	0.59
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	0.18	0.70	0.17	0.71	0.18	0.73	0.18	0.70	0.17	0.69	0.17	0.67	0.17	0.66
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	0.29	0.73	0.24	0.73	0.28	0.79	0.29	0.77	0.27	0.74	0.27	0.72	0.27	0.72
8 YEARS	0.09	0.75	0.10	0.74	0.08	0.73	0.08	0.70	0.08	0.77	0.08	0.71	0.08	0.72
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	0.11	0.63	0.11	0.64	0.10	0.66	0.10	0.69	0.10	0.67	0.09	0.67	0.09	0.65
1 TO 3 YRS	0.17	0.60	0.17	0.62	0.16	0.65	0.16	0.68	0.15	0.66	0.14	0.66	0.14	0.62
4 YEARS	0.08	0.72	0.08	0.71	0.08	0.69	0.08	0.71	0.07	0.73	0.07	0.71	0.07	0.71
COLLEGE: TOTAL	0.05	0.73	0.05	0.73	0.04	0.78	0.04	0.80	0.04	0.76	0.04	0.87	0.04	0.75
1 TO 3 YRS	0.07	0.78	0.06	0.73	0.06	0.77	0.05	0.83	0.05	0.77	0.05	0.90	0.05	0.78
4 YEARS OR MORE	0.03	0.80	0.04	0.77	0.03	0.81	0.03	0.84	0.03	0.92	0.03	0.88	0.03	0.79

Table 15. NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN 1968 TO 1974 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY RACE OF HEAD

(Number in thousands)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	NUMBER OF FAMILIES													
	MARCH 1974		MARCH 1973		MARCH 1972		MARCH 1971		MARCH 1970		MARCH 1969		MARCH 1968	
	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO
ALL FAMILIES	48 919	5 440	48 477	5 265	47 641	5 157	46 535	4 928	46 022	4 774	45 437	4 646	44 814	4 589
RESIDENCE														
NONFARM	46 523	5 304	46 093	5 152	45 213	5 012	44 328	4 804	43 718	4 637	42 982	4 489	42 351	4 393
FARM	2 397	136	2 384	113	2 428	146	2 207	124	2 305	137	2 455	157	2 463	195
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 584	4 154	32 303	4 117	32 169	3 951	29 484	3 583	29 335	3 466	28 873	3 403	28 646	3 251
1,000,000 OR MORE	18 209	2 646	18 178	2 640	17 400	2 680	15 532	2 145	15 542	2 096	15 278	2 134	15 285	2 041
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 170	2 106	6 288	2 150	6 266	2 123	5 478	1 740	5 666	1 693	5 700	1 731	5 808	1 676
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 039	539	11 890	490	11 134	557	10 054	405	9 876	402	9 578	403	9 477	365
UNDER 1,000,000	14 375	1 508	14 125	1 476	14 769	1 271	13 952	1 437	13 793	1 371	13 595	1 270	13 362	1 210
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 293	1 116	6 306	1 112	6 563	923	6 060	1 067	6 093	1 047	6 138	1 004	6 036	916
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 082	392	7 819	364	8 206	348	7 892	371	7 700	324	7 457	265	7 325	294
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	16 335	1 286	16 174	1 148	15 472	1 206	17 051	1 345	16 687	1 308	16 564	1 243	16 168	1 337
NONFARM	14 406	1 167	14 260	1 049	13 496	1 073	15 060	1 228	14 611	1 174	14 343	1 088	13 933	1 150
FARM	1 929	119	1 914	99	1 976	133	1 990	117	2 077	134	2 221	155	2 235	188
REGION														
NORTHEAST	11 661	1 019	11 599	1 007	11 447	1 068	11 382	938	11 382	953	11 389	985	11 383	879
NORTH CENTRAL	13 724	1 073	13 708	1 077	13 582	1 057	13 485	1 040	13 367	952	13 284	973	13 084	983
SOUTH	14 677	2 844	14 508	2 676	14 097	2 576	13 391	2 538	13 245	2 477	12 893	2 316	12 577	2 342
WEST	8 857	505	8 661	505	8 515	456	8 277	412	8 029	392	7 871	372	7 770	384
TYPE OF FAMILY														
MALE HEAD	44 066	3 591	43 805	3 443	43 152	3 516	42 149	3 422	41 838	3 425	41 382	3 319	40 806	3 316
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	42 894	3 360	42 585	3 233	42 039	3 289	41 092	3 235	40 802	3 249	40 354	3 141	39 821	3 118
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	17 470	1 729	16 899	1 757	16 367	1 726	15 651	1 747	15 562	1 731	14 862	1 611	14 134	1 565
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	25 424	1 631	25 686	1 476	25 671	1 563	25 441	1 488	25 240	1 518	25 492	1 529	25 687	1 553
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	1 172	231	1 220	210	1 113	227	1 056	187	1 036	176	1 028	178	985	198
FEMALE HEAD	4 853	1 849	4 672	1 822	4 489	1 642	4 386	1 506	4 185	1 349	4 053	1 327	4 008	1 272
AGE OF HEAD														
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 662	536	3 594	553	3 463	486	3 327	404	3 056	443	2 930	366	2 801	344
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 746	1 375	10 500	1 283	10 018	1 209	9 378	1 161	9 381	1 116	9 112	1 068	8 623	1 070
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 401	1 149	9 427	1 137	9 405	1 112	9 630	1 101	9 752	1 044	9 792	1 059	9 943	1 033
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 148	974	10 146	1 002	10 080	1 043	9 951	998	9 803	936	9 622	946	9 646	917
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 843	707	7 908	686	7 882	675	7 696	704	7 516	729	7 465	685	7 316	677
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 120	698	6 902	604	6 794	632	6 554	560	6 515	507	6 515	521	6 486	547
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS														
NO CHILDREN	22 233	1 609	21 721	1 618	20 910	1 503	20 303	1 504	19 832	1 459	19 643	1 434	19 290	1 395
1 CHILD	9 611	1 228	9 631	1 124	9 293	1 115	8 862	1 027	8 700	952	8 560	957	8 180	906
2 CHILDREN	9 030	959	8 760	930	8 671	951	8 339	819	8 321	810	7 960	741	7 906	767
3 CHILDREN	4 703	695	4 781	631	4 913	614	4 912	589	4 977	541	4 891	518	4 898	485
4 CHILDREN	2 026	435	2 092	438	2 284	411	2 358	409	2 395	425	2 551	393	2 570	382
5 CHILDREN	820	267	893	251	910	223	1 016	228	1 016	250	1 039	260	1 117	272
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	497	246	598	273	661	340	745	352	782	338	792	344	853	380
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
NO EARNERS	4 886	830	4 514	793	4 337	742	4 061	588	3 799	503	3 639	464	3 661	470
1 EARNER	17 436	1 918	18 158	1 863	18 138	1 773	17 426	1 653	17 568	1 540	17 648	1 530	17 720	1 450
2 EARNERS	19 653	1 974	19 093	2 003	18 469	1 930	18 269	1 990	17 953	1 990	17 735	1 913	17 188	1 918
3 EARNERS	4 633	502	4 675	418	4 706	506	4 716	458	4 664	485	4 539	470	4 478	509
4 EARNERS OR MORE	2 311	216	2 038	189	1 991	207	2 062	239	2 038	257	1 876	270	1 767	241
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD														
HEAD, 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	45 257	4 904	44 883	4 712	44 178	4 671	43 208	4 524	42 967	4 332	42 506	4 280	42 013	4 244
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 829	1 804	10 109	1 722	10 417	1 853	10 602	1 892	10 852	1 866	11 268	1 959	11 617	2 012
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 764	1 358	4 926	1 199	4 945	1 408	4 977	1 431	5 207	1 405	5 460	1 481	5 635	1 541
8 YEARS	5 065	446	5 183	522	5 472	444	5 626	460	5 645	461	5 808	479	5 982	470
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	22 124	2 489	22 239	2 378	21 789	2 286	21 098	2 181	20 984	2 025	20 674	1 917	20 209	1 843
1 TO 3 YRS	6 771	1 184	6 967	1 162	7 076	1 137	6 902	1 090	7 026	1 034	7 051	979	7 169	994
4 YEARS	15 353	1 305	15 272	1 216	14 714	1 149	14 196	1 091	13 958	991	13 622	939	13 040	849
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 304	611	12 534	612	11 972	533	11 508	451	11 131	440	10 564	403	10 186	390
1 TO 3 YRS	5 747	377	5 435	349	5 213	309	5 091	263	4 914	257	4 666	222	4 377	226
4 YEARS OR MORE	7 557	234	7 099	263	6 759	224	6 417	187	6 216	183	5 898	181	5 809	164

Table 16. MEDIAN INCOME IN 1967 TO 1973 OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In current dollars)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MEDIAN INCOME													
	1973		1972		1971		1970		1969		1968		1967	
	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO
ALL FAMILIES	12 595	7 269	11 549	6 864	10 672	6 440	10 236	6 279	9 794	5 999	8 937	5 360	8 234	4 875
RESIDENCE														
NONFARM	12 706	7 338	11 674	6 939	10 831	6 549	10 388	6 394	9 940	6 105	9 102	5 487	8 387	4 997
FARM	10 377	4 599	9 103	3 922	7 410	3 259	7 016	3 027	6 621	3 075	6 018	2 730	5 319	2 379
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 566	7 779	12 512	7 435	11 493	7 143	11 203	7 140	10 694	6 837	9 978	6 228	8 957	5 614
1,000,000 OR MORE	14 333	8 282	13 167	7 841	12 200	7 555	11 892	7 712	11 300	7 275	10 379	6 742	9 498	5 982
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 645	7 912	11 548	7 454	11 102	7 247	10 730	7 426	10 073	7 045	9 314	6 493	8 477	5 774
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 192	10 071	13 995	9 908	12 865	9 060	12 561	9 042	11 918	8 235	10 959	7 670	10 102	6 992
UNDER 1,000,000	12 662	7 053	11 763	6 856	10 762	6 254	10 463	6 413	10 039	6 348	9 178	5 486	8 412	5 077
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 111	6 844	11 361	6 394	10 406	6 176	10 013	6 476	9 572	6 470	8 815	5 585	8 048	5 232
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 055	8 007	12 090	7 814	11 047	6 454	10 769	6 266	10 376	6 030	9 428	5 142	8 678	4 705
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	10 788	5 780	9 841	4 987	8 947	4 695	8 661	4 397	8 313	3 970	7 624	3 686	6 978	3 237
NONFARM	10 868	5 905	9 986	5 174	9 234	4 873	8 881	4 605	8 548	4 151	7 863	3 867	7 249	3 427
FARM	10 162	4 537	8 624	3 708	7 067	3 135	6 819	3 106	6 403	3 063	5 882	2 676	5 220	2 346
REGION														
NORTHEAST	13 230	7 762	12 307	7 816	11 291	7 601	10 939	7 774	10 265	6 911	9 320	6 461	8 659	5 644
NORTH CENTRAL	13 128	9 109	11 947	8 318	11 019	7 603	10 508	7 718	10 194	7 726	9 259	6 910	8 350	6 402
SOUTH	11 508	6 434	10 465	5 763	9 706	5 414	9 240	5 226	8 764	4 987	7 963	4 283	7 359	3 953
WEST	12 661	8 233	11 724	8 313	10 803	7 623	10 382	8 001	10 197	7 682	9 462	7 506	8 808	6 511
TYPE OF FAMILY														
MALE HEAD	13 253	9 549	12 102	9 037	11 143	8 067	10 697	7 766	10 211	7 273	9 297	6 611	8 557	5 737
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	13 297	9 729	12 137	9 166	11 191	8 178	10 723	7 816	10 241	7 329	9 339	6 683	8 588	5 808
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	15 654	12 266	14 148	11 336	13 098	10 274	12 543	9 721	11 886	9 134	10 967	8 029	10 196	7 272
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	11 716	7 148	10 806	6 900	9 976	6 503	9 531	5 961	9 111	5 612	8 393	5 355	7 743	4 662
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	11 585	6 767	10 935	6 826	9 208	6 826	9 524	6 751	8 818	6 223	7 629	5 379	7 353	4 478
FEMALE HEAD	6 560	4 226	6 213	3 840	5 842	3 645	5 754	3 576	5 500	3 341	5 160	3 140	4 855	3 004
AGE OF HEAD														
14 TO 24 YEARS	8 431	4 977	7 742	4 550	7 217	4 377	7 294	5 013	6 886	4 670	6 387	4 451	6 028	4 066
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 628	8 061	11 561	6 987	10 596	6 686	10 187	6 605	9 819	6 454	9 010	5 547	8 290	5 456
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 911	8 352	13 691	7 896	12 393	7 485	11 790	7 569	11 281	6 932	10 401	6 143	9 542	5 607
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 984	9 032	14 539	8 890	13 378	8 208	12 626	7 357	12 006	6 862	10 759	6 642	9 971	5 512
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 247	7 091	12 076	6 587	11 301	6 691	10 737	6 438	10 005	5 691	9 157	5 207	8 315	4 550
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 656	4 233	6 133	4 362	5 611	3 839	5 263	3 282	4 952	3 045	4 746	3 070	4 043	2 609
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS														
NO CHILDREN	11 597	6 996	10 587	7 233	9 803	6 414	9 314	6 360	8 851	5 995	8 045	5 244	7 438	4 736
1 CHILD	12 590	7 567	11 709	6 570	10 808	6 297	10 379	6 215	10 041	5 830	9 149	5 621	8 549	5 151
2 CHILDREN	13 528	7 957	12 472	7 331	11 451	6 841	10 922	6 701	10 542	6 608	9 682	5 507	8 811	5 108
3 CHILDREN	13 917	7 575	12 827	7 104	11 547	6 006	11 277	6 078	10 491	6 135	9 638	5 546	8 908	4 990
4 CHILDREN	13 565	6 683	12 145	5 750	11 150	7 067	10 919	6 444	10 623	5 697	9 533	5 040	8 661	4 709
5 CHILDREN	13 415	7 021	11 633	5 783	10 934	6 505	10 515	5 734	10 225	6 128	9 174	5 456	8 780	4 793
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	11 990	6 318	11 357	6 270	10 300	5 808	10 253	5 740	10 315	5 424	8 992	4 827	7 778	4 511
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
NO EARNERS	4 571	3 006	4 160	2 696	3 809	2 607	3 489	2 235	3 183	2 162	2 941	2 288	2 534	1 991
1 EARNER	10 813	5 726	9 969	5 488	9 173	5 330	8 713	4 844	8 450	4 416	7 724	4 157	7 247	3 693
2 EARNERS	14 077	10 868	12 998	10 053	11 973	9 041	11 450	8 430	10 885	7 782	10 001	7 181	9 214	6 275
3 EARNERS	18 586	11 739	17 469	12 716	15 610	10 437	14 795	10 000	13 978	9 027	12 658	7 891	11 590	6 957
4 EARNERS OR MORE	21 672	14 225	20 081	13 263	18 457	11 191	17 311	11 111	16 243	11 259	14 566	9 360	13 673	7 680
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD														
HEAD, 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 034	7 559	11 943	7 128	11 018	6 714	10 545	6 449	10 089	6 142	9 179	5 450	8 429	4 950
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 103	5 693	7 629	5 407	7 036	5 107	6 933	4 837	6 769	4 678	6 328	4 220	5 792	3 798
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 008	5 118	6 689	4 913	6 256	4 939	5 953	4 589	5 799	4 270	5 589	4 016	4 890	3 544
8 YEARS	9 266	6 968	8 595	6 392	7 831	5 733	7 882	5 538	7 651	5 903	7 041	5 020	6 578	4 735
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 829	8 038	11 839	7 530	11 042	7 305	10 579	7 248	10 181	6 848	9 309	6 274	8 584	5 561
1 TO 3 YRS	11 359	6 824	10 587	6 525	10 028	6 533	9 509	6 466	9 342	6 139	8 525	5 638	7 938	4 899
4 YEARS	13 464	9 667	12 426	8 814	11 466	7 918	11 054	7 894	10 563	7 672	9 680	6 872	8 927	6 357
COLLEGE: TOTAL	17 640	12 805	16 375	12 004	14 742	11 547	14 127	11 277	13 426	10 235	12 356	10 704	11 491	8 647
1 TO 3 YRS	14 974	11 617	13 987	10 149	12 884	9 939	12 487	10 409	11 949	9 206	10 935	9 895	10 245	7 975
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 514	15 536	18 479	14 274	16 892	13 624	15 841	13 271	14 685	13 567	13 589	11 959	12 683	9 979

Table 17. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR EACH FIFTH OF FAMILIES RANKED BY SIZE OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1953, 1963, AND 1973

(Families as of March of the following year[1])

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH			SECOND FIFTH			THIRD FIFTH			FOURTH FIFTH			HIGHEST FIFTH			TOP 5 PERCENT		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER . . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	47 540	41 202	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	2 753	2 377	2 060
LOWER LIMIT. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 100	3 100	2 100	10 000	5 200	3 600	14 000	7 100	4 900	19 300	10 000	6 600	30 000	15 100	10 200
RESIDENCE																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM.	95.4	93.5	87.2	93.4	85.1	67.9	94.9	92.2	86.7	96.0	95.9	92.6	96.5	96.9	94.1	96.2	97.4	94.8	95.5	97.5	94.3
FARM[1].	4.6	6.5	12.8	6.6	14.9	32.1	5.1	7.8	13.3	4.0	4.1	7.4	3.5	3.1	5.9	3.8	2.6	5.2	4.5	2.5	5.7
REGION																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST.	23.2	25.1	26.3	20.2	16.4	15.4	21.6	23.7	26.4	23.5	27.5	30.3	24.9	28.1	29.6	25.7	29.5	29.7	26.3	31.3	28.2
NORTH CENTRAL.	27.0	28.0	29.9	22.0	24.3	24.6	25.7	25.8	26.9	28.6	29.4	30.3	29.5	31.2	32.9	29.2	29.1	34.9	27.4	24.7	34.7
SOUTH.	32.1	30.6	29.8	40.8	46.5	48.8	35.5	35.6	33.2	30.8	28.3	26.0	27.4	22.7	22.7	25.9	20.3	18.5	25.9	21.2	18.2
WEST	17.7	16.3	14.0	17.0	12.8	11.2	17.2	14.9	13.5	17.1	14.8	13.4	18.2	18.0	14.8	19.2	21.1	16.9	20.4	22.8	18.9
RACE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE.	88.9	89.9	91.1	77.6	77.0	81.2	86.8	87.3	87.2	91.5	92.7	93.9	93.5	95.2	96.1	95.0	97.1	97.2	96.1	97.1	98.8
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.	11.1	10.1	8.9	22.4	23.0	18.8	13.2	12.7	12.8	8.5	7.3	6.1	6.5	4.8	3.9	5.0	2.9	2.8	3.9	2.9	1.2
TYPE OF FAMILY																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HEAD.	87.6	89.7	90.6	67.3	74.7	79.1	84.6	88.3	90.2	92.9	93.5	93.8	95.9	96.1	95.0	97.5	96.0	94.8	98.3	97.1	96.8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	85.0	87.0	87.7	63.9	71.4	75.4	81.8	85.5	87.5	90.4	91.3	91.3	93.6	93.8	92.6	95.3	93.2	91.4	96.2	94.1	92.9
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	35.4	27.9	21.0	12.1	12.7	9.6	27.6	21.7	15.5	37.4	27.6	18.4	48.7	36.6	27.9	50.8	40.9	33.2	46.0	35.3	25.9
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE . . .	49.6	59.1	66.7	51.8	58.7	65.8	54.2	63.8	72.0	53.0	63.7	72.9	44.9	57.2	64.7	44.5	52.3	58.2	50.2	58.8	67.0
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.7	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.8	3.4	2.1	3.0	3.9
FEMALE HEAD.	12.4	10.3	9.4	32.7	25.3	20.9	15.4	11.8	9.8	7.1	6.5	6.2	4.1	3.9	5.0	2.5	4.0	5.3	1.7	3.0	3.3
AGE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	7.7	5.9	4.4	12.9	9.6	6.3	12.8	9.1	6.9	7.7	6.0	4.6	3.7	3.6	3.1	1.6	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	22.4	19.3	23.1	16.8	13.7	14.4	23.7	21.2	25.9	28.9	25.1	28.6	25.0	23.3	28.2	17.5	13.2	18.4	10.9	7.8	10.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.5	24.1	24.6	11.5	14.3	16.2	15.6	21.1	23.7	20.2	27.1	26.8	24.6	29.2	28.0	25.3	28.6	28.1	23.7	24.7	27.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	20.4	20.8	19.8	11.6	13.3	14.1	15.1	17.5	16.4	19.1	19.8	19.1	24.6	23.2	22.7	31.7	30.3	26.6	36.7	33.9	30.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.7	15.6	15.1	13.2	15.2	17.0	15.2	15.3	15.0	15.9	13.5	13.7	16.1	14.4	12.2	18.1	19.5	17.3	20.6	24.1	22.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	14.3	14.4	13.1	34.0	33.9	32.0	17.6	15.9	12.1	8.2	8.4	7.3	6.0	6.3	5.7	5.8	7.4	8.4	7.4	9.4	10.0
MEDIAN AGE OF HEAD	45.2	45.3	44.1	52.6	54.3	54.3	43.7	44.3	42.3	41.6	42.0	41.3	43.7	42.9	41.7	46.8	47.4	45.9	49.0	50.1	49.1
SIZE OF FAMILY[2]																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	37.4	32.4	32.9	56.8	52.0	51.0	42.9	36.6	34.9	32.5	26.7	28.5	28.7	23.3	26.1	26.0	23.3	24.0	26.5	22.8	22.0
3 PERSONS.	21.2	20.5	24.3	18.1	17.3	19.1	22.5	20.8	23.9	23.0	21.7	25.0	21.7	21.5	26.1	20.8	21.5	27.2	19.8	20.1	23.9
4 PERSONS.	19.6	19.8	20.8	10.9	11.0	12.2	16.9	17.7	18.6	22.7	22.1	23.7	23.5	24.7	26.0	24.0	23.5	23.4	23.3	23.4	24.3
5 PERSONS.	11.6	13.2	11.3	7.1	8.0	7.5	8.9	11.6	11.0	12.0	14.7	12.0	14.5	15.5	12.0	15.5	16.4	14.1	15.2	17.5	14.3
6 PERSONS.	5.5	7.1	5.9	3.5	4.8	4.7	4.4	6.6	5.4	5.4	7.9	6.1	6.6	7.8	5.5	7.6	8.3	6.8	8.0	8.4	9.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE.	4.7	7.0	5.1	3.6	6.9	5.5	4.4	6.6	6.3	4.4	6.9	4.8	5.0	7.3	4.3	6.1	7.1	4.6	7.2	7.8	6.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY.	3.44	3.71	3.56	2.95	3.25	3.20	3.26	3.58	3.56	3.51	3.84	3.64	3.67	3.94	3.64	3.80	3.95	3.73	3.85	4.01	3.92
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN.	43.8	40.3	41.0	52.2	52.9	53.1	46.2	41.4	39.4	39.0	32.8	33.1	39.4	33.4	35.4	42.2	40.7	43.9	46.5	44.9	44.7
1 CHILD.	20.0	18.4	21.7	18.4	15.6	18.5	20.6	18.5	22.0	21.3	19.8	23.2	20.3	19.4	22.6	19.4	18.6	22.4	18.2	16.6	20.7
2 CHILDREN	18.4	18.0	19.1	13.3	10.9	11.2	16.8	16.9	17.8	21.1	21.1	23.0	20.7	21.9	23.1	20.0	19.0	20.3	18.6	19.3	20.6
3 CHILDREN	9.9	11.7	10.4	7.7	8.6	7.7	8.9	11.3	11.1	10.6	13.5	12.7	11.5	13.1	12.0	10.9	12.1	8.7	10.0	9.8	8.4
4 CHILDREN	4.5	6.2	4.3	4.4	4.9	4.6	3.9	6.0	5.0	4.9	7.0	4.7	4.9	7.1	4.4	4.5	5.9	2.9	4.1	6.2	3.8
5 CHILDREN	2.0	3.0	1.9	2.2	3.0	2.6	1.9	3.1	2.9	1.9	3.5	1.7	2.0	3.0	1.4	1.9	2.4	0.8	1.8	1.9	0.5
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	1.4	2.5	1.6	1.8	4.0	2.5	1.7	2.8	1.9	1.2	2.4	1.7	1.2	2.2	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN.	1.21	1.45	1.28	1.05	1.23	1.11	1.14	1.44	1.38	1.30	1.63	1.45	1.31	1.60	1.36	1.24	1.37	1.11	1.14	1.27	1.13

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 17. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR EACH FIFTH OF FAMILIES RANKED BY SIZE OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1953, 1963, AND 1973—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH			SECOND FIFTH			THIRD FIFTH			FOURTH FIFTH			HIGHEST FIFTH			TOP 5 PERCENT		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER OF EARNERS																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO EARNERS	10.5	7.8	6.3	38.7	30.3	25.9	9.2	6.3	3.7	2.3	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.8	2.5
1 EARNER	35.6	43.9	51.7	41.6	45.3	51.2	46.8	55.5	64.7	39.3	51.2	63.6	27.7	38.1	47.7	22.9	29.7	31.8	24.7	33.2	34.5
2 EARNERS	39.8	36.5	32.4	17.5	20.7	19.0	37.2	32.1	27.3	48.0	39.4	29.9	51.5	46.7	42.2	45.0	43.5	43.1	38.3	33.2	30.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.1	11.8	9.6	2.2	3.7	3.8	6.8	6.1	4.3	10.4	8.3	5.6	19.6	14.5	9.8	31.0	26.3	24.2	35.6	32.8	32.6
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.67	1.58	1.50	0.85	1.00	1.03	1.46	1.41	1.34	1.73	1.59	1.43	2.02	1.82	1.66	2.26	2.09	2.03	2.32	2.14	2.10
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYED	75.9	78.3	81.5	40.7	47.8	57.6	71.3	74.7	80.5	85.1	86.6	87.5	90.2	90.8	90.8	92.1	91.6	90.9	92.2	91.6	91.2
UNEMPLOYED	2.4	3.0	3.5	4.0	4.7	4.8	2.8	4.5	5.2	2.5	2.8	3.7	1.8	1.8	2.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	0.7	1.2	1.1
IN ARMED FORCES OR NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21.7	18.7	15.0	55.3	47.5	37.7	25.9	20.8	14.3	12.4	10.6	8.9	8.0	7.3	6.8	6.7	7.2	7.6	7.1	7.2	7.7
EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECH'L, & KINDRED WKRS	14.8	12.6	8.4	6.4	3.6	1.8	9.3	6.2	4.0	13.6	9.1	7.1	18.6	14.0	10.5	25.9	24.1	15.6	31.5	31.2	22.0
SELF-EMPLOYED	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.1	4.1	5.2	3.2	8.4	13.1	7.4
SALARIED	13.2	10.7	7.1	5.4	2.9	1.5	8.4	5.5	3.3	12.6	8.1	6.4	17.5	13.1	9.4	21.8	18.9	12.4	23.1	18.1	14.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3.1	4.9	10.1	6.4	20.1	40.0	2.8	6.3	10.6	1.9	2.4	4.1	1.9	1.5	3.4	2.6	1.8	3.5	3.5	1.5	5.0
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	15.4	16.0	12.6	7.8	9.0	7.3	9.9	11.1	9.4	12.8	12.0	9.7	18.7	15.5	12.5	27.9	27.6	21.8	35.5	38.2	32.2
SELF-EMPLOYED	3.1	6.8	6.7	3.7	7.2	6.0	2.7	7.3	7.1	2.4	5.7	5.0	2.9	5.5	5.8	3.8	8.3	9.4	4.9	12.1	14.7
SALARIED	12.3	9.2	5.9	4.1	1.8	1.3	7.2	3.8	2.3	10.4	6.3	4.7	15.8	10.0	6.7	24.1	19.3	12.4	30.6	26.1	17.5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8.1	7.7	6.7	10.0	3.8	1.9	9.4	8.7	5.9	8.6	10.3	9.3	7.4	8.3	7.7	5.0	6.1	6.9	2.9	3.5	6.2
SALES WORKERS	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.6	2.8	2.7	4.9	4.2	5.4	6.0	5.8	4.9	6.9	5.8	5.7	7.9	6.8	6.5	8.5	8.1	6.1
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	21.6	19.0	19.9	15.8	9.0	6.5	23.7	17.3	15.4	27.0	21.6	22.8	24.3	25.7	26.4	16.7	16.5	23.1	9.8	8.7	15.1
OPERATIVES, INC. TRANSPORT WORKERS	17.1	20.2	21.3	21.1	17.5	13.0	23.2	25.5	24.2	18.5	25.6	27.9	13.9	20.5	23.7	9.0	11.7	15.1	5.3	5.7	9.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.9	4.4	3.3	0.2	0.8	0.9	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HOUSEHOLD	7.6	7.3	6.9	14.4	11.8	8.6	8.6	11.0	10.6	6.8	7.2	7.0	5.0	5.5	5.3	3.1	3.7	4.3	1.8	1.9	1.9
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1.2	1.3	1.4	3.9	7.4	5.3	1.1	1.3	1.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	-
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	4.7	5.0	6.5	7.7	10.7	9.6	6.9	7.5	11.6	4.4	5.3	6.3	3.0	3.1	4.1	1.7	1.7	2.8	1.0	0.8	2.0
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)
WORKED	83.4	86.0	(NA)	51.1	59.9	(NA)	81.3	84.7	(NA)	92.5	93.1	(NA)	95.5	95.6	(NA)	96.6	95.6	(NA)	96.8	95.2	(NA)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	77.8	80.0	(NA)	38.3	44.3	(NA)	73.6	77.5	(NA)	88.7	89.7	(NA)	93.5	93.2	(NA)	94.6	93.9	(NA)	94.0	92.9	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	64.5	64.7	(NA)	20.2	25.6	(NA)	55.6	56.0	(NA)	75.4	73.6	(NA)	83.8	81.6	(NA)	87.1	85.2	(NA)	87.7	85.4	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.3	11.5	(NA)	8.9	10.8	(NA)	12.6	16.2	(NA)	10.8	13.2	(NA)	6.2	10.2	(NA)	6.3	7.2	(NA)	5.2	6.0	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4.0	3.8	(NA)	9.2	7.9	(NA)	5.4	5.3	(NA)	2.5	2.9	(NA)	1.5	1.4	(NA)	1.2	1.5	(NA)	1.1	1.5	(NA)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5.6	6.0	(NA)	12.8	15.6	(NA)	7.7	7.2	(NA)	3.8	3.4	(NA)	2.0	2.4	(NA)	2.0	1.7	(NA)	2.8	2.3	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	2.3	(NA)	4.4	5.5	(NA)	3.2	2.5	(NA)	1.5	1.5	(NA)	0.9	1.1	(NA)	0.9	0.8	(NA)	1.3	1.0	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	1.3	1.4	(NA)	2.4	2.9	(NA)	2.1	2.3	(NA)	1.1	0.9	(NA)	0.6	0.7	(NA)	0.5	0.5	(NA)	0.8	0.8	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2.1	2.3	(NA)	6.0	7.2	(NA)	2.4	2.4	(NA)	1.2	1.0	(NA)	0.5	0.6	(NA)	0.5	0.4	(NA)	0.7	0.5	(NA)
DID NOT WORK	16.6	14.1	(NA)	48.9	40.2	(NA)	18.7	15.3	(NA)	7.5	6.9	(NA)	4.5	4.5	(NA)	3.4	4.5	-	3.2	4.8	(NA)
SOURCE OF INCOME																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS ONLY	33.2	44.1	69.4	23.1	35.1	55.1	40.3	51.0	72.9	41.7	52.4	77.1	34.7	46.8	75.6	26.4	35.0	65.7	19.6	25.3	55.7
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTH. THAN EARNINGS	56.3	48.6	25.3	38.2	36.4	23.4	50.5	42.7	23.4	56.0	46.5	22.0	64.1	52.5	23.9	72.5	64.4	33.4	78.9	73.9	41.8
OTHER INCOME ONLY; OR NO INCOME	10.5	7.3	5.3	38.7	28.5	21.5	9.2	6.3	3.7	2.3	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.8	2.5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[4]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	12.2	15.8	(NA)	29.6	37.1	(NA)	15.2	18.6	(NA)	7.6	10.5	(NA)	5.2	7.3	(NA)	3.5	5.7	(NA)	2.5	4.2	(NA)
8 YEARS	10.9	18.1	(NA)	17.8	24.7	(NA)	14.4	21.5	(NA)	9.7	18.8	(NA)	7.4	14.6	(NA)	5.3	11.7	(NA)	3.8	7.8	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15.8	18.5	(NA)	20.1	16.8	(NA)	18.6	21.2	(NA)	17.3	20.5	(NA)	13.4	20.2	(NA)	9.6	15.1	(NA)	6.8	9.9	(NA)
4 YEARS	33.1	27.2	(NA)	21.8	14.5	(NA)	34.4	26.8	(NA)	40.1	32.2	(NA)	38.0	33.6	(NA)	31.7	31.1	(NA)	25.4	25.1	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12.2	9.2	(NA)	6.3	4.3	(NA)	10.0	6.7	(NA)	13.2	8.9	(NA)	15.6	12.0	(NA)	15.8	13.9	(NA)	15.0	14.0	(NA)
4 YEARS OR MORE	15.8	11.2	(NA)	4.4	2.6	(NA)	7.4	5.2	(NA)	12.1	9.1	(NA)	20.4	12.3	(NA)	34.1	22.5	(NA)	46.5	39.0	(NA)
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.3	11.6	(NA)	9.4	8.5	(NA)	12.1	10.4	(NA)	12.4	12.0	(NA)	12.6	12.2	(NA)	13.0	12.6	(NA)	15.3	13.6	(NA)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE. X NOT APPLICABLE.

[1] DEFINITION OF FARM RESIDENCE IN 1953 IS NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO THOSE OF 1963 AND 1973.

[2] DATA SHOWN FOR 1953 ARE 1952 DATA. 1953 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

[4] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEADS 25 YEARS AND OVER.

Table 18. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY FIFTHS OF FAMILIES RANKED BY SIZE OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1953, 1963, AND 1973

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH			SECOND FIFTH			THIRD FIFTH			FOURTH FIFTH			HIGHEST FIFTH			TOP 5 PERCENT		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER . . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	47 540	41 202	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	11 011	9 508	8 240	2 753	2 377	2 060
LOWER LIMIT. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 100	3 100	2 100	10 000	5 200	3 600	14 000	7 100	4 900	19 300	10 000	6 600	30 000	15 100	10 200
RESIDENCE																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
NONFARM.	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.6	18.2	15.6	19.9	19.7	20.0	20.1	20.5	21.2	20.2	20.7	21.4	20.2	20.8	21.8	5.0	5.2	5.5
FARM[1].	100.0	100.0	100.0	28.6	45.7	50.2	22.1	24.1	20.8	17.5	12.6	11.5	15.2	9.6	9.1	16.6	8.0	8.4	4.9	1.9	2.3
REGION																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
NORTHEAST.	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.4	13.1	11.7	18.6	18.8	20.1	20.3	22.0	23.1	21.5	22.5	22.5	22.2	23.6	22.6	5.7	6.3	5.4
NORTH CENTRAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	16.3	17.4	16.4	19.0	18.4	18.0	21.2	21.1	20.2	21.9	22.3	22.0	21.6	20.8	23.4	5.1	4.4	5.8
SOUTH.	100.0	100.0	100.0	25.3	30.3	32.7	22.2	23.3	22.2	19.2	18.4	17.4	17.1	14.8	15.2	16.2	13.3	12.4	4.0	3.5	3.1
WEST	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.2	15.7	16.1	19.4	18.3	19.4	19.2	18.1	19.1	20.6	22.1	21.3	21.6	25.9	24.2	5.7	7.0	6.7
RACE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
WHITE.	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.5	17.1	17.8	19.5	19.4	19.1	20.6	20.6	20.6	21.0	21.2	21.1	21.4	21.6	21.3	5.4	5.4	5.4
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	40.4	45.4	42.5	23.6	25.2	28.8	15.3	14.2	13.6	11.7	9.5	8.7	9.0	5.7	6.4	1.7	1.4	0.7
TYPE OF FAMILY																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
MALE HEAD.	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.4	16.7	17.4	19.3	19.7	19.9	21.2	20.9	20.7	21.9	21.4	21.0	22.2	21.4	20.9	5.6	5.4	5.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.0	16.4	17.2	19.2	19.6	20.0	21.3	21.0	20.8	22.0	21.6	21.1	22.5	21.4	20.8	5.7	5.4	5.3
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.8	9.1	9.1	15.6	15.5	14.8	21.1	19.8	17.6	27.5	26.3	26.7	29.0	29.3	31.7	6.5	6.3	6.2
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.9	19.9	19.7	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.3	21.6	21.9	18.0	19.3	19.4	18.0	17.7	17.4	5.1	5.0	5.0
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	100.0	100.0	100.0	25.8	24.6	25.0	21.2	20.9	18.5	19.1	16.7	17.3	17.4	17.1	16.3	16.5	20.7	22.9	4.1	5.5	6.6
FEMALE HEAD.	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.9	49.2	44.5	24.9	23.0	20.7	11.4	12.5	13.0	6.7	7.6	10.6	4.1	7.7	11.2	0.7	1.4	1.8
AGE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	33.3	32.9	28.7	33.0	31.1	31.4	20.0	20.4	20.6	9.5	12.3	13.9	4.2	3.3	5.4	0.4	0.2	0.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.0	14.1	12.4	21.2	21.9	22.5	25.8	26.2	24.8	22.3	24.1	24.4	15.7	13.7	15.8	2.4	2.0	2.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.9	11.8	13.2	16.1	17.5	19.3	20.7	22.6	21.8	25.3	24.3	22.8	26.0	23.8	22.9	6.1	5.1	5.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.3	12.8	14.3	14.8	16.8	16.6	18.7	19.0	19.3	24.1	22.3	23.0	31.1	29.1	26.9	9.0	8.1	7.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	16.8	19.5	22.6	19.4	19.7	19.9	20.2	17.3	18.2	20.5	18.5	16.3	23.1	25.0	23.0	6.5	7.7	7.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	100.0	100.0	100.0	47.4	47.2	48.8	24.6	22.2	18.4	11.5	11.6	11.1	8.4	8.7	8.8	8.1	10.3	12.8	2.6	3.3	3.8
SIZE OF FAMILY[2]																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
2 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	30.3	32.1	31.0	23.0	22.6	21.2	17.4	16.5	17.3	15.4	14.4	15.9	13.9	14.4	14.6	3.5	3.5	3.3
3 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.1	16.8	15.7	21.2	20.3	19.7	21.7	21.1	20.6	20.4	20.9	21.5	19.6	20.9	22.4	4.7	4.9	4.9
4 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.2	11.1	11.7	17.2	17.9	17.9	23.2	22.3	22.8	24.0	25.0	25.0	24.5	23.7	22.5	5.9	5.9	5.8
5 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.3	12.1	13.3	15.3	17.6	19.5	20.6	22.2	21.2	25.1	23.4	21.2	26.7	24.7	24.9	6.6	6.6	6.3
6 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.8	13.5	16.5	15.9	18.6	18.9	19.7	22.3	21.4	24.0	22.0	19.3	27.6	23.6	23.9	7.3	5.9	8.2
7 PERSONS OR MORE.	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.5	19.8	21.6	18.6	19.0	24.7	18.9	19.8	18.8	21.0	21.0	16.9	25.9	20.4	18.0	7.7	5.6	6.0
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
NO CHILDREN.	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.8	26.3	25.9	21.1	20.6	19.2	17.8	16.2	16.1	18.0	16.6	17.3	19.3	20.2	21.5	5.3	5.6	5.5
1 CHILD.	100.0	100.0	100.0	18.4	17.0	17.0	20.6	20.1	20.2	21.3	21.6	21.4	20.3	21.1	20.7	19.4	20.3	20.7	4.5	4.5	4.8
2 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	14.5	12.1	11.7	18.3	18.7	18.6	22.9	23.5	24.2	22.5	24.5	24.2	21.8	21.2	21.3	5.1	5.4	5.4
3 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.6	14.7	14.8	18.0	19.3	21.3	21.2	23.1	24.4	23.2	22.4	23.0	22.0	20.6	16.6	5.0	4.2	4.0
4 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.6	16.0	21.2	17.3	19.4	23.3	21.5	22.6	21.9	21.5	22.9	20.1	20.1	19.1	13.5	4.5	5.0	4.4
5 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	22.5	20.0	27.4	19.4	21.0	30.6	19.4	23.1	17.6	20.1	20.0	15.6	18.6	16.0	8.8	4.5	3.2	1.3
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	100.0	100.0	100.0	26.3	31.7	30.8	24.0	21.7	24.0	17.9	19.2	20.6	16.8	17.0	12.7	15.0	10.4	11.9	2.9	2.5	4.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 18. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY FIFTHS OF FAMILIES RANKED BY SIZE OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1953, 1963, AND 1973—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH			SECOND FIFTH			THIRD FIFTH			FOURTH FIFTH			HIGHEST FIFTH			TOP 5 PERCENT		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER OF EARNERS																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
NO EARNERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	73.6	78.0	81.8	17.5	16.2	11.3	4.5	2.8	2.7	2.3	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.3	2.9	0.7	0.5	2.0
1 EARNER	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.3	20.6	19.8	26.2	25.3	25.1	22.1	23.3	24.6	15.6	17.3	18.4	12.8	13.5	12.2	3.5	3.8	3.3
2 EARNERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.8	11.3	11.7	18.7	17.6	16.9	24.1	21.6	18.6	25.8	25.7	26.2	22.6	23.8	26.6	4.8	4.5	4.6
3 EARNERS OR MORE	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.1	6.3	8.0	9.7	10.2	9.0	14.8	14.1	11.8	28.0	24.7	20.4	44.4	44.6	50.7	12.7	13.9	16.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.7	12.2	14.1	18.8	19.0	19.8	22.4	22.1	21.5	23.8	23.2	22.3	24.3	23.4	22.3	6.1	5.9	5.6
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	32.4	30.9	27.1	22.9	30.4	29.8	20.6	18.6	20.8	14.5	12.1	13.8	9.6	8.0	8.5	1.4	1.9	1.5
IN ARMED FORCES OR NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	100.0	100.0	51.0	51.0	50.2	23.9	22.3	18.9	11.5	11.2	11.7	7.4	7.8	9.1	6.2	7.7	10.1	1.6	1.9	2.5
EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECH'L, & KINDRED WKRS	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.7	7.2	4.7	12.6	10.8	12.9	18.4	17.8	17.8	25.2	24.5	26.3	35.1	39.7	38.2	10.7	12.6	13.2
SELF-EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.5	7.3	4.9	10.9	8.4	13.6	12.1	10.5	10.7	14.0	12.3	18.6	50.5	61.4	52.2	26.1	36.8	29.4
SALARIED	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.2	7.2	4.6	12.8	11.2	12.9	19.0	19.1	19.1	26.4	26.6	27.8	33.6	35.9	35.7	8.9	8.5	10.2
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	41.1	62.6	65.6	17.8	17.6	13.8	12.4	6.7	7.1	11.9	6.0	6.4	16.8	7.2	7.2	5.5	1.6	2.5
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	12.2	12.0	12.8	14.7	14.9	16.6	15.7	16.3	24.3	21.2	20.5	36.2	36.2	36.2	11.5	12.2	12.8
SELF-EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.6	21.8	18.4	17.6	20.6	20.0	15.3	14.6	14.8	18.7	17.9	17.2	24.8	25.1	29.6	8.0	9.1	11.0
SALARIED	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.7	5.1	4.8	11.6	10.4	9.2	16.8	16.5	17.9	25.2	23.6	24.3	39.7	44.4	43.7	12.7	14.5	15.0
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	24.7	12.7	7.7	23.2	26.8	21.6	21.4	25.0	27.9	18.4	20.5	22.2	12.3	14.9	20.7	1.8	2.2	4.6
SALES WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.2	12.0	12.9	16.1	18.0	20.6	19.7	21.5	19.0	22.9	22.5	23.0	26.1	25.9	24.4	7.0	7.5	5.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	14.7	12.4	8.2	22.2	19.9	18.1	25.0	25.1	24.0	22.5	26.1	27.1	15.6	16.5	22.6	2.3	2.2	3.7
OPERATIVES, INC. TRANSPORT WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	24.8	19.7	14.4	26.9	26.6	25.0	21.6	23.8	25.7	16.2	19.0	21.3	10.5	11.0	13.6	1.5	1.4	2.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	84.7	83.7	68.1	10.9	11.3	15.6	2.0	2.2	9.2	2.2	2.0	3.7	0.2	0.9	3.5	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HOUSEHOLD	100.0	100.0	100.0	38.1	33.8	26.7	22.7	24.1	27.2	17.8	17.9	19.4	13.2	14.9	14.4	8.2	9.3	12.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	100.0	100.0	67.0	81.0	66.2	18.4	10.7	17.2	6.9	4.5	10.0	4.9	2.1	5.7	2.8	1.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	-
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	100.0	100.0	100.0	32.4	39.0	34.4	29.0	25.5	29.5	18.4	18.1	16.0	12.8	11.3	12.2	7.4	6.1	7.9	1.0	0.8	1.5
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	5.0	5.0	(NA)
WORKED	100.0	100.0	(NA)	12.3	14.0	(NA)	19.5	19.8	(NA)	22.2	21.7	(NA)	22.9	22.3	(NA)	23.2	22.3	(NA)	5.8	5.5	(NA)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	9.8	11.1	(NA)	18.9	19.4	(NA)	22.8	22.6	(NA)	23.8	23.4	(NA)	24.7	23.5	(NA)	6.1	5.8	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	6.3	7.9	(NA)	17.2	17.4	(NA)	23.4	23.0	(NA)	25.8	25.3	(NA)	27.4	26.4	(NA)	6.8	6.6	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	19.0	18.8	(NA)	27.1	28.1	(NA)	22.8	23.0	(NA)	17.4	17.6	(NA)	13.6	12.5	(NA)	2.8	2.6	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	46.3	42.2	(NA)	27.1	27.8	(NA)	12.7	14.9	(NA)	7.7	7.2	(NA)	6.2	7.9	(NA)	1.4	1.9	(NA)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	45.3	51.7	(NA)	27.1	23.8	(NA)	13.2	11.0	(NA)	7.3	7.8	(NA)	7.1	5.7	(NA)	2.5	1.9	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	40.2	48.4	(NA)	29.4	21.9	(NA)	13.5	12.9	(NA)	8.5	9.9	(NA)	8.4	7.0	(NA)	2.9	2.3	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	36.2	39.9	(NA)	31.1	31.8	(NA)	15.8	11.8	(NA)	8.6	9.3	(NA)	8.2	7.2	(NA)	2.9	2.8	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	56.2	62.3	(NA)	22.4	20.7	(NA)	11.3	8.6	(NA)	5.1	4.8	(NA)	5.0	3.6	(NA)	1.7	0.9	(NA)
DID NOT WORK	100.0	100.0	(NA)	58.9	56.7	(NA)	22.6	21.3	(NA)	9.0	9.4	(NA)	5.4	6.3	(NA)	4.1	6.3	(NA)	1.0	1.7	(NA)
SOURCE OF INCOME																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
EARNINGS ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	13.9	16.0	16.0	24.2	23.2	21.1	25.1	23.8	22.2	20.9	21.2	21.8	15.9	15.9	18.9	3.0	2.9	4.0
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTH. THAN EARNINGS	100.0	100.0	100.0	13.6	15.0	18.5	18.0	17.6	18.5	19.9	19.1	17.4	22.8	21.7	19.0	25.7	26.6	26.5	7.0	7.6	8.3
OTHER INCOME ONLY; OR NO INCOME	100.0	100.0	100.0	73.6	76.9	79.3	17.5	16.8	12.4	4.5	2.9	3.2	2.3	1.9	1.6	2.1	1.5	3.5	0.7	0.5	2.4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[4]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	20.0	20.0	(NA)	5.0	5.0	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	48.2	47.1	(NA)	25.0	23.6	(NA)	12.5	13.2	(NA)	8.6	9.3	(NA)	5.7	6.8	(NA)	1.0	1.4	(NA)
8 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	32.5	27.3	(NA)	26.4	23.9	(NA)	17.8	20.8	(NA)	13.6	16.1	(NA)	9.7	11.9	(NA)	1.7	2.2	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	25.4	18.2	(NA)	23.6	23.0	(NA)	21.9	22.0	(NA)	17.0	21.8	(NA)	12.1	15.0	(NA)	2.2	2.8	(NA)
4 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	13.2	10.6	(NA)	20.7	19.7	(NA)	24.1	23.5	(NA)	22.8	24.5	(NA)	19.2	21.7	(NA)	3.8	4.7	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	10.4	9.4	(NA)	16.5	14.7	(NA)	21.7	19.2	(NA)	25.5	26.1	(NA)	25.9	30.6	(NA)	6.2	7.8	(NA)
4 YEARS OR MORE	100.0	100.0	(NA)	5.6	4.6	(NA)	9.4	9.3	(NA)	15.5	16.1	(NA)	26.0	21.9	(NA)	43.5	48.1	(NA)	14.7	18.0	(NA)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE. X NOT APPLICABLE.
[2] DEFINITION OF FARM RESIDENCE IN 1953 IS NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO THOSE OF 1963 AND 1973.
[3] DATA SHOWN FOR 1953 ARE 1952 DATA. 1953 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[5] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEADS 25 YEARS AND OVER.

Table 19. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN CONSTANT 1973 DOLLARS: 1953, 1963, AND 1973

(Families as of March of the following years)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $4,000			$4,000 TO $6,999			$7,000 TO $9,999			$10,000 TO $14,999			$15,000 TO $24,999			$25,000 AND OVER		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	55 053	47 540	41 202	5 592	7 987	9 476	7 686	8 557	10 877	8 224	10 316	10 548	14 039	11 980	7 169	14 400	6 561	2 596	5 112	2 139	536
RESIDENCE																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM.	95.4	93.5	87.2	93.3	84.5	69.5	93.7	91.0	89.4	95.1	95.3	93.5	96.0	96.9	95.0	96.6	97.4	94.9	95.6	97.5	91.4
FARM[1].	4.6	6.5	12.8	6.7	15.5	30.5	6.3	9.0	10.6	4.9	4.7	6.5	4.0	3.1	5.0	3.4	2.6	5.1	4.4	2.5	8.6
REGION																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST.	23.2	25.1	26.3	19.6	15.7	16.1	21.2	22.4	28.9	21.5	27.0	29.3	23.7	28.1	30.4	25.1	29.1	29.0	26.2	31.6	29.0
NORTH CENTRAL.	27.0	28.0	29.9	21.8	24.4	24.7	22.2	24.8	27.7	26.5	29.1	32.6	28.7	31.1	33.6	29.8	30.3	35.5	28.1	24.4	34.2
SOUTH.	32.1	30.6	29.8	42.8	47.5	47.8	38.9	37.9	30.1	34.5	29.4	23.8	30.5	22.9	19.8	26.6	19.9	18.0	25.8	21.2	17.0
WEST	17.7	16.3	14.0	15.8	12.4	11.4	17.7	14.9	13.3	17.5	14.5	14.3	17.1	17.9	16.2	18.5	20.7	17.5	19.9	22.8	19.8
RACE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE.	88.9	89.9	91.1	73.8	76.4	81.3	82.2	85.1	90.1	87.4	92.1	95.3	91.7	95.1	96.6	93.9	97.1	97.6	95.8	97.1	100.0
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.	11.1	10.1	8.9	26.2	23.6	18.7	17.8	14.9	9.9	12.6	7.9	4.7	8.3	4.9	3.4	6.1	2.9	2.4	4.2	2.9	-
TYPE OF FAMILY																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HEAD.	87.6	89.7	90.6	59.2	73.1	79.9	76.8	86.4	91.9	85.7	92.8	94.8	93.2	95.9	94.4	96.5	95.8	96.0	98.3	97.1	93.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	85.0	87.0	87.7	55.6	69.7	76.5	73.7	83.6	89.2	82.9	90.4	92.4	90.7	93.6	91.5	94.3	93.1	92.4	96.1	94.2	89.4
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	35.4	27.9	21.0	8.2	11.6	10.2	16.9	20.3	16.2	29.7	26.2	23.6	38.1	36.3	34.9	51.9	42.6	32.2	47.8	34.8	19.8
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE . . .	49.6	59.1	66.7	47.4	58.1	66.3	56.8	63.3	73.0	53.2	64.2	68.8	52.6	57.3	56.6	42.4	50.5	60.2	48.3	59.4	69.6
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.9	2.2	2.7	3.6	2.2	2.9	3.6
FEMALE HEAD.	12.4	10.3	9.4	40.8	26.9	20.1	23.2	13.6	8.1	14.3	7.2	5.2	6.8	4.1	5.6	3.5	4.2	4.0	1.7	2.9	7.0
AGE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	7.7	5.9	4.4	13.7	9.5	6.5	13.0	9.9	6.0	12.4	6.4	3.7	7.5	3.7	1.9	2.7	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	22.4	19.3	23.1	16.8	13.2	15.4	17.4	19.5	27.4	24.6	24.8	29.2	29.1	23.2	22.3	23.2	14.4	15.4	11.5	7.6	7.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.5	24.0	24.5	11.7	13.8	17.2	11.9	19.4	24.8	16.2	26.1	27.5	20.4	29.2	28.3	25.8	29.8	28.6	23.9	24.5	23.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	20.4	20.8	19.8	11.7	13.0	14.4	11.6	16.5	17.1	15.8	19.5	21.4	19.2	23.1	24.5	26.7	29.6	28.8	36.5	33.9	27.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.7	15.6	15.1	13.4	15.5	16.8	13.5	15.2	14.5	15.3	13.8	12.3	15.8	14.5	15.4	16.2	18.2	18.7	20.6	24.3	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	14.3	14.4	13.1	32.7	35.0	29.7	32.6	19.5	10.2	15.7	9.4	5.9	8.0	6.3	7.6	5.4	6.9	7.8	6.8	9.5	16.7
MEDIAN AGE OF HEAD	45.2	45.4	44.2	51.7	55.3	52.6	51.6	45.7	41.7	43.0	42.2	41.2	41.6	42.9	44.1	44.3	46.6	46.8	48.8	50.2	51.7
SIZE OF FAMILY[2]																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	37.4	32.4	32.8	58.3	53.2	48.7	53.5	39.6	31.4	41.7	28.5	26.3	32.2	23.4	24.8	27.6	23.2	21.3	25.5	23.0	27.2
3 PERSONS.	21.2	20.5	24.3	18.2	17.1	19.6	19.0	20.2	24.8	22.8	21.8	25.8	22.8	21.4	28.1	21.5	21.8	26.5	20.2	20.1	21.7
4 PERSONS.	19.6	19.8	20.8	10.9	10.5	12.8	11.6	16.6	21.1	17.6	20.9	26.1	22.9	24.7	23.3	23.7	23.5	23.3	23.8	23.3	25.7
5 PERSONS.	11.6	13.2	11.3	6.7	7.9	8.5	7.4	10.6	11.1	9.2	14.2	12.0	12.2	15.5	13.7	15.1	16.1	14.8	15.3	17.4	13.4
6 PERSONS.	5.5	7.1	5.7	3.1	4.6	4.8	4.1	6.1	5.9	4.3	7.8	5.5	5.5	7.8	6.0	6.9	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	6.8
7 PERSONS OR MORE.	4.7	7.0	5.1	2.8	6.7	5.6	4.4	6.9	5.7	4.4	6.8	4.3	4.4	7.2	4.1	5.2	7.0	5.6	7.1	7.8	5.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY.	3.44	3.71	3.56	2.88	3.21	3.26	3.06	3.52	3.61	3.28	3.79	3.64	3.52	3.93	3.66	3.71	3.94	3.87	3.86	4.00	3.74
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN.	43.8	40.2	41.0	49.6	53.4	52.4	53.9	44.4	36.3	44.9	34.2	33.4	38.8	33.4	42.5	39.6	39.7	43.2	45.9	45.1	52.7
1 CHILD.	20.0	18.4	21.7	20.0	15.7	18.6	17.1	17.7	22.5	21.3	19.8	23.1	21.2	19.2	22.9	20.2	19.2	22.4	18.5	16.5	17.7
2 CHILDREN	18.4	18.0	19.1	14.1	10.5	11.5	13.0	15.7	20.4	17.4	20.0	23.1	21.2	22.0	20.6	20.7	18.8	21.1	18.9	19.2	16.0
3 CHILDREN	9.9	11.7	10.4	8.3	8.6	7.8	7.4	10.4	11.5	9.1	13.2	13.0	10.7	13.1	9.5	11.6	12.6	8.1	9.9	9.8	9.1
4 CHILDREN	4.5	6.2	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.0	5.6	5.0	3.8	6.9	4.7	5.0	7.1	2.5	4.7	5.8	3.5	4.3	6.2	2.5
5 CHILDREN	2.0	3.0	1.9	1.9	2.9	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.5	1.9	3.4	1.5	1.9	3.1	1.1	2.0	2.5	0.6	1.7	1.9	0.6
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	1.4	2.5	1.6	1.3	4.1	2.4	2.2	3.0	1.8	1.6	2.5	1.2	1.2	2.1	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN.	1.21	1.45	1.28	1.08	1.22	1.12	1.03	1.38	1.42	1.15	1.60	1.42	1.31	1.60	1.14	1.31	1.39	1.13	1.15	1.27	0.99

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 19. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN CONSTANT 1973 DOLLARS: 1953, 1963, AND 1973—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME																	
				UNDER $4,000			$4,000 TO $6,999			$7,000 TO $9,999			$10,000 TO $14,999			$15,000 TO $24,999			$25,000 AND OVER		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER OF EARNERS																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO EARNERS	10.5	7.8	6.3	47.6	32.9	23.6	25.8	9.2	2.1	7.4	1.6	0.5	2.2	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.3	0.8	7.1
1 EARNER	35.6	43.9	51.8	38.0	44.1	52.6	46.2	54.8	65.9	46.4	52.9	54.5	38.5	38.7	33.8	24.3	28.3	30.2	23.5	33.8	39.4
2 EARNERS	39.8	36.5	32.3	12.8	19.5	19.8	24.7	30.4	27.6	38.9	37.8	37.0	48.6	46.2	48.3	50.7	46.3	38.3	39.0	32.7	29.6
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.1	11.8	9.6	1.6	3.5	4.0	3.3	5.6	4.4	7.3	7.7	8.0	10.7	14.4	17.5	24.0	25.0	30.8	36.2	32.7	23.9
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.67	1.58	1.50	0.69	0.95	1.06	1.08	1.35	1.37	1.51	1.55	1.57	1.75	1.82	1.92	2.14	2.08	2.15	2.34	2.14	1.82
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYED	75.9	78.3	81.5	33.6	45.5	59.5	52.1	69.8	83.3	73.3	85.1	90.3	85.5	90.6	90.2	91.4	91.6	91.9	92.2	91.6	88.0
UNEMPLOYED	2.4	3.0	3.5	4.7	4.6	5.0	3.2	5.0	4.7	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.5	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.4
IN ARMED FORCES OR NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21.7	18.7	15.0	61.7	49.9	35.5	44.7	25.2	12.0	24.0	11.9	6.9	12.0	7.5	7.8	7.0	7.2	7.0	7.0	7.3	10.6
EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECH'L, & KINDRED WKRS	14.8	12.6	8.4	5.5	3.5	1.8	6.0	5.7	5.3	8.4	8.0	9.0	11.7	14.1	12.8	19.0	22.3	17.6	30.3	31.6	26.8
SELF-EMPLOYED	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.7	4.1	2.9	3.4	6.6	13.7	15.1
SALARIED	13.1	10.7	7.1	3.8	2.7	1.5	5.2	5.1	4.5	7.5	7.1	8.2	10.8	13.1	11.1	17.9	19.4	14.2	23.7	17.9	11.7
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3.1	4.9	10.1	11.1	22.8	36.9	5.9	7.6	7.4	3.2	2.9	3.6	2.2	1.5	3.0	1.8	1.9	3.6	3.4	1.5	7.2
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	15.4	16.0	12.6	8.7	8.3	7.3	7.0	10.9	9.5	9.0	11.8	11.1	11.4	15.4	16.6	19.0	25.0	24.6	33.9	38.9	42.8
SELF-EMPLOYED	3.1	6.8	6.7	5.9	6.9	6.0	3.0	7.6	6.5	3.0	6.2	5.4	2.4	5.5	6.9	2.9	7.2	10.9	4.7	12.3	18.9
SALARIED	12.3	9.2	5.9	2.8	1.4	1.3	4.0	3.3	3.0	6.0	5.6	5.7	9.0	9.9	9.7	16.1	17.8	13.7	29.2	26.6	23.9
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8.1	7.7	6.7	9.0	3.4	2.2	9.8	7.5	7.3	9.8	10.5	8.7	9.1	8.4	7.0	7.3	6.7	7.3	3.4	3.4	3.1
SALES WORKERS	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.8	2.4	3.0	4.5	3.9	5.2	4.3	5.6	5.1	5.7	5.7	7.0	6.9	6.5	6.3	8.5	8.0	5.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	21.6	19.0	20.0	11.3	7.8	7.2	15.2	16.3	18.2	22.0	20.5	25.1	26.1	25.3	26.7	24.2	18.4	21.5	11.2	8.3	6.0
OPERATIVES, INC. TRANSPORT WORKERS	17.1	20.2	21.4	15.7	16.2	14.2	22.7	24.7	26.2	22.8	26.4	25.9	20.9	20.5	18.3	13.7	13.2	12.7	6.1	5.5	8.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	0.4	0.7	0.8	4.5	5.0	2.9	1.5	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HOUSEHOLD	7.6	7.3	6.9	15.8	11.4	9.0	14.7	12.2	9.3	11.4	7.7	6.1	7.1	5.6	4.9	4.9	4.0	3.6	2.1	1.8	0.6
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1.2	1.3	1.4	6.0	8.1	4.8	4.4	2.0	1.3	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	4.7	5.0	6.5	7.6	11.1	10.7	8.3	8.1	9.6	7.4	5.8	4.5	5.2	3.2	3.4	2.9	1.8	2.7	1.0	0.8	-
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)
WORKED	83.4	85.9	(NA)	43.5	57.7	(NA)	62.7	80.7	(NA)	83.6	92.2	(NA)	92.7	95.3	(NA)	96.1	95.8	(NA)	96.7	95.0	(NA)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	77.8	79.9	(NA)	30.1	41.6	(NA)	51.2	71.7	(NA)	76.2	88.4	(NA)	89.0	93.0	(NA)	94.4	94.2	(NA)	94.2	92.8	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	64.5	64.6	(NA)	12.9	23.6	(NA)	31.8	49.4	(NA)	58.4	71.1	(NA)	76.0	81.3	(NA)	85.4	85.3	(NA)	87.8	85.4	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.3	11.5	(NA)	7.0	10.0	(NA)	11.5	16.2	(NA)	12.7	14.0	(NA)	10.5	10.3	(NA)	7.6	7.4	(NA)	5.2	6.0	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4.0	3.8	(NA)	10.2	8.0	(NA)	7.9	6.1	(NA)	5.1	3.3	(NA)	2.5	1.4	(NA)	1.4	1.5	(NA)	1.2	1.4	(NA)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5.6	6.0	(NA)	13.4	16.1	(NA)	11.5	9.0	(NA)	7.3	3.8	(NA)	3.7	2.3	(NA)	1.7	1.6	(NA)	2.5	2.2	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	2.3	(NA)	4.1	5.5	(NA)	4.5	3.2	(NA)	3.1	1.6	(NA)	1.5	1.1	(NA)	0.8	0.8	(NA)	1.1	1.0	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	1.3	1.4	(NA)	2.1	2.8	(NA)	2.7	2.7	(NA)	2.0	1.0	(NA)	1.0	0.6	(NA)	0.5	0.4	(NA)	0.7	0.8	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2.1	2.3	(NA)	7.2	7.8	(NA)	4.3	3.1	(NA)	2.2	1.2	(NA)	1.2	0.6	(NA)	0.4	0.4	(NA)	0.7	0.4	(NA)
DID NOT WORK	16.6	14.1	(NA)	56.5	42.3	(NA)	37.3	19.3	(NA)	16.4	7.8	(NA)	7.3	4.7	(NA)	3.9	4.2	(NA)	3.3	5.0	(NA)
SOURCE OF INCOME																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS ONLY	33.2	44.1	69.4	18.8	33.5	56.9	29.7	48.8	74.8	41.6	53.0	77.0	41.4	46.9	70.7	32.5	37.4	62.4	20.2	24.8	49.1
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTH. THAN EARNINGS	56.3	48.6	25.3	33.6	35.6	23.4	44.5	42.0	23.1	51.0	45.4	22.5	56.4	52.4	28.9	66.5	62.1	36.9	78.5	74.4	43.7
OTHER INCOME ONLY; OR NO INCOME	10.5	7.3	5.3	47.6	30.9	19.7	25.8	9.2	2.1	7.4	1.6	0.5	2.2	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.3	0.8	7.2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[4]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	12.2	15.8	(NA)	33.1	39.2	(NA)	25.2	23.1	(NA)	15.3	11.8	(NA)	7.7	7.7	(NA)	4.8	5.7	(NA)	2.7	4.2	(NA)
8 YEARS	10.9	18.1	(NA)	16.2	24.7	(NA)	19.3	22.4	(NA)	14.1	19.7	(NA)	9.8	15.1	(NA)	7.0	11.6	(NA)	4.2	7.7	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15.8	18.5	(NA)	20.5	16.1	(NA)	19.5	20.8	(NA)	18.4	20.9	(NA)	17.4	20.1	(NA)	12.6	15.0	(NA)	7.2	9.8	(NA)
4 YEARS	33.1	27.2	(NA)	20.4	13.4	(NA)	24.0	23.5	(NA)	34.7	31.8	(NA)	39.9	33.3	(NA)	37.2	30.9	(NA)	26.7	25.0	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12.2	9.2	(NA)	5.7	4.1	(NA)	7.3	6.0	(NA)	10.0	8.3	(NA)	13.2	11.5	(NA)	15.9	13.9	(NA)	15.4	13.9	(NA)
4 YEARS OR MORE	15.8	11.2	(NA)	4.1	2.5	(NA)	4.7	4.2	(NA)	7.5	7.5	(NA)	12.0	12.3	(NA)	22.5	22.9	(NA)	43.8	39.4	(NA)
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.3	11.6	(NA)	9.1	8.4	(NA)	9.8	9.6	(NA)	12.1	11.7	(NA)	12.4	12.2	(NA)	12.7	12.6	(NA)	14.8	13.7	(NA)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE.
[1]DEFINITION OF FARM RESIDENCE IN 1953 IS NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO THOSE OF 1963 AND 1973.
[2]DATA SHOWN FOR 1953 ARE 1952 DATA. 1953 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[4]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEADS 25 YEARS AND OVER.

Table 20. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN CONSTANT 1973 DOLLARS, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1953, 1963, AND 1973

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $4,000			$4,000 TO $6,999			$7,000 TO $9,999			$10,000 TO $14,999			$15,000 TO $24,999			$25,000 AND OVER		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER . . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	47 540	41 202	5 592	7 987	9 476	7 686	8 557	10 877	8 224	10 316	10 548	14 039	11 980	7 169	14 400	6 561	2 596	5 112	2 139	536
RESIDENCE																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
NONFARM.	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.9	15.2	18.4	13.7	17.5	27.1	14.9	22.2	27.5	25.7	25.8	18.9	26.5	14.8	6.9	9.3	4.5	1.3
FARM[1].	100.0	100.0	100.0	14.8	40.0	54.9	19.2	24.9	21.9	15.7	15.6	13.0	22.0	12.1	7.0	19.4	5.8	2.5	8.9	1.6	0.8
REGION																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
NORTHEAST.	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.6	10.5	14.1	12.7	16.1	29.1	13.8	23.4	28.5	26.1	28.1	20.0	28.3	16.5	6.9	10.5	5.4	1.4
NORTH CENTRAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.2	14.6	19.0	11.5	15.9	24.5	14.6	22.7	28.0	27.1	27.8	19.6	28.9	15.3	7.4	9.7	3.7	1.5
SOUTH.	100.0	100.0	100.0	13.5	26.0	36.9	16.9	22.2	26.7	16.1	20.9	20.4	24.3	18.7	11.4	21.7	9.2	3.9	7.5	3.0	0.7
WEST	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.0	12.8	18.8	13.9	16.4	25.2	14.7	19.4	26.2	24.6	27.3	20.1	27.4	18.1	8.0	10.4	6.0	1.8
RACE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
WHITE.	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.4	14.2	20.5	12.9	17.0	26.2	14.7	22.3	26.7	26.3	26.6	18.4	27.7	15.3	6.8	10.0	4.6	1.4
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.8	39.2	48.7	22.3	26.5	29.5	16.9	17.1	13.6	19.1	12.0	6.6	14.4	4.0	1.6	3.5	1.2	-
TYPE OF FAMILY																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
MALE HEAD.	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.9	13.7	20.3	12.2	17.3	26.8	14.6	22.5	26.8	27.1	26.7	18.0	28.8	15.2	6.7	10.4	4.6	1.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.6	13.4	20.1	12.1	17.3	26.9	14.6	22.6	26.9	27.2	26.9	18.1	29.0	15.2	6.7	10.5	4.6	1.3
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.4	7.0	11.2	6.7	13.1	20.4	12.6	20.5	28.9	27.4	32.4	29.0	38.3	21.7	9.3	12.6	5.3	1.2
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.7	16.5	22.8	16.0	19.2	29.0	16.0	23.6	26.5	27.0	24.3	14.6	22.3	12.1	5.9	9.0	4.3	1.3
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	100.0	100.0	100.0	13.8	21.4	27.0	16.7	18.9	24.5	15.6	19.5	21.2	24.3	20.9	17.5	22.0	14.6	8.1	7.6	4.7	1.6
FEMALE HEAD.	100.0	100.0	100.0	33.6	43.9	49.2	26.2	23.7	22.9	17.3	15.3	14.2	14.1	10.1	10.4	7.5	5.8	2.4	1.3	1.2	0.9
AGE OF HEAD																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
14 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.9	27.3	34.0	23.4	30.4	36.1	24.0	23.8	21.7	24.9	15.6	7.3	9.0	2.8	0.9	0.8	0.1	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.7	11.5	15.3	10.9	18.1	31.3	16.5	28.0	32.4	33.0	30.1	16.6	27.1	10.6	4.0	4.8	1.7	0.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.1	9.6	16.1	8.6	14.5	26.7	12.4	23.7	28.7	26.8	30.3	19.9	34.7	17.6	7.4	11.4	4.3	1.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.8	10.5	16.8	7.9	14.3	22.8	11.6	20.4	27.7	23.9	27.6	21.6	34.2	20.2	9.3	16.6	7.0	1.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.7	16.7	25.6	12.0	17.6	25.4	14.5	19.2	21.0	25.7	23.3	17.8	26.9	16.6	8.1	12.2	6.6	2.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.3	40.8	52.4	31.7	24.4	20.7	16.4	14.2	11.5	14.3	11.0	10.0	9.9	6.8	3.8	4.4	2.8	1.6
SIZE OF FAMILY[2]																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	24.5	13.9	18.0	30.4	14.9	21.8	24.0	25.5	24.9	15.0	26.2	14.2	4.7	9.3	4.3	1.4
2 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.8	27.7	36.3	20.0	22.0	29.1	16.6	19.1	19.2	22.0	18.0	11.3	19.3	10.2	3.0	6.3	3.0	1.1
3 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.7	13.9	19.7	12.5	17.7	31.1	16.1	23.1	25.6	27.4	26.0	17.4	26.5	15.1	5.1	8.8	4.2	1.2
4 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.6	8.9	15.1	8.3	15.1	30.9	13.4	23.0	30.2	29.8	31.1	16.8	31.6	16.9	5.3	11.3	5.0	1.7
5 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.9	10.0	18.5	8.9	14.4	29.8	11.9	23.4	25.6	26.9	29.3	18.4	34.2	17.3	6.1	12.2	5.6	1.7
6 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.7	10.9	20.5	10.5	15.4	31.2	11.6	24.1	23.3	25.6	27.7	15.7	32.9	16.8	7.6	13.7	5.1	1.7
7 PERSONS OR MORE.	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.1	16.0	26.7	13.2	17.9	33.8	14.0	21.2	20.5	23.9	25.9	12.0	28.8	14.2	5.6	14.0	4.8	1.4
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																					
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
NO CHILDREN.	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.5	22.2	29.3	17.2	19.8	23.4	15.3	18.5	20.9	22.7	20.7	18.1	23.6	14.0	6.6	9.7	4.8	1.7
1 CHILD.	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	14.3	19.7	12.0	17.3	27.3	15.9	23.5	27.2	27.0	26.2	18.2	26.4	14.9	6.5	8.6	3.8	1.1
2 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.8	9.9	13.9	9.8	15.7	28.3	14.1	24.3	31.0	29.3	30.6	18.7	29.4	14.9	7.0	9.6	4.6	1.1
3 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.5	12.4	17.3	10.4	15.9	29.1	13.7	24.7	31.9	27.6	28.1	15.6	30.5	15.3	4.9	9.3	3.6	1.1
4 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.8	13.0	25.1	12.4	16.4	30.8	12.6	24.4	28.1	28.0	28.5	9.9	27.4	13.4	5.4	8.8	4.3	0.7
5 CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.7	16.0	31.9	17.0	19.5	34.9	14.3	24.5	20.6	24.9	25.4	10.2	26.3	11.8	2.1	7.8	2.8	0.2
6 CHILDREN OR MORE	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.9	27.1	35.3	22.5	21.3	30.3	16.9	21.0	19.5	21.7	20.9	9.4	23.5	7.5	4.9	5.5	2.2	0.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 20. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN CONSTANT 1973 DOLLARS, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1953, 1963, AND 1973—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $4,000			$4,000 TO $6,999			$7,000 TO $9,999			$10,000 TO $14,999			$15,000 TO $24,999			$25,000 AND OVER		
	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953	1973	1963	1953
NUMBER OF EARNERS																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
NO EARNERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	46.0	70.9	85.9	34.3	21.2	8.8	10.5	4.6	2.1	5.4	2.1	1.1	2.6	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.4
1 EARNER	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.8	16.8	23.4	18.1	22.5	33.7	19.5	26.3	27.0	27.6	22.0	11.1	17.9	9.1	3.8	6.1	3.3	1.0
2 EARNERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.3	9.0	14.1	8.6	15.0	22.5	14.6	22.6	29.4	31.1	31.6	25.8	33.3	18.0	7.1	9.1	3.8	1.1
3 EARNERS OR MORE	100.0	100.0	100.0	1.2	5.0	9.6	3.3	8.5	12.1	7.8	14.2	21.5	19.4	30.4	33.1	44.4	30.1	20.5	23.9	11.8	3.1
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	4.5	9.8	16.8	9.6	16.0	27.1	14.4	23.7	28.4	28.7	28.9	19.2	31.5	16.6	7.1	11.3	5.0	1.4
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.5	25.6	32.7	18.4	30.0	35.1	16.4	21.6	20.0	25.5	15.5	9.8	17.3	5.7	2.0	2.9	1.6	0.5
IN ARMED FORCES OR NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	100.0	100.0	28.9	44.6	54.4	28.8	24.3	21.1	16.6	13.8	11.7	14.2	10.0	9.0	8.5	5.4	3.0	3.0	1.7	0.9
EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	4.5	9.8	16.8	9.6	16.0	27.1	14.4	23.7	28.4	28.7	28.9	19.2	31.5	16.6	7.1	11.3	5.0	1.4
PROFESSIONAL, TECH'L, & KINDRED WKRS	100.0	100.0	100.0	1.7	2.7	3.6	3.9	7.3	17.0	8.2	15.2	30.3	22.7	32.6	29.2	40.4	29.6	15.5	23.1	12.6	4.4
SELF-EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	4.5	4.4	3.2	4.8	5.1	17.0	7.7	12.2	18.0	16.3	15.3	24.3	21.8	26.1	21.7	44.9	36.9	16.0
SALARIED	100.0	100.0	100.0	1.3	2.4	3.6	3.8	7.6	16.9	8.3	15.8	32.6	23.5	35.5	30.3	42.8	30.2	14.4	20.3	8.5	2.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	16.0	44.8	61.0	18.0	24.6	19.7	14.9	14.0	10.0	20.5	8.7	5.5	18.3	6.3	2.7	12.3	1.6	1.0
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.5	5.1	9.8	4.4	11.0	20.4	8.4	17.5	25.1	21.2	28.1	25.5	38.7	26.1	14.5	24.8	12.2	4.7
SELF-EMPLOYED	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.5	9.9	15.1	9.1	18.0	26.2	13.6	21.6	22.7	22.6	23.7	19.8	29.0	17.7	12.3	17.2	9.1	3.9
SALARIED	100.0	100.0	100.0	1.0	1.5	3.8	3.2	5.8	14.1	7.1	14.6	27.5	20.9	31.3	31.9	41.1	32.3	17.1	26.7	14.5	5.6
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.0	4.2	5.5	11.7	15.4	29.6	17.5	32.2	36.4	32.4	31.6	20.1	28.6	14.4	7.6	4.8	2.2	0.7
SALES WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.6	4.4	9.8	7.2	11.8	26.9	10.3	24.8	27.8	26.9	31.3	25.6	36.1	20.2	8.5	15.9	7.5	1.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.4	4.0	6.1	6.8	13.6	24.7	14.7	25.6	35.8	34.9	38.5	25.7	35.3	16.1	7.3	5.9	2.2	0.4
OPERATIVES, INC. TRANSPORT WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	4.1	7.8	11.3	12.7	19.5	33.3	19.1	30.9	34.4	35.1	29.5	16.4	25.0	10.9	4.1	4.0	1.4	0.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	46.2	65.2	62.1	33.1	23.8	24.1	12.5	7.0	8.7	4.9	2.8	4.0	3.3	1.2	1.1	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HOUSEHOLD	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.4	15.3	21.7	18.6	26.8	36.1	21.8	25.2	25.0	26.8	22.2	13.6	20.3	9.2	3.4	3.1	1.3	0.1
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.2	59.0	58.7	36.5	24.5	26.0	18.5	11.0	13.7	13.3	3.5	1.3	7.5	1.2	0.3	1.0	0.8	-
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.2	21.5	27.9	16.8	25.9	39.6	22.5	27.2	19.8	31.5	18.5	9.8	19.6	6.1	3.0	2.4	0.8	-
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	10.1	16.8	(NA)	13.9	18.0	(NA)	14.9	21.8	(NA)	25.5	24.9	(NA)	26.2	14.2	(NA)	9.3	4.3	(NA)
WORKED	100.0	100.0	(NA)	5.4	11.2	(NA)	10.4	16.5	(NA)	14.7	23.3	(NA)	28.3	28.1	(NA)	30.4	16.1	(NA)	10.8	4.8	(NA)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	4.0	8.7	(NA)	9.1	15.8	(NA)	14.4	24.1	(NA)	29.2	29.4	(NA)	32.0	17.0	(NA)	11.3	5.0	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	2.1	6.1	(NA)	6.8	13.4	(NA)	13.4	23.9	(NA)	30.1	31.9	(NA)	34.8	19.0	(NA)	12.8	5.7	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	7.7	14.5	(NA)	16.9	24.7	(NA)	20.0	26.6	(NA)	28.7	22.7	(NA)	21.5	9.3	(NA)	5.2	2.2	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	26.3	35.3	(NA)	27.5	28.6	(NA)	18.7	19.1	(NA)	15.7	9.6	(NA)	9.0	5.8	(NA)	2.8	1.6	(NA)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	24.5	44.9	(NA)	28.1	26.0	(NA)	19.0	14.0	(NA)	16.5	9.7	(NA)	7.8	3.8	(NA)	4.1	1.6	(NA)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	19.0	41.0	(NA)	28.6	24.3	(NA)	21.0	15.7	(NA)	16.9	12.4	(NA)	9.8	4.6	(NA)	4.7	2.0	(NA)
27 TO 49 WEEKS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	16.3	32.5	(NA)	27.7	33.4	(NA)	22.2	15.9	(NA)	19.8	11.3	(NA)	9.3	4.5	(NA)	4.7	2.4	(NA)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	35.2	56.1	(NA)	27.7	23.1	(NA)	15.0	11.1	(NA)	14.1	6.2	(NA)	4.9	2.7	(NA)	3.1	0.8	(NA)
DID NOT WORK	100.0	100.0	(NA)	35.0	49.7	(NA)	31.1	24.1	(NA)	14.6	12.0	(NA)	11.2	8.4	(NA)	6.2	4.3	(NA)	1.9	1.5	(NA)
SOURCE OF INCOME																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.1	16.8	23.0	13.9	18.0	26.4	14.9	21.8	25.6	25.5	24.9	17.3	26.2	14.2	6.3	9.3	4.3	1.3
EARNINGS ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	5.8	12.4	18.1	12.5	20.0	28.9	18.7	26.3	28.7	31.8	26.8	17.8	25.6	12.1	5.6	5.6	2.4	0.9
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTH. THAN EARNINGS	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.1	12.0	20.5	11.0	15.6	24.5	13.5	20.4	23.1	25.5	27.1	20.3	30.9	18.3	9.4	13.0	6.6	2.2
OTHER INCOME ONLY; OR NO INCOME	100.0	100.0	100.0	46.0	68.9	82.8	34.3	22.6	10.7	10.5	4.9	2.6	5.4	2.2	1.3	2.6	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.5	1.7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[4]																					
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(NA)	9.5	16.0	(NA)	13.2	17.3	(NA)	14.2	21.6	(NA)	25.6	25.1	(NA)	27.6	15.2	(NA)	10.0	4.7	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	25.8	39.6	(NA)	27.2	25.3	(NA)	17.8	16.1	(NA)	16.2	12.2	(NA)	10.8	5.5	(NA)	2.2	1.3	(NA)
8 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	14.1	22.0	(NA)	23.2	21.5	(NA)	18.3	23.7	(NA)	23.0	21.0	(NA)	17.6	9.8	(NA)	3.8	2.0	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	12.3	14.0	(NA)	16.3	19.5	(NA)	16.5	24.5	(NA)	28.2	27.2	(NA)	22.1	12.3	(NA)	4.6	2.5	(NA)
4 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	5.8	7.9	(NA)	9.5	14.9	(NA)	14.8	25.1	(NA)	30.7	30.6	(NA)	31.1	17.2	(NA)	8.1	4.3	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(NA)	4.4	7.2	(NA)	7.9	11.3	(NA)	11.7	19.7	(NA)	27.5	31.5	(NA)	35.8	23.1	(NA)	12.7	7.2	(NA)
4 YEARS OR MORE	100.0	100.0	(NA)	2.5	3.6	(NA)	3.9	6.5	(NA)	6.8	14.6	(NA)	19.5	27.7	(NA)	39.5	31.0	(NA)	27.8	16.6	(NA)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. NA NOT AVAILABLE.
[1] DEFINITION OF FARM RESIDENCE IN 1953 IS NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO THOSE OF 1963 AND 1973.
[2] DATA SHOWN FOR 1953 ARE 1952 DATA. 1953 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[4] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEADS 25 YEARS AND OVER.

Table 21. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947, 1951, 1955, 1960, AND 1963 TO 1973

(Primary families and individuals as of March of the following year)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1960	1955	1951	1947
PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	69 859	68 251	66 676	64 778	63 401	62 214	60 813	59 236	58 406	57 436	56 149	53 557	48 902	45 504	40 532
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.1	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.8	5.1	6.1	6.6	7.2	9.0	12.1	13.8	14.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.9	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	6.0	5.8	8.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.7	5.4	6.3	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.6	7.9	11.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.8	4.3	5.5	7.5	10.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.5	4.9	7.3	9.7	10.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.9	6.8	9.2	7.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.5	5.6	5.9	5.7	5.8	6.4	6.7	7.2	7.9	8.6	8.8	10.3	14.3	14.2	10.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.1	5.4	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.8	7.6	8.1	8.9	9.4	10.3	11.9	11.5	9.7	7.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.0	5.2	5.6	6.0	6.4	7.1	7.9	8.6	8.8	9.0	9.3	9.6	8.6	6.1	8.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	5.5	6.0	6.1	6.8	7.5	8.0	8.3	8.7	8.3	8.1	7.7	11.4	6.7	
$8,000 TO $9,999	9.7	10.6	11.4	12.3	12.8	13.4	13.5	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.7	9.9			
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.4	22.7	23.1	23.0	22.8	21.4	19.2	17.6	15.1	13.9	12.6	9.2	4.3	2.1	2.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	21.6	18.9	16.1	14.8	13.1	10.2	7.9	6.4	5.3	4.5	3.8	2.5	0.8	1.1	
$25,000 AND OVER	7.6	6.1	4.4	3.9	3.2	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.4		
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 320	9 545	8 881	8 605	8 284	7 642	7 056	6 645	6 199	5 862	5 660	5 134	4 090	3 455	2 867
PRIMARY FAMILIES															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	54 917	54 264	53 163	52 102	51 456	50 729	50 012	49 086	48 399	47 838	47 381	45 383	42 593	40 205	36 629
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.8	5.0	7.6	9.0	10.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.7	4.9	5.3	7.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.8	6.0	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.6	3.3	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.2	4.5	5.5	7.6	11.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.7	4.0	3.7	4.2	5.5	7.7	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.6	4.9	7.4	10.0	11.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.9	7.2	9.8	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.2	5.4	6.0	6.6	7.1	7.9	8.6	9.0	10.5	15.5	15.7	11.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	5.0	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.9	7.8	8.4	9.3	9.9	11.1	12.9	12.8	10.8	7.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	5.2	5.5	6.0	6.4	7.6	8.4	9.3	9.5	9.9	10.2	10.8	9.5	6.9	9.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	5.6	6.2	6.3	7.3	8.2	8.9	9.3	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.8	13.0	7.6	
$8,000 TO $9,999	10.0	11.2	12.3	13.6	14.4	15.2	15.5	15.1	14.5	13.9	13.4	11.3			
$10,000 TO $14,999	25.6	26.1	27.0	26.9	26.7	25.0	22.6	20.4	17.7	16.2	14.5	10.6	4.8	2.4	2.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	23.0	19.6	17.7	15.7	12.2	9.3	7.5	6.2	5.2	4.4	2.8	0.9	1.2	
$25,000 AND OVER	9.3	7.3	5.3	4.6	3.7	2.6	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5		
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 073	11 130	10 302	9 882	9 448	8 642	7 943	7 447	6 964	6 576	6 260	5 631	4 429	3 723	3 048
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	14 942	13 986	13 513	12 676	11 945	11 485	10 801	10 150	10 007	9 598	8 768	8 174	6 309	5 299	3 903
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	5.7	7.1	8.9	10.0	11.6	13.5	17.9	18.5	21.7	23.6	26.3	31.9	42.8	48.8	53.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.4	8.3	10.2	11.8	13.6	14.5	16.2	17.6	15.6	17.3	16.7	14.5	13.0	9.3	12.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.1	10.1	11.3	11.6	10.8	11.0	10.2	9.6	10.1	8.6	10.3	7.6	9.0	7.8	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.6	9.9	9.5	8.6	8.0	8.1	7.5	7.3	7.8	7.3	7.3	7.4	6.5	10.0	8.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.4	7.1	6.2	6.0	5.7	4.9	5.6	5.5	4.5	5.0	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.8	4.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.3	5.3	6.4	5.5	6.1	5.2	5.1	4.0	5.4	6.7	7.5	3.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.7	5.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.5	4.1	4.4	4.8	4.1	4.1	3.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.0	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.6	8.0	7.2	7.9	8.0	8.4	7.7	9.0	5.7	3.7	2.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.9	6.8	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.0	6.2	3.1	1.3	0.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.8	5.2	5.8	5.8	6.5	5.2	5.7	5.0	5.1	4.4	4.2	3.0	2.0	0.9	1.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.8	3.9	3.3	3.5	2.9	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.5	
$8,000 TO $9,999	8.6	8.1	7.4	7.1	5.9	5.8	4.1	3.9	3.6	2.9	2.6	1.6			
$10,000 TO $14,999	10.8	9.1	7.8	6.6	5.9	5.1	3.8	3.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.2	0.5	0.3	1.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	
$25,000 AND OVER	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3		
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 189	3 645	3 339	3 176	3 028	2 799	2 386	2 291	2 166	2 032	1 840	1 737	1 278	1 067	938

NOTE: FOR YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBERS ARE REVISED USING POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS.

Table 22. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In current dollars)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
	UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT							
	LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	
FAMILIES												
TOTAL												
1973	$6 081	$10 034	$14 000	$19 253	$30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622
1972	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625
1971	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583
1970	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106
1969	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577
1968	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670
1967	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801
1966	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395
1965	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704
1964	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336
1963	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998
1962	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670
1961	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471
1960	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227
1959	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976
1958	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565
1958	2 558	4 337	5 814	7 805	12 209	5.1	12.4	17.8	23.7	41.0	15.8	5 676
1957	2 488	4 249	5 657	7 576	11 594	5.0	12.6	18.1	23.7	40.5	15.8	5 483
1956	2 438	4 113	5 509	7 450	11 582	4.9	12.4	17.9	23.6	41.1	16.4	5 383
1955	2 221	3 780	5 105	6 909	10 679	4.8	12.2	17.7	23.4	41.8	16.8	5 010
1954	2 012	3 545	4 808	6 632	10 463	4.5	12.0	17.6	24.0	41.9	16.4	4 714
1953	2 139	3 643	4 884	6 626	10 241	4.7	12.4	17.8	24.0	41.0	15.8	4 738
1952	2 053	3 339	4 494	6 101	9 542	4.9	12.2	17.1	23.5	42.2	17.7	4 500
1951	1 953	3 203	4 234	5 808	9 069	4.9	12.5	17.6	23.3	41.8	16.9	4 220
1950	1 661	2 856	3 822	5 355	8 666	4.5	11.9	17.4	23.6	42.7	17.3	3 832
1949	1 543	2 636	3 566	5 034	8 091	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.8	16.9	3 585
1948	1 655	2 721	3 652	5 092	8 362	5.0	12.1	17.2	23.2	42.5	17.1	3 690
1947	1 584	2 566	3 472	4 929	8 141	5.1	11.8	16.7	23.2	43.3	17.5	3 566
WHITE												
1973	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163
1972	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106
1971	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997
1970	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495
1969	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953
1968	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002
1967	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116
1966	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726
1965	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021
1964	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625
1963	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306
1962	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962
1961	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741
1960	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483
1959	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235
1958	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794
1958	2 874	4 577	5 996	7 965	12 500	5.6	12.8	17.6	23.5	40.5	15.6	5 911
1957	2 813	4 467	5 829	7 747	11 854	5.5	12.9	18.1	23.5	40.1	15.7	5 719
1956	2 729	4 324	5 698	7 638	11 874	5.4	12.8	17.9	23.4	40.6	16.2	5 619
1955	2 465	4 005	5 306	7 104	10 917	5.1	12.6	17.9	23.3	41.1	16.7	5 228
1954	2 235	3 741	4 984	6 796	10 703	4.9	12.4	17.5	23.8	41.4	16.2	4 909
1953	2 354	3 824	5 048	6 778	10 495	5.0	12.8	18.0	23.6	40.6	15.7	4 916
1952	2 282	3 559	4 708	6 325	9 793	5.3	12.6	17.4	23.1	41.6	17.6	4 722
1951	2 154	3 368	4 370	5 944	9 339	5.5	12.7	17.5	23.0	41.3	16.6	4 398
1950	1 836	3 025	3 961	5 502	8 877	4.9	12.3	17.2	23.5	42.1	17.3	3 991
1949	1 715	2 784	3 699	5 199	8 330	5.0	12.3	17.3	23.4	42.0	16.6	3 729
1948	1 844	2 877	3 785	5 256	8 581	5.4	12.4	17.3	23.1	41.9	16.9	3 842
1947	1 756	2 714	3 603	5 072	8 383	5.5	12.2	16.9	22.8	42.6	17.4	3 718
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES												
1973	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307
1972	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668
1971	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101
1970	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759
1969	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255
1968	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689
1967	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986
1966	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450
1965	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827
1964	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726
1963	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260
1962	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948
1961	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937
1960	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873
1959	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463
1958	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287
1958	1 169	2 172	3 433	5 033	8 141	4.0	9.9	16.2	25.0	44.9	17.0	3 351
1957	1 078	2 193	3 427	5 087	7 813	3.6	10.2	16.9	26.0	43.3	15.0	3 241
1956	1 092	2 127	3 213	4 661	7 340	3.9	10.5	17.2	25.3	43.1	15.0	3 073
1955	1 043	2 013	3 129	4 423	6 733	4.0	10.3	17.8	25.5	42.4	14.3	2 890
1954	929	1 848	2 990	4 183	6 685	3.6	10.0	17.2	25.8	43.4	15.5	2 758
1953	1 038	2 033	2 992	4 378	7 117	3.9	10.7	17.0	25.1	43.4	15.2	2 890
1952	1 122	1 945	2 733	3 622	6 019	5.0	11.4	17.9	23.7	41.9	16.0	2 639
1951	827	1 625	2 458	3 577	5 568	3.8	10.3	16.9	25.3	43.8	16.1	2 368
1950	723	1 479	2 254	3 178	5 200	3.8	9.7	17.9	25.1	43.4	16.6	2 128
1949	660	1 303	2 023	2 918	4 921	3.8	9.9	16.6	24.6	45.1	17.1	1 965
1948	771	1 402	2 148	3 144	5 215	4.3	10.1	16.9	24.4	44.3	16.6	2 104
1947	760	1 319	1 927	2 937	5 398	4.8	10.2	15.7	23.6	45.8	17.0	2 016

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 22. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
	UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	
	LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH								
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
1973	$1 872	$3 095	$5 160	$8 802	$15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708
1972	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144
1971	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774
1970	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560
1969	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248
1968	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998
1967	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528
1966	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354
1965	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175
1964	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078
1963	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785
1962	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717
1961	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631
1960	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501
1959	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348
1958	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285
1958	559	1 112	2 128	3 856	6 564	2.6	7.0	13.0	24.9	52.5	21.4	2 362
1957	577	1 100	2 086	3 761	6 143	2.9	7.2	13.6	25.3	51.0	19.7	2 253
1956	551	995	1 941	3 531	5 616	2.9	6.9	13.7	25.3	51.3	20.4	2 122
1955	496	952	1 824	3 237	5 379	2.4	7.3	13.4	24.8	52.0	21.9	2 004
1954	461	889	1 733	3 088	5 215	2.5	7.2	12.7	24.5	53.0	22.8	1 928
1953	475	949	2 008	3 155	5 059	2.3	6.8	13.5	24.4	53.0	25.3	2 098
1952	499	995	1 917	3 159	4 989	2.5	7.5	14.7	25.4	50.0	20.8	1 967
1951	390	842	1 757	2 951	4 444	2.9	7.0	14.1	26.7	49.4	18.2	1 712
1950	360	787	1 533	2 705	4 166	3.1	6.9	13.1	26.6	50.3	19.3	1 593
1949	367	795	1 483	2 485	4 056	3.2	7.4	13.4	25.9	50.2	19.4	1 530
1948	363	775	1 378	2 393	3 919	3.3	7.5	13.4	24.9	50.9	20.6	1 484
1947	314	716	1 359	2 309	3 937	2.9	5.4	11.5	21.3	58.9	33.3	1 692
WHITE												
1973	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883
1972	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328
1971	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962
1970	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 464	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750
1969	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434
1968	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167
1967	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672
1966	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517
1965	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308
1964	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230
1963	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925
1962	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867
1961	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770
1960	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621
1959	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477
1958	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404
1958	586	1 178	2 261	4 033	6 781	2.6	7.0	13.1	25.2	52.1	21.4	2 481
1957	599	1 177	2 209	3 954	6 446	2.9	7.2	13.6	25.2	51.1	19.9	2 381
1956	570	1 044	1 986	3 658	5 752	3.0	7.1	13.3	25.6	51.0	20.4	2 196
1955	530	996	1 960	3 386	5 643	2.5	6.6	13.0	24.1	53.6	24.9	2 206
1954	491	932	1 854	3 238	5 454	2.5	7.4	13.4	25.5	51.2	20.2	1 975
1953	478	966	2 101	3 310	5 439	2.2	6.4	13.6	23.8	53.9	26.2	2 227
1952	527	1 054	2 061	3 309	5 121	2.7	7.5	14.8	25.5	49.5	20.7	2 071
1951	408	868	1 866	3 106	4 584	2.7	7.0	14.1	27.5	48.6	17.9	1 789
1950	378	819	1 635	2 809	4 276	2.9	7.0	13.5	26.6	49.9	19.4	1 658
1949	382	832	1 596	2 623	4 253	3.0	7.3	14.0	26.1	49.6	19.4	1 612
1948	377	804	1 442	2 464	4 045	3.2	7.5	13.4	25.1	50.9	20.6	1 542
1947	325	751	1 445	2 400	4 117	2.7	5.3	11.3	21.3	59.4	34.2	1 798
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES												
1973	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606
1972	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993
1971	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499
1970	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251
1969	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073
1968	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904
1967	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620
1966	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254
1965	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332
1964	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153
1963	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862
1962	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808
1961	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800
1960	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730
1959	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563
1958	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541
1958	430	842	1 436	2 714	4 336	3.0	8.2	13.1	25.6	50.0	18.4	1 603
1957	482	833	1 438	2 641	4 183	3.1	9.2	13.0	26.0	48.6	16.4	1 559
1956	437	834	1 652	2 596	4 329	3.0	8.3	13.8	26.2	48.7	17.6	1 616
1955	350	732	1 255	2 215	3 454	3.7	8.0	13.9	25.5	48.9	18.3	1 322
1954	347	697	1 166	2 239	3 723	3.3	7.1	11.1	23.0	55.6	26.7	1 489
1953	467	884	1 535	2 565	3 449	3.2	9.4	15.1	27.5	44.7	15.0	1 504
1952	378	813	1 318	2 144	3 462	3.6	8.6	15.3	24.3	48.2	19.1	1 359
1951	311	688	1 393	2 091	3 047	3.9	7.0	14.7	27.9	46.5	17.1	1 259
1950	277	589	1 078	2 047	3 353	4.2	6.0	13.6	25.8	50.4	18.0	1 172
1949	301	629	1 019	1 793	2 798	4.6	8.0	14.6	26.8	46.1	15.3	1 054
1948	286	597	981	1 748	3 098	4.6	7.2	13.9	25.8	48.6	16.7	1 056
1947	258	527	965	1 548	2 683	5.0	5.8	14.9	25.5	48.7	18.7	980

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1973 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS. FOR DETAILS SEE PAGE 169 OF THE APPENDIX. PLEASE NOTE THAT THESE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH THOSE SHOWN IN PREVIOUS P-60 SERIES REPORTS.

Table 23. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1953 TO 1973, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES, BY REGIONS

(In current dollars)

REGION	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS: UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH: LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
NORTHEAST												
1973	$6 676	$10 840	$14 680	$20 100	$31 025	5.8	12.3	17.7	23.9	40.4	15.1	14 354
1972	6 468	10 100	13 700	18 922	29 322	6.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	40.7	15.6	13 588
1971	6 000	9 387	12 518	17 160	26 110	6.1	12.6	17.8	23.9	39.7	14.5	12 280
1970	5 936	9 130	12 030	16 378	25 717	6.1	12.7	17.6	23.4	40.3	15.4	11 988
1969	5 700	8 602	11 300	15 245	23 300	6.3	13.0	17.8	23.4	39.6	15.2	11 202
1968	5 150	7 800	10 200	13 900	21 100	6.2	12.8	17.5	23.2	40.3	16.1	10 270
1967	4 900	7 205	9 530	12 900	19 643	6.2	13.0	17.8	23.5	39.5	14.9	9 388
1966	4 620	7 000	9 004	12 100	19 354	6.4	12.9	17.5	23.0	40.2	16.0	9 059
1965	4 248	6 500	8 500	11 360	18 000	6.2	12.9	17.8	23.4	39.7	15.2	8 421
1964	4 100	6 150	8 100	11 000	16 500	6.3	13.0	17.8	23.6	39.4	14.8	8 022
1963	4 020	6 000	7 797	10 513	16 200	6.4	13.0	17.6	23.2	39.9	15.4	7 769
1962	3 950	5 700	7 330	10 060	15 800	6.4	13.1	17.5	23.1	39.9	15.3	7 412
1961	3 514	5 300	7 071	9 800	15 250	5.9	12.8	17.6	23.5	40.3	15.4	7 019
1960	3 610	5 200	6 864	9 396	14 359	6.4	13.3	17.7	23.6	39.1	14.4	6 774
1959	3 453	5 035	6 524	9 000	13 500	6.4	13.3	17.8	23.6	38.9	14.3	6 500
1958	3 387	4 900	6 110	8 200	12 735	6.5	13.6	17.7	23.0	39.2	15.0	6 154
1958	3 409	4 930	6 258	8 284	13 188	6.5	13.3	17.8	22.6	39.8	15.6	6 311
1957	3 351	4 835	6 060	7 998	12 275	6.6	13.5	17.9	22.5	39.5	15.5	6 117
1956	3 248	4 650	5 922	7 875	12 057	6.7	13.5	17.6	23.2	39.0	14.9	5 928
1955	2 932	4 162	5 369	7 051	10 695	6.4	13.5	17.9	22.9	39.2	15.5	5 326
1954	2 752	4 010	5 213	6 924	10 745	6.3	13.3	18.0	23.0	39.3	14.8	5 130
1953	2 920	4 043	5 219	6 896	10 469	6.7	13.6	17.8	22.6	39.3	15.4	5 205
NORTH CENTRAL												
1973	7 002	10 900	14 627	19 992	29 984	6.1	12.8	17.9	24.0	39.2	14.2	14 160
1972	6 274	10 000	13 360	18 000	27 441	6.0	12.7	17.9	23.8	39.6	14.8	13 002
1971	5 675	9 203	12 216	16 520	25 374	5.7	12.6	18.0	23.9	39.8	14.9	11 899
1970	5 500	8 872	11 773	15 710	24 070	5.8	12.8	18.1	23.9	39.4	14.7	11 358
1969	5 496	8 600	11 260	15 000	22 731	6.0	13.0	18.0	23.5	39.6	15.4	11 035
1968	5 008	7 885	10 237	13 518	20 500	6.2	13.1	18.1	23.6	38.9	14.7	9 978
1967	4 490	7 020	9 252	12 290	18 863	5.9	13.1	18.2	23.8	39.1	14.5	8 948
1966	4 430	6 861	9 000	11 949	18 000	6.1	13.1	18.2	23.7	38.9	14.5	8 699
1965	4 000	6 200	8 200	10 965	16 400	5.9	13.0	18.2	23.8	39.2	14.7	7 963
1964	3 515	5 800	7 700	10 260	15 510	5.5	12.7	18.1	24.0	39.7	15.1	7 447
1963	3 494	5 600	7 439	10 000	14 700	5.6	13.0	18.2	24.1	39.1	14.4	7 130
1962	3 300	5 342	7 100	9 735	14 935	5.7	12.7	18.0	24.0	39.7	14.6	6 909
1961	3 000	5 000	6 600	8 979	14 000	5.1	12.5	17.7	23.4	41.2	16.4	6 508
1960	2 948	5 000	6 500	8 700	13 070	5.2	12.7	18.3	24.1	39.7	14.9	6 235
1959	2 886	4 750	6 140	8 300	12 600	5.5	12.6	17.8	23.3	40.7	16.4	6 115
1958	2 792	4 400	5 768	7 800	11 680	5.6	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.8	15.0	5 629
1958	2 829	4 440	5 844	7 809	12 138	5.7	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.3	15.5	5 755
1957	2 791	4 445	5 823	7 732	11 813	5.5	12.9	18.1	23.6	39.8	15.4	5 679
1956	2 838	4 408	5 802	7 720	12 205	5.5	12.6	17.6	23.0	41.3	17.3	5 813
1955	2 516	4 078	5 426	7 270	11 013	5.3	12.6	18.1	23.5	40.5	16.1	5 302
1954	2 282	3 754	5 010	6 830	10 719	5.2	12.6	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.3	4 897
1953	2 507	4 016	5 238	7 022	10 689	5.2	13.0	18.1	23.3	40.4	16.0	5 127
SOUTH												
1973	5 136	8 700	12 400	17 500	28 532	5.0	11.2	17.1	24.0	42.9	16.7	12 336
1972	4 654	7 918	11 332	16 052	26 660	4.8	11.1	16.9	23.9	43.3	17.0	11 360
1971	4 485	7 367	10 500	14 867	23 900	5.0	11.4	17.1	23.9	42.7	16.8	10 431
1970	4 168	7 060	10 000	14 137	22 663	4.8	11.4	17.1	23.8	42.9	16.7	9 949
1969	3 900	6 652	9 454	13 227	20 722	4.9	11.5	17.4	24.1	42.1	15.9	9 248
1968	3 558	6 038	8 554	12 020	18 900	5.0	11.5	17.4	24.2	41.9	15.8	8 394
1967	3 108	5 459	7 908	11 000	17 378	4.8	11.3	17.3	24.3	42.4	16.2	7 678
1966	2 940	5 140	7 358	10 276	16 250	4.8	11.2	17.3	24.2	42.5	16.5	7 214
1965	2 448	4 520	6 556	9 278	14 896	4.3	10.9	17.4	24.4	43.0	16.4	6 374
1964	2 402	4 230	6 277	9 012	13 730	4.5	10.9	17.1	24.5	43.0	16.4	6 135
1963	2 172	3 980	5 850	8 400	13 380	4.3	10.6	16.9	24.2	44.1	17.4	5 795
1962	2 023	3 650	5 484	7 956	12 296	4.2	10.7	17.1	24.4	43.7	16.7	5 357
1961	1 840	3 500	5 200	7 600	12 500	3.7	10.2	16.7	24.2	45.3	18.2	5 219
1960	1 840	3 500	5 200	7 356	11 743	3.6	10.6	17.3	24.5	44.1	17.4	5 051
1959	1 822	3 409	5 115	7 200	11 183	3.7	10.6	17.4	24.7	43.6	17.3	4 955
1958	1 709	3 275	4 917	6 836	10 500	3.9	10.7	17.5	24.9	43.1	16.4	4 638
1958	1 757	3 275	4 943	6 895	10 780	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.9	43.1	16.4	4 701
1957	1 653	3 202	4 716	6 525	10 190	3.9	10.9	17.7	25.1	42.4	15.9	4 440
1956	1 570	3 044	4 453	6 304	9 740	3.9	10.8	17.5	25.2	42.7	15.9	4 258
1955	1 485	2 925	4 302	6 149	9 810	3.6	10.4	17.0	24.2	44.9	18.6	4 255
1954	1 280	2 660	4 019	5 815	9 546	3.3	9.7	16.5	23.8	46.6	19.7	4 023
1953	1 325	2 617	3 983	5 618	8 830	3.5	10.4	17.4	25.4	43.3	16.4	3 761
WEST												
1973	6 300	10 391	14 400	19 960	31 229	5.5	11.8	17.5	23.8	41.4	15.9	14 169
1972	5 867	9 650	13 275	18 200	28 312	5.4	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.2	15.9	13 043
1971	5 500	9 080	12 150	17 000	26 400	5.5	12.1	17.4	23.5	41.5	16.2	12 219
1970	5 431	8 740	11 753	16 153	25 020	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.2	11 539
1969	5 478	8 500	11 503	15 711	25 200	5.8	12.5	17.6	23.6	40.4	15.2	11 336
1968	5 200	8 000	10 700	14 511	23 000	6.0	12.6	17.6	23.5	40.4	15.6	10 560
1967	4 800	7 450	10 000	13 300	20 700	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.7	39.8	15.0	9 688
1966	4 455	7 000	9 311	12 500	18 805	6.0	12.8	17.9	23.8	39.5	14.9	9 057
1965	4 100	6 506	8 760	12 000	18 330	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.3	15.3	8 631
1964	3 828	6 137	8 338	11 400	18 314	5.3	12.1	17.3	23.5	42.1	17.2	8 319
1963	3 673	5 921	8 000	10 900	16 645	5.3	12.4	17.7	23.8	40.8	15.7	7 841
1962	3 653	5 675	7 747	10 414	15 900	5.4	12.6	17.8	24.0	40.2	15.5	7 533
1961	3 775	5 861	7 700	10 230	16 210	5.6	12.8	17.9	23.2	40.5	15.8	7 626
1960	3 722	5 600	7 500	10 030	15 581	5.7	12.8	17.4	23.2	40.9	16.4	7 444
1959	3 492	5 280	6 956	9 418	14 500	5.9	13.1	17.8	23.7	39.6	15.1	6 826
1958	3 139	4 933	6 424	8 720	12 814	5.9	13.2	18.0	23.9	39.0	14.3	6 249
1958	3 205	4 946	6 493	8 591	13 096	6.0	13.0	18.1	23.3	39.6	15.2	6 356
1957	3 160	4 773	6 209	8 027	12 430	6.1	13.1	17.8	22.8	40.1	16.7	6 167
1956	3 018	4 541	5 959	7 904	12 270	5.7	12.9	17.3	23.1	40.9	16.7	5 960
1955	2 600	4 128	5 523	7 341	11 389	5.3	12.6	17.6	22.9	41.6	17.8	5 506
1954	2 315	3 884	5 112	6 842	10 853	4.8	12.3	17.6	22.9	42.4	18.1	5 128
1953	2 519	3 944	5 264	7 098	11 239	5.3	12.6	18.1	23.5	40.5	15.5	5 148

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1973 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS. FOR DETAILS SEE PAGE 169 OF THE APPENDIX. PLEASE NOTE THAT THESE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH THOSE SHOWN IN PREVIOUS P-60 SERIES REPORTS.

Table 24. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces; the 1974 survey includes about 1,067,000 members)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
FAMILIES													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	52 511	2 542	37 317	21 190	8 475	12 714	16 127	7 544	8 583	17 736	15 679	2 058
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.1	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	2.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	1.0	2.3	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.9	1.2	0.6	1.8	1.7	2.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.8	0.7	1.3	1.9	0.8	1.9	1.9	2.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.3	2.0	0.9	1.6	2.1	1.1	2.4	2.5	2.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.8	2.7	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.6	2.4	2.4	2.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	2.0	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.7	1.2	1.9	2.6	1.3	2.4	2.4	2.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	4.4	6.7	4.2	4.2	5.6	3.2	4.1	5.0	3.4	5.3	5.1	7.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	4.6	6.1	4.2	3.9	5.3	2.9	4.6	4.9	4.4	5.6	5.5	6.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	4.7	6.3	4.4	3.9	5.3	3.0	5.0	5.5	4.6	5.7	5.6	6.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.5	4.3	5.2	3.7	4.7	5.2	4.2	5.9	5.9	5.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.1	5.0	5.9	4.5	4.3	5.0	3.8	4.9	5.2	4.6	6.2	6.3	5.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.2	3.9	5.0	5.3	4.8	5.9	6.1	4.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	10.7	10.3	10.4	9.5	10.2	9.1	11.5	10.6	12.3	11.4	11.5	10.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.8	15.0	11.7	15.0	14.5	13.3	15.3	15.6	14.5	16.5	14.5	14.9	11.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	26.5	19.4	28.8	30.5	24.5	34.5	26.6	24.3	28.6	20.6	20.9	18.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.3	8.3	7.9	9.9	11.4	8.3	13.6	7.8	6.7	8.8	4.9	4.6	7.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	12 151	10 045	12 961	13 626	11 440	14 945	12 150	11 314	12 845	10 366	10 438	9 740
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	13 688	12 266	14 521	15 236	13 204	16 591	13 581	12 867	14 209	11 730	11 699	11 967
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	64.4	64.1	71.1	65.8	65.9	58.8	70.7	65.7	61.6	69.3	61.5	60.3	70.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 614	14 742	11 580	15 738	16 754	14 728	17 768	14 565	14 239	14 816	12 784	12 975	11 271
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 372	16 510	13 841	17 363	18 201	16 515	19 142	16 243	15 991	16 441	14 139	14 230	13 555
WHITE													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	48 919	46 523	2 397	32 584	18 209	6 170	12 039	14 375	6 293	8 082	16 335	14 406	1 929
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.0	0.9	2.3	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.8	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.4	1.4	1.3	2.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.8	1.0	2.1	2.2	1.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.7	1.7	2.3	1.5	1.5	2.1	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.7	2.3	1.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	3.9	6.2	3.6	3.6	5.0	2.9	3.7	4.3	3.2	4.9	4.7	6.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.3	4.2	6.1	3.8	3.4	4.6	2.8	4.4	4.5	4.3	5.3	5.1	6.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	4.4	6.4	4.0	3.6	4.9	2.9	4.7	4.9	4.4	5.5	5.4	6.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.2	4.0	4.6	3.6	4.5	4.8	4.2	5.8	5.8	5.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	5.0	6.1	4.4	4.2	4.9	3.8	4.8	5.3	4.5	6.2	6.3	6.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	4.2	3.7	5.0	5.4	4.7	6.0	6.1	4.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.5	9.4	10.3	9.0	11.9	10.9	12.6	11.7	11.7	11.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.4	15.6	12.0	15.6	15.1	14.3	15.5	16.2	15.4	16.8	15.1	15.5	11.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	28.0	20.0	30.6	32.5	27.6	35.0	28.1	26.7	29.1	21.8	22.2	19.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.9	8.9	8.2	10.7	12.5	9.8	13.9	8.4	7.4	9.2	5.4	5.0	8.0
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 595	12 706	10 377	13 566	14 333	12 645	15 192	12 662	12 111	13 055	10 788	10 868	10 162
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 163	14 243	12 614	15 179	16 021	14 431	16 836	14 112	13 672	14 455	12 136	12 104	12 376
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	66.1	65.8	72.4	67.7	67.9	61.1	71.3	67.5	64.4	70.0	62.9	61.6	72.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 910	15 085	11 690	16 270	17 333	15 939	17 890	14 844	14 709	14 940	13 049	13 246	11 433
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 735	16 891	14 036	17 811	18 750	17 530	19 289	16 598	16 587	16 607	14 426	14 524	13 812

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 24. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces; the 1974 survey includes about 1,067,000 members)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
FAMILIES--CON.													
NEGRO													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 440	5 304	136	4 154	2 646	2 106	539	1 508	1 116	392	1 286	1 167	119
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.5	2.5	4.6	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.0	2.8	3.6	2.6	2.5	3.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.2	2.2	3.4	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.5	2.5	2.6	2.3	3.8	3.7	3.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	3.2	12.3	2.7	2.0	2.4	0.5	3.9	3.7	4.3	5.9	5.2	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	4.2	5.4	4.1	3.6	3.8	2.7	5.0	6.0	2.0	4.7	4.5	6.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.1	4.0	6.7	3.4	3.4	3.7	2.1	3.5	3.7	2.9	6.2	6.2	6.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.7	4.6	6.3	4.5	4.1	4.4	2.9	5.1	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.2	7.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.4	4.5	2.5	4.6	5.0	5.4	3.5	3.9	4.7	1.5	3.9	4.1	2.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	8.3	15.0	7.9	7.6	7.1	9.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	10.3	9.9	14.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	7.5	5.5	6.9	6.8	7.1	5.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	9.2	9.5	6.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	6.8	5.4	6.7	6.2	6.5	4.8	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.0	7.1	6.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.8	6.9	6.2	6.7	6.6	7.0	5.1	6.8	7.6	4.6	7.4	7.4	7.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	5.5	2.3	5.2	4.8	5.2	3.4	5.9	5.3	7.6	6.1	6.4	2.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	5.0	2.7	4.8	4.5	4.3	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.8	5.3	5.6	3.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	9.2	2.3	9.3	9.8	9.9	9.7	8.5	8.9	7.2	8.1	8.7	2.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	10.1	7.6	10.7	10.8	10.5	11.8	10.5	9.7	12.8	7.7	7.7	8.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.0	13.0	9.5	15.1	16.8	15.5	22.1	11.9	10.5	15.9	6.2	6.1	6.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.4	4.4	3.8	6.7	1.6	1.8	0.9	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 269	7 338	4 599	7 779	8 282	7 912	10 071	7 053	6 844	8 007	5 780	5 905	4 537
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 807	8 860	6 719	9 415	10 020	9 674	11 372	8 355	8 132	8 992	6 841	6 929	5 986
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	49.6	49.7	48.6	50.9	52.4	51.3	56.7	48.3	46.2	54.8	45.4	45.2	46.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 714	10 757	7 696	11 410	11 962	11 557	13 627	10 275	10 091	10 793	8 568	8 678	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 947	12 004	9 722	12 689	13 472	13 072	14 896	11 175	11 034	11 526	9 227	9 326	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	18 260	17 859	401	13 370	8 119	4 467	3 652	5 252	3 224	2 028	4 889	4 561	328
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	7.6	7.4	14.6	6.5	6.5	6.9	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.4	10.4	9.9	16.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.4	6.2	14.6	5.0	4.6	5.4	3.7	5.5	5.4	5.8	10.2	9.8	16.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.9	7.9	7.3	7.0	6.4	6.4	6.3	7.9	9.1	6.0	10.4	10.6	8.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.2	9.2	10.5	8.9	8.4	9.3	7.3	9.6	9.8	9.2	10.1	10.2	9.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.9	7.9	7.9	6.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	6.1	4.1	5.9	5.6	5.5	5.7	6.4	6.1	7.0	6.3	6.4	4.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.7	4.7	5.2	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.4	5.3	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.3	9.3	7.5	9.3	8.7	9.4	7.9	10.3	9.4	11.6	9.2	9.3	7.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	7.1	6.5	7.3	7.0	7.4	6.5	7.7	7.8	7.5	6.5	6.6	5.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.7	5.7	4.3	6.1	6.1	5.9	6.4	6.1	6.5	5.5	4.5	4.6	2.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	5.1	3.1	5.4	5.8	6.0	5.5	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.1	4.2	2.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.7	4.8	3.0	5.3	5.6	4.7	6.7	4.8	5.2	4.1	3.2	3.2	3.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.7	3.7	2.7	4.0	4.2	3.6	4.9	3.7	3.3	4.5	2.7	2.8	1.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.5	5.5	2.6	6.4	7.0	6.1	8.2	5.4	5.1	5.8	3.0	3.1	2.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.0	5.0	3.6	5.6	6.0	5.5	6.6	5.0	4.9	5.1	3.4	3.4	3.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.2	4.2	2.0	4.7	5.6	5.4	5.9	3.3	3.0	3.9	2.8	2.8	2.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 134	4 168	2 716	4 577	4 859	4 591	5 302	4 207	4 131	4 304	3 083	3 130	2 459
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 708	5 732	4 661	6 133	6 448	6 200	6 752	5 647	5 620	5 689	4 546	4 561	4 336
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	36.0	36.1	30.3	39.4	40.6	39.6	41.7	37.7	37.8	37.5	26.7	26.2	33.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 257	8 289	5 508	8 497	8 856	8 442	9 289	7 877	7 721	8 192	7 297	7 436	4 920
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 298	9 334	7 402	9 572	10 021	9 794	10 286	8 819	8 651	9 091	8 195	8 368	6 307

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 24. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces; the 1974 survey includes about 1,067,000 members)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.													
WHITE													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	15 761	15 398	363	11 293	6 715	3 330	3 385	4 578	2 702	1 876	4 468	4 177	291
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	6.6	6.5	13.0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.8	5.5	9.0	8.6	14.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.0	5.8	13.3	4.6	4.2	4.9	3.6	5.2	4.8	5.8	9.4	9.0	14.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.6	7.6	6.5	6.6	6.1	6.1	6.1	7.2	8.6	5.2	10.0	10.2	7.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.2	9.2	11.0	8.7	8.2	9.1	7.2	9.6	9.9	9.1	10.4	10.4	9.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.1	7.1	7.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.4	7.1	8.1	8.1	7.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.1	6.1	4.2	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.9	6.6	6.2	7.1	6.3	6.4	4.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.8	4.3	4.1	4.5	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.0	5.1	4.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.6	9.6	7.8	9.6	8.9	10.2	7.7	10.6	9.5	12.1	9.5	9.6	8.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	7.2	6.6	7.4	7.0	7.3	6.7	7.9	7.8	8.1	6.7	6.7	5.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	5.9	4.8	6.3	6.1	5.8	6.4	6.6	7.2	5.9	4.7	4.8	3.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	5.1	3.4	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.7	4.9	5.1	4.6	4.3	4.4	3.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.6	4.7	3.3	5.1	5.4	4.1	6.8	4.7	5.2	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.7	3.8	3.0	4.0	4.3	3.7	4.9	3.7	3.4	4.2	3.0	3.1	1.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.6	5.7	2.6	6.6	7.4	6.5	8.2	5.5	5.1	6.1	3.1	3.1	3.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.3	5.3	3.6	5.9	6.4	6.1	6.6	5.3	5.5	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.5	4.5	2.2	5.1	6.3	6.4	6.1	3.3	2.7	4.2	2.9	2.9	2.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	1.0
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 270	4 302	2 904	4 716	5 021	4 776	5 381	4 345	4 288	4 411	3 247	3 286	2 693
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 883	5 906	4 924	6 340	6 695	6 651	6 739	5 820	5 826	5 811	4 728	4 735	4 618
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	35.7	35.8	30.5	39.0	40.1	39.0	41.1	37.4	37.1	38.0	27.2	26.7	33.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 452	8 486	5 888	8 731	9 194	9 009	9 329	8 017	7 920	8 203	7 458	7 579	5 281
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 573	9 609	7 783	9 903	10 451	10 641	10 274	9 039	8 941	9 178	8 375	8 530	6 618
NEGRO													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 183	2 147	36	1 801	1 229	996	233	572	457	115	382	348	35
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	11.8	11.5	(B)	9.5	9.2	9.1	9.7	10.1	9.0	14.2	22.9	21.9	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.8	9.5	(B)	7.6	6.9	7.2	5.4	9.0	9.2	8.2	20.2	19.2	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	10.7	10.6	(B)	9.7	7.7	7.1	10.2	13.9	12.9	18.2	15.7	15.6	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.9	9.9	(B)	10.3	10.2	10.6	8.2	10.8	10.0	13.8	7.8	7.8	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.0	6.1	(B)	6.2	6.3	7.2	2.6	6.0	6.3	4.7	5.0	5.5	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.7	5.8	(B)	5.6	5.6	6.1	3.8	5.6	5.9	4.3	6.2	6.9	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.4	3.4	(B)	3.5	3.5	3.9	1.7	3.7	3.5	4.6	2.6	2.8	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.7	7.7	(B)	8.1	8.0	7.1	12.1	8.2	8.7	6.0	5.7	5.8	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.0	7.0	(B)	7.3	7.4	8.1	4.4	7.2	9.1	-	5.3	5.2	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.4	4.4	(B)	4.9	5.8	6.0	5.0	2.9	3.2	1.8	1.9	2.0	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	5.2	(B)	5.8	6.3	6.9	3.6	4.9	3.4	10.5	1.9	2.1	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	5.6	(B)	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.0	5.5	6.1	3.0	1.6	1.8	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.2	3.3	(B)	3.9	4.3	3.8	6.3	3.2	2.9	4.3	-	-	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	3.9	4.0	(B)	4.4	4.6	3.9	7.5	3.8	4.4	1.6	1.9	2.1	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.8	4.5	3.8	7.1	2.4	1.8	4.7	1.0	0.7	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	2.2	2.2	(B)	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.6	-	0.4	0.4	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.1	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.6	-	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 155	3 203	(B)	3 652	4 078	3 844	4 697	3 018	3 218	2 337	1 722	1 783	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 579	4 622	(B)	5 012	5 326	4 890	7 191	4 335	4 461	3 835	2 541	2 596	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.6	38.8	(B)	42.2	43.0	41.0	51.5	40.5	43.0	30.5	21.6	21.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 017	7 051	(B)	7 263	7 532	7 294	8 916	6 286	5 921	(B)	4 791	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 565	7 610	(B)	7 806	8 207	7 528	10 518	6 883	6 859	(B)	5 357	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
ALL RACES										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	48 249	46 812	19 464	27 348	1 438	6 804	18 260	7 541	10 719
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.9	2.2	4.2	7.6	6.1	8.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.3	2.8	6.4	4.1	8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.9	1.5	4.3	7.9	5.7	9.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.3	1.3	2.1	5.3	9.2	6.5	11.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	1.2	1.2	0.3	1.8	2.8	5.5	7.0	4.5	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	1.5	1.5	0.6	2.1	1.9	5.9	6.0	4.9	6.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	1.6	1.6	0.6	2.3	2.0	5.4	4.7	3.9	5.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	3.8	3.7	1.8	5.1	5.5	9.7	9.3	9.1	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	4.1	4.1	2.3	5.3	5.8	8.4	7.1	7.9	6.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	4.3	4.3	2.6	5.5	5.4	8.1	5.7	5.6	5.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.6	4.6	3.8	5.2	5.1	7.0	5.1	5.7	4.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.2	5.7	5.6	5.3	4.7	5.7	4.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.2	5.0	5.1	3.7	4.9	2.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	11.2	11.2	10.4	11.8	10.4	7.2	5.5	8.0	3.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.8	15.9	16.0	17.1	15.2	13.9	6.9	5.0	8.0	2.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	28.8	29.0	38.4	22.3	22.0	7.5	4.2	7.2	2.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.3	9.3	9.4	11.8	7.7	6.8	1.2	0.7	1.4	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.7	(Z)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	12 965	13 028	15 237	11 418	10 742	5 797	4 134	5 657	3 300
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	14 524	14 594	16 439	13 281	12 219	7 228	5 708	7 391	4 525
14 TO 24 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	4 258	3 652	3 527	1 887	1 640	125	606	3 006	1 601	1 404
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.9	1.2	0.9	0.5	1.4	10.7	12.9	16.0	12.5	19.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.7	6.7	5.9	4.6	7.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.4	11.1	6.0	5.0	7.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.7	1.5	1.4	0.9	2.0	5.9	9.9	7.7	7.7	7.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.5	1.1	1.2	0.7	1.7	-	11.0	4.8	4.6	5.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.2	1.9	1.8	1.4	2.3	4.0	11.1	5.8	5.3	6.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.8	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.3	3.8	7.6	4.7	4.2	5.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	6.0	5.6	5.6	4.0	7.3	7.4	8.5	12.3	12.3	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.1	8.5	8.4	5.9	11.3	9.3	6.0	9.0	9.8	8.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.2	9.4	9.6	7.3	12.1	4.8	8.4	7.7	8.5	6.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.6	9.6	9.7	8.8	10.7	7.5	2.2	6.6	6.0	7.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.9	9.0	9.0	7.7	10.5	8.3	1.6	4.8	6.0	3.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.5	8.6	8.7	9.0	8.3	7.5	0.5	3.1	4.5	1.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	12.0	13.6	13.7	14.7	12.6	9.7	2.1	3.2	5.3	0.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.9	15.1	15.2	20.0	9.7	10.6	-	1.7	2.6	0.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	9.0	10.5	10.6	15.1	5.5	7.3	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 014	8 856	8 909	10 157	7 728	7 143	2 927	3 915	4 493	3 236
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 594	9 465	9 540	10 650	8 263	7 353	3 349	4 323	4 967	3 589
25 TO 34 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	12 309	10 824	10 646	4 960	5 686	179	1 485	2 756	1 756	1 000
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.9	6.4	3.9	3.7	4.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	3.8	2.0	1.8	2.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	0.2	0.2	(Z)	0.3	0.9	4.4	2.6	2.4	2.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.7	8.0	3.3	3.2	3.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	6.2	2.4	1.8	3.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	2.3	6.5	3.5	3.0	4.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.9	7.9	2.8	3.0	2.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.3	2.2	2.1	1.3	2.8	4.5	11.9	7.0	6.5	8.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.4	2.7	2.6	1.8	3.3	5.7	8.8	7.4	7.0	8.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.1	3.4	3.3	2.0	4.5	6.0	9.8	6.7	6.1	7.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	4.6	4.7	4.0	5.3	3.5	8.7	8.8	7.9	10.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	5.8	5.8	4.4	7.0	6.3	3.9	9.5	8.7	10.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.3	6.7	5.8	4.1	7.3	6.5	8.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	13.7	14.9	14.9	12.7	16.8	13.3	4.8	11.7	12.3	10.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	19.4	21.7	21.9	22.1	21.6	10.4	3.1	12.2	14.0	9.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.1	30.6	30.7	38.7	23.8	26.8	1.6	7.7	10.2	3.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.4	5.0	5.0	5.9	4.2	6.6	0.1	0.8	1.1	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.9	0.1	0.4	0.7	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 206	13 067	13 085	14 293	12 006	11 342	4 570	7 957	8 410	7 290
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 779	13 805	13 813	14 930	12 838	13 369	5 295	8 400	9 075	7 214

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973 —Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
ALL RACES--CON.										
35 TO 44 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	10 717	9 299	9 051	4 192	4 859	247	1 419	1 404	934	470
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	-	3.4	5.7	4.5	8.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	-	2.4	3.7	2.7	5.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.7	4.1	2.5	3.0	1.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	1.2	4.5	3.0	2.1	4.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	4.5	2.5	1.9	3.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.8	-	6.0	2.7	2.8	2.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	-	4.7	2.1	2.0	2.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.4	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.6	3.4	9.5	7.6	7.6	7.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.9	2.0	2.0	1.2	2.6	2.6	8.6	7.1	6.5	8.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.2	2.4	2.3	1.3	3.2	6.6	8.4	8.0	6.1	11.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.9	3.1	3.0	2.4	3.6	6.2	8.5	5.6	5.5	5.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.5	4.1	4.0	2.9	5.0	5.8	6.9	5.9	6.1	5.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.1	3.8	3.7	2.9	4.4	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.1	8.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.5	10.9	10.8	9.2	12.2	16.4	7.4	10.3	12.0	6.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	16.3	17.6	17.6	17.2	18.1	16.4	7.7	12.3	14.1	8.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	34.8	39.1	39.4	46.4	33.4	28.2	6.2	10.9	12.5	7.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	10.3	11.7	11.9	13.8	10.3	5.6	0.8	2.8	3.8	0.6
$50,000 AND OVER	1.2	1.3	1.3	0.6	2.0	-	0.2	1.2	1.8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 307	15 558	15 681	17 325	14 286	12 038	6 276	7 913	8 871	6 486
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 537	16 796	16 894	17 814	16 101	13 202	7 286	9 425	10 575	7 137
45 TO 54 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	11 244	9 988	9 667	4 571	5 097	321	1 256	1 975	908	1 068
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.8	2.8	7.4	4.3	10.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.0	4.9	3.5	6.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.7	2.8	3.1	6.2	5.5	6.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	3.8	4.2	3.1	5.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.8	2.9	4.4	4.6	3.6	5.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.6	3.9	3.8	3.2	4.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.2	0.5	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.4	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.9	9.4	9.2	7.6	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.8	2.1	2.0	1.2	2.8	4.7	7.7	7.9	6.9	8.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.8	2.2	2.2	1.1	3.2	2.4	7.5	6.4	4.5	8.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.4	3.0	2.9	2.0	3.6	6.2	6.8	5.8	5.8	5.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.9	3.6	3.5	2.7	4.2	6.1	6.2	6.7	7.0	6.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.0	5.0	4.2	6.5	4.7	5.8	3.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.8	9.9	9.8	7.6	11.9	12.6	8.6	7.9	10.1	6.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.2	14.6	14.7	13.0	16.1	13.3	10.7	7.6	10.2	5.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	34.2	36.9	37.3	45.2	30.3	24.6	12.5	7.9	12.2	4.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	14.9	16.5	16.7	19.7	14.0	11.6	2.0	1.0	1.7	0.4
$50,000 AND OVER	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.4	2.3	1.9	0.2	0.8	1.8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	15 223	16 436	16 573	18 606	14 352	12 340	7 515	5 857	7 802	4 895
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 976	17 975	18 092	19 469	16 858	14 446	9 030	7 353	9 281	5 713
55 TO 64 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 639	7 737	7 471	2 897	4 574	266	902	2 826	899	1 927
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.1	1.4	4.0	2.2	8.0	5.0	9.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.4	0.3	-	0.5	1.8	2.1	6.2	3.7	7.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	1.1	2.7	7.7	7.4	7.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.2	1.6	0.7	2.7	8.1	7.0	8.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.4	1.6	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.0	4.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.6	1.4	1.5	0.6	2.1	-	3.3	5.2	4.9	5.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	1.5	1.4	0.4	2.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	4.4	5.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.6	3.3	3.1	1.8	3.9	9.6	6.5	10.1	9.0	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.9	3.2	3.3	2.3	3.9	1.8	9.5	8.0	10.2	6.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	4.1	4.1	2.7	5.0	4.8	7.5	6.3	4.2	7.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.5	4.5	3.7	5.0	4.1	6.7	6.4	6.9	6.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.4	4.9	3.5	6.2	4.6	4.4	4.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.4	6.1	3.9	5.4	3.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.0	11.0	11.1	9.9	11.9	6.3	10.9	5.9	6.4	5.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.7	15.3	15.2	14.7	15.5	18.7	9.2	4.6	6.4	3.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.9	28.4	28.6	37.2	23.1	22.9	14.6	5.0	9.8	2.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	10.9	11.9	12.0	15.4	9.9	7.9	2.0	0.8	1.5	0.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.6	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 781	13 384	13 448	16 064	12 034	11 839	7 870	4 566	5 550	4 147
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 752	15 392	15 494	17 518	14 213	12 523	9 264	5 873	7 356	5 182

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
ALL RACES--CON.										
65 YEARS AND OVER										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 885	6 750	6 450	957	5 493	300	1 136	6 292	1 442	4 850
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.3	1.0	-	0.8	5.3	4.7	5.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.8	2.8	2.6	9.7	7.9	10.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.0	1.8	1.8	0.8	2.0	1.8	3.6	13.0	11.2	13.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.1	2.9	2.8	1.1	3.1	4.7	4.3	16.0	13.6	16.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.9	4.8	4.8	1.0	5.4	6.3	5.5	13.2	11.1	13.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.5	5.4	5.4	3.3	5.8	4.4	6.6	9.0	9.0	9.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.8	5.7	5.9	2.0	6.5	2.8	6.2	6.5	6.3	6.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.4	12.7	12.9	6.5	14.1	7.2	10.7	8.9	10.9	8.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.6	10.9	10.8	7.7	11.4	11.6	8.9	5.3	6.9	4.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.8	9.2	9.3	8.3	9.4	8.1	6.4	3.2	3.2	3.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	6.6	6.7	8.3	6.4	3.7	5.7	1.8	2.0	1.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.7	5.8	5.8	7.7	5.5	5.0	5.2	1.8	1.7	1.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.2	4.1	4.1	6.2	3.7	3.0	5.1	1.4	2.5	1.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	6.7	6.5	6.5	10.2	5.9	5.4	8.2	1.8	2.9	1.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.6	7.5	7.3	11.5	6.5	11.6	8.6	1.2	2.2	0.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	9.9	9.9	9.6	18.5	8.1	16.3	9.6	1.3	2.2	1.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.4	3.6	3.6	4.7	3.4	4.7	2.1	0.4	1.2	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	(Z)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 426	6 458	6 435	9 417	6 003	7 059	6 149	2 725	3 087	2 642
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 029	9 178	9 136	11 922	8 650	10 099	8 142	3 772	4 799	3 466
WHITE										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	48 919	44 066	42 894	17 470	25 424	1 172	4 853	15 761	6 223	9 539
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.7	4.1	6.6	4.8	7.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.2	6.0	4.0	7.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	1.7	3.4	7.6	5.1	9.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.1	1.7	4.4	9.2	6.2	11.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	1.1	1.1	0.3	1.7	2.7	4.8	7.1	4.8	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.7	1.3	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.7	5.2	6.1	4.9	6.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	1.5	1.5	0.5	2.2	1.8	4.5	4.8	3.8	5.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	3.5	3.5	1.5	4.9	4.7	8.9	9.6	9.6	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.3	3.9	3.9	2.2	5.0	4.8	8.2	7.2	7.8	6.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	4.1	4.1	2.4	5.3	4.7	8.1	5.9	5.6	6.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.5	4.5	3.6	5.0	4.8	7.0	5.1	5.7	4.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.0	5.6	5.7	5.8	4.6	5.3	4.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.4	5.1	4.8	5.8	3.7	5.0	2.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.9	11.2	11.2	10.1	11.9	10.8	8.4	5.6	8.3	3.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.4	16.2	16.2	17.1	15.6	15.2	8.4	5.3	8.7	3.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	29.7	29.8	39.4	23.2	24.7	9.3	4.5	8.0	2.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.9	9.7	9.8	12.3	8.1	6.9	1.6	0.8	1.7	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.8	(Z)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 595	13 253	13 297	15 654	11 716	11 585	6 560	4 270	5 885	3 432
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 163	14 841	14 895	16 763	13 612	12 879	8 003	5 883	7 770	4 652
14 TO 24 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	3 662	3 305	3 217	1 738	1 479	88	357	2 630	1 391	1 239
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.3	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.0	9.3	15.4	14.3	10.2	18.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	-	7.3	5.9	5.1	6.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.9	10.4	6.2	5.4	7.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.9	1.3	1.2	0.8	1.6	3.2	8.3	7.5	7.4	7.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.8	-	9.8	4.9	4.9	4.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.5	1.9	1.8	1.4	2.1	5.6	8.4	5.6	5.4	5.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.0	3.5	6.9	4.9	4.4	5.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.9	5.4	5.4	3.8	7.2	7.6	9.6	12.7	12.6	12.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.9	8.1	8.1	5.8	10.9	5.7	6.4	9.5	10.0	8.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.3	9.4	9.5	7.3	12.1	3.8	8.6	8.1	8.8	7.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.3	10.0	10.0	9.1	11.1	10.7	2.9	6.5	6.0	7.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.4	9.1	9.2	7.7	10.9	5.6	2.4	4.5	5.4	3.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.9	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.5	5.5	0.4	3.4	4.9	1.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	12.5	13.6	13.5	14.3	12.7	13.8	3.2	3.4	5.6	0.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.2	15.7	15.8	20.4	10.4	13.3	-	1.8	2.8	0.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	9.9	10.9	10.9	15.3	5.8	10.4	-	0.8	1.1	0.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 431	8 965	8 985	10 155	7 894	7 876	2 939	4 057	4 580	3 401
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 988	9 588	9 624	10 646	8 423	8 260	3 433	4 443	5 116	3 689

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
WHITE--CON.										
25 TO 34 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	10 746	9 779	9 640	4 365	5 275	140	966	2 359	1 494	864
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.1	6.3	3.1	2.9	3.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.1	3.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	1.1	4.3	2.6	2.3	3.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2	7.3	3.0	2.9	3.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	-	5.8	1.9	1.6	2.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.0	6.5	3.0	2.3	4.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	2.5	6.2	2.6	2.6	2.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.9	2.0	2.0	1.2	2.6	3.5	11.8	7.2	6.8	7.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.0	2.5	2.5	1.8	3.0	3.6	8.0	7.2	6.7	8.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.8	3.1	3.1	1.9	4.1	5.5	10.7	6.2	5.6	7.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.8	4.4	4.4	3.8	4.9	4.5	9.1	9.1	8.3	10.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	5.6	5.5	4.2	6.6	8.1	4.3	9.5	8.4	11.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.0	6.1	6.1	5.1	6.9	5.4	5.3	7.6	6.5	9.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	13.9	14.8	14.8	12.3	16.9	11.7	5.5	12.2	12.8	11.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	20.4	22.0	22.2	22.4	22.0	11.2	3.8	13.0	15.0	9.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	28.8	31.5	31.5	39.5	25.0	29.8	1.6	8.2	11.1	3.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.7	5.1	5.1	6.1	4.3	6.2	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	2.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 628	13 236	13 246	14 448	12 233	11 938	4 877	8 196	8 699	7 517
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 240	13 995	13 996	15 121	13 064	13 963	5 598	8 673	9 424	7 373
35 TO 44 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	9 401	8 439	8 229	3 704	4 524	210	962	1 066	703	363
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	-	4.2	4.9	3.3	8.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	2.4	2.4	1.7	3.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.4	0.2	0.2	(Z)	0.3	0.8	2.6	2.6	3.1	1.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	1.4	3.7	1.9	0.9	3.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	3.5	2.3	2.2	2.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	0.9	0.4	0.4	(Z)	0.7	-	5.7	2.4	3.0	1.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	-	4.1	1.5	1.2	2.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.7	1.1	1.0	0.5	1.5	4.0	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.1	2.3	1.5	7.2	6.5	6.1	7.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.8	2.2	2.1	1.0	3.0	5.0	8.8	7.9	5.0	13.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.4	2.8	2.8	2.1	3.3	5.5	8.3	5.6	5.5	5.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.1	3.7	3.7	2.6	4.6	6.9	7.2	5.9	5.4	6.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.9	3.5	3.5	2.9	4.0	5.7	7.3	5.8	4.0	9.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	10.8	10.7	8.8	12.3	15.9	9.1	10.6	12.1	7.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	17.0	17.9	17.9	17.0	18.6	17.7	9.6	14.4	16.6	10.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	37.0	40.3	40.6	48.0	34.5	28.9	8.0	12.8	15.0	8.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	11.2	12.4	12.5	14.6	10.8	5.9	1.2	3.5	4.9	0.8
$50,000 AND OVER	1.3	1.4	1.4	0.7	2.0	-	0.3	1.5	2.4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 911	16 003	16 117	17 756	14 584	12 428	7 126	8 775	10 172	6 923
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 238	17 167	17 264	18 230	16 473	13 378	8 087	10 434	11 841	7 712
45 TO 54 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	10 148	9 201	8 920	4 190	4 730	282	947	1 543	665	878
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.1	2.3	6.7	3.3	9.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.9	3.6	2.2	4.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.7	3.2	3.1	5.3	4.2	6.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	3.2	3.9	3.7	4.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.6	3.3	3.8	4.6	3.5	5.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.2	2.8	2.9	2.5	3.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.5	2.3	3.3	3.4	3.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.2	8.4	8.9	6.9	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.1	2.1	4.5	7.6	7.8	6.3	9.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.9	2.1	6.8	7.5	4.8	9.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.9	2.6	2.5	1.7	3.2	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.3	6.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.8	3.5	3.4	2.6	4.1	5.8	6.7	6.6	5.5	7.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.0	3.7	3.7	2.7	4.6	4.3	7.0	5.1	6.5	4.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.9	9.9	9.8	7.3	12.0	12.2	9.6	8.2	10.9	6.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.5	14.7	14.7	12.7	16.5	14.7	12.0	8.9	12.1	6.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	35.8	38.0	38.4	46.2	31.4	25.7	14.5	9.0	14.9	4.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	15.9	17.2	17.5	20.5	14.7	10.4	2.6	1.2	2.4	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.5	2.2	0.3	0.7	1.6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	15 984	16 904	17 040	18 940	14 752	12 611	8 422	6 395	8 726	5 392
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 618	18 419	18 543	19 854	17 381	14 502	9 831	7 809	10 089	6 080

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
WHITE--CON.										
55 TO 64 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 843	7 125	6 920	2 645	4 274	205	718	2 402	716	1 686
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.1	1.3	2.3	1.7	7.1	3.9	8.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	1.5	0.8	5.5	4.0	6.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.7	2.1	6.7	6.3	6.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.2	1.5	0.9	2.1	7.2	5.8	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.3	1.3	2.0	4.0	4.2	2.8	4.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.5	1.8	-	2.9	5.4	5.5	5.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.6	1.4	1.3	0.4	1.9	3.2	3.3	5.1	3.8	5.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.2	2.9	2.8	1.4	3.6	8.8	5.9	10.4	9.6	10.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.5	0.6	8.9	8.0	9.5	7.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.1	3.9	3.9	2.3	4.8	3.7	6.2	7.0	4.7	7.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.6	4.4	4.4	3.3	5.1	3.9	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.9	4.5	7.1	4.8	4.3	5.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.7	6.2	4.2	5.5	3.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.2	11.1	11.2	10.0	12.0	7.5	11.5	6.5	7.0	6.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.2	15.6	15.6	14.8	16.0	18.1	10.8	4.8	6.9	3.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	28.2	29.3	29.3	38.3	23.8	28.3	17.0	5.5	11.3	3.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	11.5	12.5	12.6	16.1	10.4	8.2	2.3	0.9	1.9	0.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	-	0.2	0.1	0.5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	13 247	13 714	13 747	16 504	12 359	12 757	8 729	4 846	5 870	4 460
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 250	15 777	15 845	17 880	14 586	13 469	10 024	6 191	7 902	5 464
65 YEARS AND OVER										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 120	6 216	5 969	828	5 141	247	904	5 761	1 253	4 508
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.9	-	0.7	4.7	3.3	5.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.2	9.0	7.1	9.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.6	1.6	1.5	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	12.1	9.1	12.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.6	2.4	2.4	0.7	2.7	3.5	3.5	16.1	13.3	16.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.6	4.6	4.5	0.7	5.1	6.6	4.6	13.1	11.7	13.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.1	5.0	5.0	2.6	5.4	4.0	6.4	9.4	9.4	9.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.6	5.7	5.8	1.3	6.5	2.6	5.3	6.6	6.0	6.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.0	12.2	12.5	5.1	13.7	5.7	10.6	9.4	12.1	8.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.1	11.2	11.2	7.9	11.7	11.6	10.2	5.7	7.5	5.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.9	9.2	9.2	7.5	9.5	7.9	7.2	3.4	3.5	3.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.6	6.8	6.9	9.0	6.6	2.3	5.9	2.0	2.3	1.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	6.0	6.1	6.2	8.7	5.7	4.3	5.3	1.9	2.0	1.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.2	4.1	4.1	6.3	3.8	3.0	5.3	1.4	2.5	1.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	7.0	6.6	6.7	10.2	6.1	6.1	9.3	2.0	3.2	1.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	8.0	7.7	7.5	11.8	6.8	14.0	9.8	1.3	2.5	1.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	10.4	10.3	9.9	20.0	8.3	19.2	10.8	1.4	2.6	1.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.7	3.9	3.8	5.2	3.6	5.7	2.4	0.5	1.4	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.4	(Z)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 656	6 637	6 600	9 818	6 163	8 708	6 824	2 810	3 290	2 708
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 356	9 441	9 370	12 481	8 869	11 155	8 767	3 912	5 156	3 567
NEGRO										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 440	3 591	3 360	1 729	1 631	231	1 849	2 183	1 126	1 057
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.5	1.3	1.2	0.2	2.2	3.8	4.8	11.8	9.6	14.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.2	1.0	0.7	0.2	1.3	4.2	4.6	9.8	5.1	14.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	1.9	1.9	0.6	3.3	1.1	6.5	10.7	8.4	13.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	2.3	2.1	0.5	3.7	4.9	8.0	9.9	8.6	11.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.1	2.3	2.3	0.8	3.8	3.4	7.4	6.0	3.3	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.7	3.0	2.9	1.4	4.5	3.4	8.0	5.7	5.3	6.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.4	2.6	2.5	1.4	3.7	3.1	8.1	3.4	4.0	2.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	6.8	6.5	4.0	9.2	10.0	11.7	7.7	7.5	7.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	6.5	6.3	3.5	9.2	9.8	9.2	7.0	9.3	4.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	6.3	6.2	4.7	7.8	8.0	7.6	4.4	5.7	2.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.0	7.6	6.4	7.0	5.1	6.4	3.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	6.2	6.3	5.5	7.1	4.7	4.0	5.5	7.8	3.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.0	4.3	3.2	3.2	4.6	1.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	11.8	12.0	13.8	10.2	8.3	3.7	3.9	5.8	1.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	13.5	13.8	18.0	9.4	9.3	3.2	3.3	4.8	1.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.0	18.1	18.8	27.9	9.1	9.0	2.9	2.2	3.0	1.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	3.8	3.6	5.5	1.7	6.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.7	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 269	9 549	9 729	12 266	7 148	6 767	4 226	3 155	4 745	2 353
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 807	10 646	10 762	13 138	8 243	8 956	5 236	4 579	5 666	3 422

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
NEGRO--CON.										
14 TO 24 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	536	293	264	130	134	29	243	285	156	129
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	5.9	2.8	1.9	1.2	2.7	(B)	9.7	20.5	15.4	26.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.4	1.2	0.6	-	1.1	(B)	6.0	7.8	2.0	14.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.7	1.0	1.1	-	2.1	(B)	11.3	5.2	2.4	8.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.3	4.8	3.6	1.0	6.2	(B)	12.5	9.9	12.5	6.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.0	-	-	-	-	(B)	13.1	3.2	1.4	5.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	8.0	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.5	(B)	15.5	7.4	5.4	9.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.4	4.4	4.2	2.3	6.1	(B)	8.8	3.4	3.4	3.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	6.6	7.0	6.7	3.3	10.1	(B)	6.1	10.6	13.2	7.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.0	11.7	11.2	8.1	14.2	(B)	5.6	6.7	11.3	1.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.7	9.7	10.1	8.4	11.9	(B)	7.5	4.8	7.8	1.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.1	6.5	7.2	5.3	9.0	(B)	1.3	8.3	8.2	8.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.8	8.2	7.1	5.9	8.2	(B)	0.7	9.0	12.0	5.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.7	8.0	8.2	9.9	6.6	(B)	0.6	1.2	1.4	1.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.2	14.5	16.1	20.4	11.9	(B)	0.7	0.6	1.1	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.6	10.2	10.7	17.8	3.8	(B)	-	1.4	2.5	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.5	5.9	6.5	10.7	2.4	(B)	0.6	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.3	2.4	2.6	4.0	1.3	(B)	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 977	7 867	8 175	10 294	6 423	(B)	2 902	3 232	4 564	2 003
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 129	8 544	8 928	10 720	7 184	(B)	3 212	3 736	4 554	2 743
25 TO 34 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 375	872	836	519	317	36	503	332	212	120
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.9	0.6	0.7	-	1.7	(B)	6.8	8.2	8.3	8.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	(B)	4.8	1.0	-	2.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.2	0.8	0.9	0.2	1.9	(B)	4.6	2.1	2.5	1.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.0	0.9	0.8	0.3	1.7	(B)	9.4	5.0	4.8	5.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.1	(B)	6.0	5.1	2.6	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.1	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.6	(B)	6.3	7.0	8.6	4.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.9	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.7	(B)	11.6	4.3	6.7	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.2	4.1	3.9	2.3	6.4	(B)	12.6	5.8	3.1	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.8	4.8	4.6	2.1	8.6	(B)	10.2	9.3	9.8	8.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.3	5.3	5.1	3.2	8.2	(B)	8.1	9.4	8.3	11.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.7	7.5	7.8	5.5	11.6	(B)	8.1	7.2	6.6	8.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.7	7.1	7.4	5.3	10.9	(B)	3.3	9.8	11.1	7.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.9	5.2	5.1	5.7	4.1	(B)	1.5	4.9	5.2	4.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.7	16.5	16.3	17.2	14.9	(B)	3.3	7.9	8.7	6.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.1	19.7	20.2	23.2	15.4	(B)	1.8	8.2	9.0	6.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.2	21.4	21.8	30.5	7.6	(B)	1.6	4.2	4.0	4.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.8	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.1	(B)	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	0.5	0.8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 061	11 261	11 331	12 829	8 461	(B)	4 038	6 229	6 436	5 955
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 096	11 614	11 632	13 083	9 259	(B)	4 726	6 792	6 992	6 438
35 TO 44 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 149	721	692	421	271	29	428	272	189	83
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.3	1.2	1.3	-	3.2	(B)	1.4	5.4	4.4	7.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.5	0.9	1.0	-	2.4	(B)	2.5	7.3	4.1	14.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.0	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.9	(B)	6.0	2.6	3.0	1.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.5	0.3	0.3	-	0.8	(B)	6.3	7.2	7.5	6.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	(B)	6.7	2.1	1.0	4.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.6	1.5	1.5	0.8	2.7	(B)	7.1	3.8	2.8	6.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.3	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.8	(B)	6.5	2.0	1.1	3.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.0	(B)	14.5	10.1	9.3	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	3.9	3.6	1.5	6.9	(B)	12.4	10.2	9.5	11.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.1	5.6	5.3	4.1	7.1	(B)	7.0	9.5	10.1	8.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.8	6.7	6.4	5.6	7.6	(B)	9.6	6.3	6.9	5.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.4	8.4	8.7	5.8	13.3	(B)	5.8	4.8	5.8	2.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.8	5.2	5.4	3.8	7.7	(B)	4.1	9.0	10.2	6.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.7	13.0	12.9	12.8	13.2	(B)	4.0	8.6	10.4	4.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.3	15.7	15.9	19.0	11.0	(B)	3.9	6.6	8.1	3.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	16.5	25.1	24.8	32.8	12.6	(B)	2.1	4.5	5.7	1.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.7	4.3	4.3	6.2	1.5	(B)	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.7	(B)	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 352	11 299	11 278	13 252	8 747	(B)	4 925	5 929	6 723	4 392
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 840	12 329	12 296	14 024	9 611	(B)	5 651	6 386	7 083	4 800

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 25. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
NEGRO--CON.										
45 TO 54 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	974	692	659	338	321	33	282	409	229	180
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.1	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.7	(B)	4.7	9.9	7.7	12.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	(B)	1.2	9.9	7.5	13.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.0	2.0	(B)	3.1	9.7	9.7	9.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	1.0	(B)	6.3	5.3	1.8	9.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	1.6	1.6	0.8	2.5	(B)	6.6	5.0	4.4	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	(B)	7.9	7.1	5.2	9.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.8	2.1	2.2	1.2	3.3	(B)	4.4	2.3	2.2	2.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.3	4.9	4.7	2.7	6.8	(B)	13.1	10.5	9.4	11.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.7	7.5	7.5	3.0	12.3	(B)	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	4.2	4.1	1.4	6.9	(B)	8.9	2.5	3.8	0.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.1	8.2	8.2	5.8	10.8	(B)	7.9	6.1	7.8	3.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.4	5.2	(B)	5.1	7.6	11.7	2.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.7	7.7	8.0	6.2	9.8	(B)	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	10.5	10.4	11.2	9.5	(B)	5.2	5.4	7.2	3.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.4	12.9	13.3	15.7	10.9	(B)	7.6	2.4	4.2	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	17.5	22.3	22.9	33.1	12.1	(B)	5.7	2.8	2.9	2.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	5.6	7.8	7.0	10.3	3.5	(B)	-	0.3	-	0.6
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	(B)	-	1.4	2.5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 032	10 714	10 736	13 824	8 174	(B)	5 317	4 071	5 269	2 894
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 613	12 299	12 212	14 835	9 448	(B)	6 481	5 517	6 811	3 864
55 TO 64 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	707	539	485	209	276	54	168	397	169	227
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	3.1	2.5	1.6	-	2.8	(B)	4.7	13.7	10.3	16.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.6	1.0	0.8	-	1.5	(B)	7.7	10.0	2.8	15.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.7	3.0	3.1	0.6	4.9	(B)	5.7	12.0	8.8	14.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.0	2.2	2.5	-	4.3	(B)	5.5	13.8	12.7	14.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.6	4.7	4.4	1.7	6.5	(B)	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.9	3.4	3.7	1.2	5.7	(B)	5.5	4.0	2.7	5.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.0	2.7	2.3	-	4.0	(B)	4.1	4.6	6.2	3.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.1	7.6	6.9	4.3	8.8	(B)	10.0	8.0	6.9	8.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.9	7.6	7.9	7.1	8.6	(B)	13.0	8.0	14.0	3.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.6	7.9	8.0	7.7	8.2	(B)	10.8	2.8	2.3	3.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.0	6.1	6.2	9.8	3.4	(B)	5.9	5.7	8.3	3.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.7	5.4	6.0	8.6	4.0	(B)	2.7	3.3	4.8	2.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.3	5.1	5.1	6.0	4.4	(B)	6.2	2.0	3.7	0.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.8	9.3	10.0	9.9	10.1	(B)	7.0	2.8	4.5	1.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	9.1	11.4	10.1	11.6	9.0	(B)	1.6	3.4	3.8	3.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.6	16.4	17.7	24.6	12.4	(B)	4.4	2.3	4.5	0.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.8	3.3	3.3	5.8	1.5	(B)	1.1	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.0	-	(B)	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 091	8 223	8 442	10 588	6 360	(B)	5 214	2 556	4 394	2 132
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 042	10 009	10 234	12 906	8 209	(B)	5 941	4 043	5 162	3 210
65 YEARS AND OVER										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	698	473	423	111	312	50	225	489	170	319
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.0	1.1	-	1.6	(B)	1.3	12.9	13.5	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.6	2.8	1.7	-	2.3	(B)	8.4	17.9	14.9	19.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.9	4.9	5.2	1.5	6.5	(B)	11.2	24.1	25.4	23.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.2	8.5	8.2	4.5	9.5	(B)	7.5	15.4	16.5	14.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	8.4	8.0	8.4	3.3	10.2	(B)	9.3	13.3	6.4	17.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	9.8	10.9	11.3	8.7	12.3	(B)	7.4	5.1	6.4	4.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	7.7	6.6	6.9	8.3	6.4	(B)	9.9	3.4	5.0	2.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	14.3	16.3	16.5	11.8	18.2	(B)	10.3	3.2	3.5	3.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.1	7.5	7.0	7.6	6.8	(B)	3.1	1.8	3.0	1.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.0	8.6	8.5	13.0	6.9	(B)	3.5	0.6	1.8	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.4	3.7	4.6	3.4	(B)	5.4	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.3	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	(B)	5.0	0.8	-	1.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.4	4.2	4.4	6.5	3.7	(B)	4.6	0.9	2.7	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	3.9	4.2	4.5	9.0	2.9	(B)	3.1	0.3	0.9	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	4.1	4.2	4.7	9.3	3.0	(B)	4.0	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.0	5.0	5.3	8.3	4.2	(B)	5.1	0.2	-	0.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.6	-	(B)	0.9	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 233	4 449	4 430	6 339	4 065	(B)	3 746	1 899	1 926	1 884
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 834	5 907	6 019	8 127	5 271	(B)	5 679	2 215	2 418	2 106

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 26. SIZE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY FARM AND NONFARM RESIDENCE

(Families as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS						TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	MEDIAN SIZE OF FAMILY	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
		2	3	4	5	6	7 OR MORE			
TOTAL										
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	20 592	11 673	10 789	6 386	3 021	2 593	189 361	3.09	3.44
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)	(X)
UNDER $1,000.	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.0	2.52	3.00
$1,000 TO $1,499.	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.41	2.83
$1,500 TO $1,999.	1.1	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	2.36	2.91
$2,000 TO $2,499.	1.4	2.4	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.2	2.31	2.79
$2,500 TO $2,999.	1.7	2.9	1.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.4	2.30	2.77
$3,000 TO $3,499.	2.0	3.2	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.7	2.34	2.87
$3,500 TO $3,999.	2.1	3.1	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.37	2.95
$4,000 TO $4,999.	4.5	7.0	3.5	2.3	3.0	3.4	4.1	3.9	2.37	2.98
$5,000 TO $5,999.	4.6	6.6	4.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	4.7	4.1	2.44	3.07
$6,000 TO $6,999.	4.8	6.4	4.8	3.2	3.0	4.0	4.4	4.3	2.52	3.12
$7,000 TO $7,999.	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.6	2.70	3.19
$8,000 TO $8,999.	5.1	5.6	5.5	4.5	4.0	4.7	4.9	4.9	2.89	3.30
$9,000 TO $9,999.	4.9	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.8	3.01	3.36
$10,000 TO $10,999.	5.7	5.2	6.5	6.2	5.1	4.3	6.1	10.8	3.13	3.46
$11,000 TO $11,999.	5.0	4.4	5.6	6.0	4.7	5.2	4.3		3.24	
$12,000 TO $12,999.	5.6	4.6	5.9	6.6	6.4	6.8	5.1		3.37	
$13,000 TO $13,999.	4.6	4.0	4.5	5.5	5.7	4.5	3.9	15.3	3.37	3.55
$14,000 TO $14,999.	4.6	3.7	5.0	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.6		3.34	
$15,000 TO $19,999.	17.1	13.2	18.1	19.9	21.8	20.1	18.2	28.3	3.45	3.72
$20,000 TO $24,999.	9.0	6.2	8.4	11.7	12.3	12.8	10.8		3.69	
$25,000 TO $49,999.	8.3	5.4	8.0	10.4	11.0	12.5	12.3	9.4	3.71	3.92
$50,000 AND OVER.	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.1	3.27	3.64
MEDIAN INCOME[2]. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 044	9 522	12 110	13 710	14 250	14 289	13 317	(NA)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	11 531	13 672	15 238	15 767	15 855	15 394	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONFARM										
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	52 511	19 639	11 174	10 335	6 098	2 854	2 411	180 216	3.09	3.43
MEDIAN INCOME[2]. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 132	9 624	12 165	13 813	14 379	14 432	13 291	(NA)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 687	11 602	13 694	15 315	15 891	16 006	15 349	(X)	(X)	(X)
FARM										
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 542	953	499	454	288	168	182	9 145	3.14	3.60
MEDIAN INCOME[2]. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 038	7 477	10 571	11 212	11 492	11 444	13 575	(NA)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 266	10 062	13 192	13 468	13 123	13 278	15 989	(X)	(X)	(X)

NA NOT AVAILABLE. X NOT APPLICABLE.
[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME LEVEL OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]MEDIANS GREATER THAN $10,000 MAY NOT BE COMPARABLE TO THOSE IN OTHER TABLES. FOR DETAILS SEE THE SECTION ON "MEDIAN INCOME" ON PAGE 165 OF THE APPENDIX.

Table 27. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
ALL RACES																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	55 053	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.9	10.7	14.8	26.2	8.3	1.0	12 051	13 622
NO CHILDREN	24 084	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.5	2.2	2.5	2.6	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.1	4.8	9.6	13.1	23.6	8.6	1.2	11 251	13 290
ONE CHILD	11 016	100.0	1.6	0.9	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	3.7	4.0	4.3	5.2	5.5	5.1	11.8	15.2	26.4	7.8	0.8	12 037	13 508
TWO CHILDREN	10 133	100.0	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.7	5.3	12.3	17.0	29.4	8.7	0.8	13 049	14 307
THREE CHILDREN	5 472	100.0	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.9	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.7	4.9	10.3	17.3	30.5	8.2	1.1	13 227	14 424
FOUR CHILDREN	2 491	100.0	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.5	2.5	2.5	4.1	4.0	4.3	3.6	4.7	4.3	10.5	17.4	27.3	8.3	0.6	12 628	13 528
FIVE CHILDREN	1 098	100.0	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.3	1.8	1.1	2.1	6.8	5.2	5.0	4.2	6.2	3.9	10.0	14.9	26.3	6.5	1.3	11 808	13 222
SIX CHILDREN OR MORE	759	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.4	7.3	8.2	7.0	7.5	4.9	4.5	12.4	9.4	23.4	5.0	0.4	10 113	11 764
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	189 361	100.0	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.8	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.6	4.9	4.8	10.8	15.3	28.3	9.4	1.1	12 802	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	66 626	100.0	1.2	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.9	4.9	11.3	16.1	28.3	7.9	0.9	12 600	(X)
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	46 812	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.9	11.2	16.0	29.0	9.4	1.1	13 028	14 594
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	16 654	100.0	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.6	2.4	2.8	3.0	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.5	5.0	9.8	13.2	21.7	6.2	1.1	10 423	12 374
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	9 718	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.7	3.5	4.1	4.8	5.7	5.4	13.1	17.0	29.6	9.1	0.9	13 160	14 747
NO CHILDREN	3 166	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.9	9.5	14.7	36.1	16.5	1.3	16 091	17 475
ONE CHILD	6 552	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9	2.9	3.8	4.6	5.8	6.7	6.1	14.8	18.1	26.4	5.5	0.7	12 122	13 429
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	9 721	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.8	2.3	2.8	3.8	4.4	4.8	12.6	18.5	34.0	11.2	1.0	14 382	15 978
NO CHILDREN	927	100.0	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.2	2.3	2.2	1.7	2.0	4.8	10.0	40.0	30.1	2.8	20 731	22 041
ONE CHILD	1 699	100.0	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.5	2.2	3.4	2.8	8.5	15.7	43.8	16.6	1.0	17 588	18 387
TWO CHILDREN	7 095	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.8	2.0	2.8	3.2	4.3	5.0	5.7	14.6	20.3	30.9	7.4	0.7	13 385	14 609
FIVE-PERSON FAMILIES	5 745	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.1	4.0	4.5	10.4	18.1	36.7	12.0	1.3	14 995	16 641
NO CHILDREN	166	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.9	0.8	0.8	2.7	-	4.5	8.8	33.8	42.0	3.7	23 750	25 813
ONE CHILD	534	100.0	0.3	-	0.3	0.6	-	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.6	1.9	1.5	2.0	2.3	4.3	12.1	42.0	27.5	2.1	20 156	21 420
TWO CHILDREN	1 183	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	0.5	0.8	2.5	0.8	1.2	1.5	2.1	3.8	8.1	14.7	45.9	15.6	1.3	17 780	18 248
THREE CHILDREN	3 863	100.0	0.5	(Z)	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.9	4.9	5.2	12.2	20.4	33.3	7.4	1.1	13 790	15 096
SIX-PERSON FAMILIES	2 700	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.5	3.4	2.7	4.5	4.1	10.1	17.2	35.3	13.8	1.5	15 156	16 800
NO CHILDREN	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	113	100.0	-	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	2.5	3.8	9.8	40.0	35.4	5.8	22 790	24 745
TWO CHILDREN	343	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	2.3	1.2	0.4	3.8	2.2	5.7	7.9	40.5	32.2	2.8	21 292	22 591
THREE CHILDREN	576	100.0	0.4	-	0.5	-	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	2.3	3.4	2.7	3.5	3.4	7.5	15.6	42.1	15.4	1.5	17 136	17 905
FOUR CHILDREN	1 645	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.9	4.2	3.3	5.3	4.9	12.5	20.3	31.7	7.5	0.7	13 490	14 450
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	2 273	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	2.9	3.9	3.4	4.3	5.0	4.5	11.0	14.4	31.9	13.8	1.7	14 451	16 493
NO CHILDREN	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	93	100.0	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	2.9	-	1.6	-	-	4.9	7.9	23.6	49.0	6.7	27 913	27 522
THREE CHILDREN	273	100.0	-	-	-	-	1.7	1.7	-	0.5	1.1	4.7	2.5	2.5	4.8	8.1	9.6	37.1	23.2	2.7	18 503	19 751
FOUR CHILDREN	408	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	3.5	1.2	1.2	2.9	3.3	4.6	9.1	18.8	33.0	20.5	1.1	16 396	18 133
FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE	1 464	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.9	3.3	5.3	4.1	5.3	6.4	4.8	12.8	14.8	30.7	7.3	1.2	12 807	14 395
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	163 480	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	3.0	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.8	4.8	11.3	16.4	31.1	10.5	1.2	13 693	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	55 730	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	2.3	3.1	3.4	4.1	5.0	5.1	12.5	18.2	32.7	9.3	1.0	13 851	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
ALL RACES--CON.																						
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 438	100.0	2.2	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.0	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.0	10.4	13.9	22.0	6.8	0.8	10 741	12 219
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	881	100.0	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.8	7.0	5.3	6.0	4.7	5.8	6.2	9.4	13.1	18.6	5.2	0.7	9 527	11 062
NO CHILDREN	734	100.0	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.0	2.3	3.1	3.0	7.0	5.7	6.8	3.8	5.6	6.6	9.5	13.6	18.8	5.9	0.9	9 812	11 495
ONE CHILD	147	100.0	9.0	4.4	1.1	5.5	5.9	-	2.1	7.2	3.5	2.0	9.4	7.0	4.2	8.8	10.2	17.6	2.1	-	7 984	8 907
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	291	100.0	1.6	-	1.0	2.2	3.2	0.4	0.5	3.4	5.9	5.5	7.6	4.7	3.1	10.4	13.5	28.1	8.5	0.5	12 133	13 588
NO CHILDREN	145	100.0	1.0	-	-	2.3	1.2	-	-	4.0	6.5	2.1	5.3	4.0	3.1	6.3	14.8	34.4	13.9	1.1	14 877	16 322
ONE CHILD	78	100.0	1.9	-	1.9	1.9	9.6	1.7	-	1.8	3.9	8.2	12.3	2.2	3.9	9.4	17.0	18.4	6.1	-	10 177	11 406
TWO CHILDREN	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	120	100.0		1.4	-	-	2.6	2.6	-	-	6.9	3.8	4.7	8.8	4.4	16.5	13.6	22.3	12.3	-	11 778	14 190
FIVE-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	145	100.0	1.0	-	-	1.2	1.9	-	1.2	4.9	7.1	3.1	2.7	2.8	1.9	11.7	19.8	29.6	8.6	2.1	13 548	14 865
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	4 058	100.0	1.9	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.7	1.7	1.7	4.6	6.1	4.9	4.7	5.2	4.3	10.9	14.6	23.7	8.2	0.8	11 505	(x)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	967	100.0	2.8	1.1	0.6	1.7	3.0	1.1	1.6	4.1	6.9	4.9	5.5	5.9	2.8	15.6	15.9	22.6	3.2	0.6	11 011	(x)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	6 804	100.0	4.2	2.8	4.3	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.4	9.7	8.4	8.1	7.0	5.3	5.1	7.2	6.9	7.5	1.2	0.2	5 796	7 228
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	3 057	100.0	4.1	2.7	4.4	6.6	5.6	5.6	4.2	9.4	8.5	7.6	7.1	5.8	4.8	8.5	7.4	6.7	0.5	0.2	5 846	7 070
NO CHILDREN	1 772	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.8	3.7	4.3	4.9	4.0	7.9	8.7	7.7	7.5	6.4	5.9	11.0	10.7	10.6	0.9	0.2	7 437	8 557
ONE CHILD	1 285	100.0	8.1	4.6	6.6	10.5	7.5	6.7	4.5	11.5	8.2	7.5	6.4	5.0	3.4	5.1	2.8	1.2	-	0.2	4 123	5 020
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	1 663	100.0	5.0	3.3	4.1	4.5	6.4	6.3	5.4	8.0	8.1	8.8	7.0	4.4	5.9	6.7	5.6	8.3	1.8	0.2	5 844	7 408
NO CHILDREN	351	100.0	0.4	-	1.3	1.1	2.1	0.9	3.3	3.6	6.6	9.0	9.5	5.5	5.6	9.8	9.2	25.2	6.8	-	10 219	12 514
ONE CHILD	350	100.0	1.7	2.4	1.8	4.7	3.6	2.7	2.3	8.1	8.6	8.9	7.0	3.9	10.2	12.5	11.6	8.5	1.4	-	7 736	8 579
TWO CHILDREN	962	100.0	8.0	4.9	5.9	5.7	9.1	9.6	7.3	9.6	8.5	8.7	6.0	4.2	4.4	3.4	2.2	2.1	0.2	0.3	3 970	5 119
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	947	100.0	4.7	2.8	4.5	3.9	4.5	5.3	8.1	8.1	7.0	6.8	7.2	5.2	5.3	7.3	9.1	8.2	1.8	0.2	6 159	7 771
NO CHILDREN	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	151	100.0	1.9	1.3	0.9	1.0	-	3.1	5.0	2.1	5.0	2.3	9.8	1.8	6.9	15.8	17.7	24.3	0.9	-	11 101	11 678
TWO CHILDREN	231	100.0	2.0	2.0	1.2	1.9	3.2	3.4	1.9	7.0	11.8	9.3	8.0	11.9	7.5	11.5	11.0	5.2	1.3	-	7 794	8 305
THREE CHILDREN	491	100.0	7.2	4.1	7.9	6.4	7.2	7.4	13.1	10.7	5.9	7.5	6.8	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.4	2.0	-	0.3	3 876	5 112
FIVE-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	1 137	100.0	2.8	2.2	4.4	4.4	4.6	6.7	6.6	14.3	9.9	9.2	6.6	5.0	4.3	4.2	5.6	7.9	1.4	-	5 415	6 936
NO CHILDREN	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	109	100.0	-	-	1.9	-	1.3	-	1.3	6.0	3.1	5.6	7.3	8.0	15.9	11.4	10.4	23.7	4.1	-	9 974	11 782
THREE CHILDREN	197	100.0	2.0	1.2	3.2	3.6	-	5.7	4.7	12.2	10.1	10.1	7.8	9.4	8.0	4.2	7.7	8.3	1.8	-	6 724	7 864
FOUR CHILDREN OR MORE	775	100.0	3.4	2.9	5.3	5.5	6.4	8.3	8.0	17.1	11.6	9.8	6.2	3.4	1.8	2.6	3.9	3.5	0.4	-	4 605	5 454
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	21 823	100.0	3.9	2.6	4.2	4.9	5.3	5.9	5.8	10.4	8.5	8.3	7.0	5.1	5.0	6.6	6.9	8.0	1.5	0.1	5 839	(x)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	9 929	100.0	5.0	3.3	5.2	5.8	6.3	7.1	7.2	12.8	9.2	9.0	6.7	4.5	4.1	4.5	4.5	4.3	0.5	0.1	4 794	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
WHITE																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	48 919	100.0	1.0	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.8	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.9	10.9	15.4	27.6	8.9	1.1	12 595	14 163
NO CHILDREN	22 233	100.0	0.8	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.6	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.1	4.8	9.7	13.4	24.5	9.0	1.3	11 597	13 635
ONE CHILD	9 611	100.0	1.3	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.2	3.1	3.5	4.1	5.0	5.7	5.3	12.0	15.9	28.0	8.3	0.9	12 590	14 080
TWO CHILDREN	9 030	100.0	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.2	2.4	3.1	3.2	4.1	4.6	5.3	12.4	17.7	31.0	9.4	0.9	13 528	14 851
THREE CHILDREN	4 703	100.0	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.4	2.9	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.8	10.7	18.4	33.3	8.9	1.2	13 917	15 218
FOUR CHILDREN	2 026	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.4	3.1	3.4	4.1	2.8	4.5	3.9	11.6	19.0	30.6	9.5	0.8	13 565	14 623
FIVE CHILDREN	820	100.0	1.3	0.2	1.4	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.4	4.2	3.9	4.4	2.8	6.1	3.8	10.8	16.1	31.3	8.5	1.7	13 415	14 876
SIX CHILDREN OR MORE	497	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	1.0	1.6	0.9	5.3	4.5	4.6	6.6	4.5	4.4	14.9	12.1	29.7	7.4	0.7	11 990	13 839
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	165 424	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.4	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.8	4.7	11.0	16.0	30.1	10.3	1.2	13 410	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	56 211	100.0	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.8	4.8	11.8	17.3	31.0	8.9	1.0	13 418	(X)
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	42 894	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.5	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.5	4.9	4.8	11.2	16.2	29.8	9.8	1.2	13 296	14 895
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	15 586	100.0	0.9	0.5	1.0	1.5	2.2	2.6	2.9	6.3	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.0	9.9	13.5	22.3	6.6	1.2	10 694	12 652
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	8 859	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	2.3	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.7	5.4	13.0	17.3	30.4	9.3	1.0	13 388	15 016
NO CHILDREN	2 963	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.4	3.9	9.3	15.1	36.9	16.8	1.4	16 399	17 740
ONE CHILD	5 897	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8	2.5	3.3	4.4	5.8	6.9	6.1	14.9	18.4	27.0	5.6	0.8	12 299	13 648
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	8 972	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.6	2.3	2.6	3.6	4.3	4.8	12.4	18.7	34.7	11.6	1.0	14 566	16 199
NO CHILDREN	864	100.0	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.7	1.0	0.2	2.3	2.0	1.0	2.0	4.6	9.4	40.7	31.0	3.0	21 056	22 444
ONE CHILD	1 553	100.0	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.8	1.9	1.2	1.6	3.4	2.9	7.7	16.1	44.8	16.9	1.1	17 841	18 662
TWO CHILDREN	6 556	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.8	2.7	3.0	4.3	4.9	5.7	14.5	20.5	31.5	7.8	0.7	13 542	14 793
FIVE-PERSON FAMILIES	5 264	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	3.6	4.4	10.1	18.3	38.0	12.6	1.4	15 515	17 028
NO CHILDREN	148	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	0.8	0.9	3.0	-	3.2	5.4	35.6	46.0	4.2	25 091	27 149
ONE CHILD	488	100.0	0.3	-	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.8	0.6	0.3	1.5	1.0	2.2	1.9	3.9	12.1	43.1	29.3	2.3	20 748	22 239
TWO CHILDREN	1 083	100.0	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8	3.9	7.0	15.0	47.0	16.6	1.4	18 189	18 666
THREE CHILDREN	3 545	100.0	0.5	(Z)	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.9	2.7	2.9	3.7	4.4	5.1	12.1	20.7	34.6	7.7	1.1	14 044	15 387
SIX-PERSON FAMILIES	2 395	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.4	2.3	3.0	2.1	4.1	3.5	10.3	17.6	36.7	14.9	1.6	15 863	17 337
NO CHILDREN	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	104	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.3	4.1	7.7	43.4	35.8	6.3	23 177	25 046
TWO CHILDREN	313	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.0	1.3	-	3.5	1.5	4.7	8.2	41.5	34.8	3.0	22 060	23 567
THREE CHILDREN	500	100.0	0.4	-	-	-	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	2.1	2.7	1.9	3.8	3.2	7.8	15.0	43.7	16.6	1.2	17 632	18 270
FOUR CHILDREN	1 459	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.1	2.9	3.7	2.8	4.6	4.2	12.9	21.3	33.2	8.0	0.7	13 876	14 908
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	1 818	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.2	2.2	2.7	2.7	3.4	4.6	3.6	11.3	14.4	34.6	16.1	2.1	15 779	17 703
NO CHILDREN	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	81	100.0	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.3	-	1.8	-	-	3.4	7.5	23.8	52.5	5.8	28 990	28 178
THREE CHILDREN	215	100.0	-	-	-	-	2.1	1.5	-	0.6	1.4	4.2	0.8	2.0	2.9	7.2	9.4	37.7	26.7	3.4	19 731	21 225
FOUR CHILDREN	325	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.3	2.9	3.7	10.2	17.3	36.6	23.4	1.4	18 127	19 461
FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE	1 166	100.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	3.0	3.5	3.2	4.6	5.9	4.1	13.1	15.3	33.8	8.8	1.5	13 860	15 468
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	147 921	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	2.8	3.3	3.6	4.0	4.7	4.6	11.3	16.7	32.1	11.1	1.3	14 006	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	49 638	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.0	2.7	3.0	3.8	4.7	4.8	12.5	18.5	34.1	10.0	1.1	14 207	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
WHITE--CON.																						
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 172	100.0	1.7	0.8	1.7	1.7	2.7	1.7	1.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.7	4.8	10.8	15.2	24.7	6.9	1.0	11 585	12 879
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	3 200	100.0	1.5	0.5	1.3	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.4	3.9	4.9	4.1	4.4	5.2	4.2	11.4	16.3	26.8	7.8	1.0	12 362	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	723	100.0	2.0	0.9	0.8	1.2	2.5	0.8	0.9	3.4	4.9	4.4	4.3	6.5	3.5	16.3	18.6	25.8	2.5	0.8	11 718	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	4 853	100.0	4.1	2.2	3.4	4.4	4.8	5.2	4.5	8.9	8.2	8.1	7.0	5.8	5.8	8.4	8.4	9.3	1.6	0.2	6 559	8 003
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	2 455	100.0	3.6	2.1	3.3	5.1	5.2	5.1	4.1	9.3	8.8	7.9	7.4	6.1	5.3	9.5	8.6	7.7	0.7	0.2	6 431	7 631
NO CHILDREN	1 523	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.8	3.7	4.7	3.8	8.0	8.8	7.5	7.3	6.8	6.3	11.8	11.6	11.7	1.1	0.2	7 923	8 994
ONE CHILD	933	100.0	7.7	3.9	5.4	8.8	7.6	5.8	4.6	11.6	8.7	8.6	7.5	5.1	3.6	5.6	3.8	1.2	-	0.3	4 524	5 407
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	1 232	100.0	4.6	2.3	3.8	4.1	5.3	4.8	4.9	8.0	8.1	7.9	6.8	5.2	7.5	7.8	6.5	9.8	2.5	0.3	6 520	8 182
NO CHILDREN	279	100.0	-	-	1.6	0.6	1.1	0.5	3.0	3.2	7.5	6.5	8.4	5.3	6.0	10.3	11.0	26.4	8.6	-	11 220	13 325
ONE CHILD	257	100.0	1.7	2.2	1.2	3.5	4.9	2.2	0.6	8.5	6.4	8.9	4.9	4.6	13.9	13.3	11.1	10.3	1.9	-	9 031	9 185
TWO CHILDREN	696	100.0	7.6	3.2	5.6	5.7	7.2	7.5	7.2	9.8	8.9	8.2	6.9	5.3	5.7	4.7	3.0	2.9	0.2	0.4	4 614	5 749
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	618	100.0	5.4	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	5.7	5.8	6.8	6.4	6.7	7.3	5.7	5.6	8.7	12.0	11.3	2.5	0.3	7 437	8 995
NO CHILDREN	61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	107	100.0	1.3	-	-	1.4	-	4.4	3.0	-	4.2	1.4	8.7	1.3	9.7	13.9	21.4	28.0	1.3	-	12 092	12 821
TWO CHILDREN	147	100.0	2.2	2.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	3.2	-	5.2	10.9	7.3	9.5	13.1	5.3	14.7	14.5	7.2	2.0	-	8 519	9 317
THREE CHILDREN	304	100.0	9.0	4.7	4.0	3.8	5.0	8.1	10.8	10.3	6.3	8.6	7.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	5.1	3.3	-	0.5	4 458	5 927
FIVE-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	547	100.0	3.3	1.4	4.0	4.2	3.9	5.8	3.9	11.3	8.0	10.6	5.1	5.6	4.8	5.0	7.7	12.8	2.5	-	6 400	8 144
NO CHILDREN	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
THREE CHILDREN	96	100.0	1.6	-	1.4	2.9	-	6.3	1.5	8.8	4.8	9.0	9.4	9.8	8.0	4.9	12.9	17.1	1.6	-	8 437	9 437
FOUR CHILDREN OR MORE	351	100.0	4.3	2.2	5.8	5.7	5.6	7.4	4.8	14.8	10.8	12.5	4.2	4.8	2.7	3.1	6.0	4.6	0.9	-	4 966	5 922
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	14 303	100.0	4.0	2.1	3.4	4.1	4.5	5.2	4.4	9.0	7.9	8.2	6.7	5.7	5.8	8.0	8.6	10.2	2.1	0.2	6 658	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	5 850	100.0	6.0	2.8	4.5	5.1	5.5	6.5	5.5	11.1	8.4	9.4	6.3	5.4	5.0	5.6	6.2	5.7	0.8	0.2	5 360	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
NEGRO																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	5 440	100.0	2.5	2.2	3.5	4.2	4.1	4.7	4.4	8.5	7.4	6.7	6.8	5.4	4.9	9.0	10.0	13.0	2.6	0.1	7 268	8 807
NO CHILDREN	1 609	100.0	1.7	2.0	4.0	4.5	5.3	5.5	3.7	9.3	7.4	6.6	6.6	5.3	5.2	7.9	9.7	12.3	2.9	-	6 996	8 700
ONE CHILD	1 228	100.0	4.1	2.7	3.6	6.0	2.3	3.6	3.0	6.4	8.1	6.2	6.7	4.5	4.3	11.0	10.0	14.5	2.7	-	7 567	8 923
TWO CHILDREN	959	100.0	3.1	2.7	2.6	3.0	5.1	5.3	3.3	7.3	5.2	7.2	5.4	5.1	5.0	11.5	11.1	14.2	2.5	0.4	7 957	9 277
THREE CHILDREN	695	100.0	1.5	1.2	4.0	4.2	3.3	3.7	6.6	7.5	6.8	6.7	7.6	7.1	5.6	8.1	10.0	11.9	3.8	0.3	7 575	9 153
FOUR CHILDREN	435	100.0	3.0	2.5	3.4	3.0	4.1	7.7	7.4	9.1	6.3	5.0	6.9	5.7	5.1	5.5	11.4	11.9	2.0	-	6 683	8 375
FIVE CHILDREN	267	100.0	1.1	1.7	2.3	1.7	4.0	1.6	7.4	15.2	8.9	5.9	8.8	6.7	4.6	7.8	11.1	11.1	-	-	7 021	8 062
SIX CHILDREN OR MORE	246	100.0	0.8	1.5	2.1	3.5	2.9	2.8	5.6	11.9	15.0	12.2	9.8	5.4	3.4	7.7	3.8	11.0	0.6	-	6 318	7 682
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	21 328	100.0	1.9	1.7	2.8	3.4	3.4	4.0	4.5	8.3	7.4	7.0	7.2	5.8	5.2	9.2	10.6	14.4	3.0	0.1	7 772	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	9 405	100.0	2.2	2.0	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.2	5.6	9.3	8.2	7.3	7.4	5.8	4.8	8.5	9.6	12.5	2.1	0.1	7 108	(X)
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	3 360	100.0	1.2	0.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.9	2.5	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.3	5.9	12.0	13.8	18.8	3.6	0.2	9 728	10 762
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	933	100.0	2.0	1.9	4.7	4.0	5.8	6.4	3.5	10.2	8.3	5.9	6.5	5.0	5.8	8.1	9.6	11.6	0.8	-	6 562	7 953
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	729	100.0	1.3	0.4	1.3	1.5	0.2	2.0	1.7	5.8	8.4	6.5	6.2	5.3	5.2	14.2	14.0	21.0	5.0	-	10 601	11 516
NO CHILDREN	171	100.0	-	0.7	-	1.7	-	2.4	2.7	7.6	5.5	7.2	6.4	5.7	3.3	12.6	11.0	22.9	10.3	-	11 079	13 135
ONE CHILD	558	100.0	1.7	0.3	1.7	1.5	0.3	1.8	1.5	5.2	9.2	6.3	6.1	5.2	5.7	14.7	14.9	20.5	3.4	-	10 476	11 019
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	598	100.0	1.0	-	0.3	1.9	1.1	1.5	2.0	4.0	2.1	6.2	7.3	5.8	4.7	15.6	17.4	23.2	5.5	0.3	11 556	12 604
NO CHILDREN	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	114	100.0	-	-	-	0.9	1.6	-	2.9	3.6	-	6.6	10.9	4.0	2.6	16.8	13.6	28.3	8.1	-	12 020	13 584
TWO CHILDREN	432	100.0	1.4	-	0.4	2.4	0.3	1.6	2.0	4.7	2.9	6.5	6.4	5.5	5.6	16.2	18.3	21.8	3.4	0.5	11 266	12 002
FIVE-PERSON FAMILIES	405	100.0	-	-	0.7	1.2	1.1	2.1	2.0	6.8	3.6	5.3	5.2	9.2	5.6	15.6	16.8	20.2	4.1	0.5	10 908	11 906
NO CHILDREN	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	86	100.0	-	-	1.8	-	3.5	1.6	2.0	11.4	-	2.8	1.8	5.2	3.5	23.1	14.0	27.2	2.2	-	11 426	12 070
THREE CHILDREN	270	100.0	-	-	0.5	1.2	0.5	2.3	2.3	5.3	4.0	6.0	6.7	12.2	6.2	14.6	17.9	15.4	4.1	0.7	10 369	11 561
SIX-PERSON FAMILIES	268	100.0	1.2	-	1.6	0.6	3.0	2.3	3.2	2.4	3.2	7.3	7.6	8.5	7.9	9.3	14.1	23.7	4.3	-	10 284	11 680
NO CHILDREN	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
THREE CHILDREN	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR CHILDREN	162	100.0	1.9	-	0.9	1.0	2.9	3.8	5.3	2.9	0.7	8.4	7.7	11.9	8.2	9.8	14.1	18.5	2.0	-	9 322	10 532
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	427	100.0	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.3	2.5	5.8	8.6	6.5	8.7	7.0	7.8	10.3	14.6	19.9	4.0	0.3	9 886	11 363
NO CHILDREN	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
THREE CHILDREN	55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR CHILDREN	77	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	13.0	4.5	2.4	9.9	5.0	8.9	3.6	26.5	17.3	6.8	-	12 074	12 473
FIVE CHILDREN OR MORE	279	100.0	0.7	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.5	-	3.2	4.7	12.0	8.0	8.7	8.4	7.0	11.8	12.4	17.6	0.5	-	8 927	9 913
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	13 401	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.4	5.7	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.8	6.2	12.2	14.4	20.3	4.1	0.2	10 198	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	5 249	100.0	0.8	0.5	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.4	2.6	4.9	6.2	6.8	7.4	7.9	6.8	12.6	15.2	20.0	3.4	0.2	10 223	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 27. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
NEGRO--CON.																						
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	231	100.0	3.8	4.2	1.1	4.9	3.4	3.4	3.1	10.0	9.8	8.0	6.4	4.7	4.3	8.3	9.3	9.0	6.1	-	6 766	8 956
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	739	100.0	3.3	2.7	1.4	4.2	3.5	3.1	3.5	8.3	10.1	7.7	6.0	5.7	3.5	8.6	9.4	10.6	8.4	-	7 369	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	233	100.0	5.6	1.8	-	3.5	3.6	2.2	3.8	6.6	13.6	6.2	8.6	4.3	0.5	12.3	8.3	13.6	5.6	-	7 359	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 849	100.0	4.8	4.6	6.5	8.0	7.4	8.0	8.1	11.7	9.2	7.6	7.0	4.0	3.2	3.7	3.2	2.9	0.2	-	4 225	5 236
TWO-PERSON FAMILIES	565	100.0	6.7	5.5	9.0	13.2	7.5	7.9	5.1	8.8	7.6	6.2	5.4	4.6	3.3	4.7	2.3	2.1	-	-	3 518	4 708
NO CHILDREN	235	100.0	2.3	4.0	8.1	9.9	8.6	6.3	6.0	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.1	4.7	3.6	5.6	5.4	3.2	-	-	4 599	5 691
ONE CHILD	330	100.0	9.9	6.5	9.7	15.6	6.7	9.0	4.5	9.3	7.2	5.0	3.5	4.6	3.1	4.0	-	1.4	-	-	3 091	4 011
THREE-PERSON FAMILIES	401	100.0	6.4	6.9	5.4	6.3	9.9	11.2	6.7	8.2	8.3	10.1	7.3	2.5	1.5	2.4	3.3	3.9	-	-	3 798	5 033
NO CHILDREN	56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	89	100.0	1.8	3.2	3.5	8.4	-	4.2	7.3	7.1	15.1	9.4	11.9	2.0	-	8.7	13.3	3.8	-	-	5 953	6 834
TWO CHILDREN	255	100.0	8.8	9.7	7.2	6.1	13.8	15.5	6.8	8.9	7.7	9.1	3.9	1.4	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	3 144	3 446
FOUR-PERSON FAMILIES	303	100.0	3.6	3.1	6.5	7.6	8.2	4.9	12.8	11.6	8.7	6.9	7.6	3.7	4.2	4.3	3.5	2.0	0.6	-	4 282	5 384
NO CHILDREN	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	80	100.0	1.7	1.9	1.5	3.7	7.6	4.2	3.4	10.8	14.1	13.6	5.8	10.4	8.0	6.2	5.3	2.0	-	-	6 090	6 495
THREE CHILDREN	173	100.0	4.7	3.5	10.8	11.6	10.8	6.6	18.3	12.3	5.6	4.7	6.5	1.0	2.0	0.8	0.7	-	-	-	3 554	3 794
FIVE-OR-MORE-PERSON FAMILIES	581	100.0	2.3	2.9	4.8	4.4	5.3	7.5	9.3	17.2	11.6	7.5	8.0	4.5	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.4	0.4	-	4 781	5 812
NO CHILDREN	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE CHILD	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TWO CHILDREN	47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
THREE CHILDREN	99	100.0	2.4	2.3	4.9	4.4	-	5.2	7.9	14.2	15.3	11.3	6.4	9.2	8.1	3.6	2.8	-	2.0	-	5 566	6 400
FOUR CHILDREN OR MORE	417	100.0	2.7	3.5	5.0	5.0	7.1	9.3	10.8	19.3	12.1	7.1	8.0	2.3	0.7	2.3	2.2	2.7	-	-	4 345	5 045
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	7 188	100.0	3.6	3.7	5.4	6.6	6.8	7.4	8.5	13.1	9.8	8.4	7.6	4.1	3.3	3.8	3.7	3.7	0.4	-	4 607	(X)
TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	3 923	100.0	3.8	4.0	5.8	6.7	7.5	8.2	9.7	15.4	10.5	8.2	7.4	3.2	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.3	0.1	-	4 285	(X)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 28. AGE OF HEAD AND SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families as of March 1974)

SIZE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	55 053	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.9	10.7	14.8	26.2	8.3	1.0	12 051	13 622
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	4 258	100.0	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.8	6.0	8.1	9.2	8.6	7.9	7.5	12.0	12.9	9.0	0.7	0.1	8 014	8 594
TWO PERSONS	2 103	100.0	3.3	1.5	2.4	3.5	2.0	2.9	2.8	5.4	8.0	8.7	7.7	6.5	6.9	11.4	14.6	11.5	0.8	0.1	8 271	8 937
THREE PERSONS	1 430	100.0	2.4	1.6	2.1	1.8	3.7	3.5	2.3	6.2	8.1	9.6	10.4	10.1	8.1	13.3	10.8	5.3	0.6	0.1	7 835	8 145
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	726	100.0	2.7	1.0	2.0	2.2	1.8	3.5	4.2	7.7	8.5	10.1	7.3	7.9	8.0	10.9	12.4	9.0	0.7	-	7 854	8 481
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	23 026	100.0	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	2.9	3.2	3.7	4.5	5.0	5.0	12.2	18.0	30.7	7.2	0.7	13 092	14 063
TWO PERSONS	3 905	100.0	1.4	0.8	1.1	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.2	3.5	3.1	4.4	5.3	5.0	5.5	9.8	14.7	30.5	7.4	0.5	12 629	13 442
THREE PERSONS	4 657	100.0	1.3	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.2	3.0	3.7	4.2	5.2	5.6	5.6	13.9	18.1	27.0	4.9	0.6	12 087	12 984
FOUR PERSONS	6 618	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.3	2.3	2.4	2.9	4.1	4.9	5.2	14.1	19.6	30.9	7.6	0.6	13 337	14 385
FIVE PERSONS	4 283	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.3	1.2	2.5	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.5	4.5	10.9	19.1	33.6	7.7	1.0	13 789	14 817
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	3 564	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.3	5.3	3.8	10.6	17.0	31.8	8.4	1.1	13 460	14 647
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	19 883	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.3	4.6	10.3	14.4	31.0	13.2	1.5	14 106	16 010
TWO PERSONS	8 281	100.0	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.7	4.0	4.2	4.5	5.3	5.5	5.3	11.7	15.2	25.2	7.8	1.4	11 919	13 774
THREE PERSONS	4 580	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.3	2.3	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.3	10.5	14.6	34.2	13.9	1.3	14 865	16 511
FOUR PERSONS	3 302	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.5	2.5	2.2	3.4	3.1	3.4	8.9	14.7	37.6	17.6	1.7	16 827	18 245
FIVE PERSONS	1 860	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.2	2.6	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.7	4.1	7.5	13.1	38.2	19.4	1.9	17 481	18 737
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	1 860	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.7	1.4	2.8	3.4	3.3	2.4	3.7	4.8	8.9	11.3	30.6	21.1	2.2	16 240	18 030
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 885	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.0	3.1	4.9	5.5	5.8	12.4	10.6	8.8	6.5	5.7	4.2	6.7	7.6	9.9	3.4	1.0	6 425	9 029
TWO PERSONS	6 304	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.3	3.3	5.7	6.2	6.4	13.6	11.4	9.2	6.8	5.9	3.8	6.2	6.3	7.3	2.4	1.1	5 908	8 265
THREE PERSONS	1 006	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.2	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.8	7.2	8.2	7.5	5.8	5.6	5.6	9.2	12.3	19.3	6.5	0.7	9 645	11 789
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	576	100.0	-	0.6	0.9	1.9	1.8	3.4	4.7	8.1	5.3	6.6	3.4	4.2	6.3	8.3	13.5	21.6	9.0	0.2	10 640	12 577
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	46 812	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.9	11.2	16.0	29.0	9.4	1.1	13 028	14 594
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	3 527	100.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.0	5.6	8.4	9.6	9.7	9.0	8.7	13.7	15.2	10.6	0.9	0.1	8 909	9 540
TWO PERSONS	1 705	100.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.2	1.5	2.0	4.8	8.3	8.6	8.6	7.3	7.9	13.1	17.4	14.0	1.0	0.1	9 440	10 048
THREE PERSONS	1 220	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.0	1.6	6.3	8.1	10.5	11.9	11.5	9.5	14.9	12.5	6.0	0.7	0.1	8 454	8 934
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	601	100.0	1.7	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.6	2.2	2.8	6.1	9.4	10.3	8.2	8.6	9.2	12.9	14.7	10.4	0.8	-	8 775	9 329
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	19 697	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.7	2.3	2.9	3.9	5.0	5.0	13.0	19.9	34.7	8.2	0.8	14 050	15 229
TWO PERSONS	2 845	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.2	4.0	4.4	5.2	10.1	17.7	38.5	9.5	0.5	14 765	15 527
THREE PERSONS	3 777	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.8	2.8	2.8	4.5	5.8	5.4	15.5	20.9	31.6	5.9	0.6	13 292	14 351
FOUR PERSONS	6 016	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.6	2.0	2.4	3.8	4.8	5.3	14.7	20.8	33.6	8.2	0.6	13 909	15 124
FIVE PERSONS	3 898	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.7	2.3	2.8	3.5	4.5	4.7	11.5	20.5	36.3	8.4	1.1	14 387	15 679
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	3 160	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	2.2	2.9	3.5	3.9	5.3	4.0	11.3	18.3	35.1	9.3	1.2	14 297	15 654
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	17 138	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.6	4.0	4.4	10.4	14.9	33.5	14.7	1.7	14 975	16 960
TWO PERSONS	6 823	100.0	1.2	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5	3.1	3.5	4.2	5.0	5.3	5.2	12.0	15.9	27.8	8.9	1.6	12 784	14 708
THREE PERSONS	3 934	100.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.7	1.8	2.6	2.8	3.5	4.1	10.8	15.5	36.8	15.2	1.4	15 946	17 441
FOUR PERSONS	2 989	100.0	0.3	(Z)	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	8.6	14.6	39.5	19.0	1.9	17 625	18 974
FIVE PERSONS	1 694	100.0	0.3	-	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.9	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.5	3.9	7.6	13.0	39.9	20.7	2.0	18 152	19 434
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	1 698	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.7	2.1	3.3	2.4	2.3	3.7	4.7	9.2	11.7	32.0	22.7	2.4	17 207	18 878
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	100.0	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.8	4.8	5.4	5.9	12.9	10.8	9.3	6.7	5.8	4.1	6.5	7.3	9.6	3.6	1.1	6 434	9 136
TWO PERSONS	5 280	100.0	1.0	0.8	2.1	3.0	5.5	6.0	6.5	14.3	11.7	9.5	7.1	5.9	3.8	5.8	5.9	7.2	2.7	1.2	5 931	8 411
THREE PERSONS	786	100.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.8	1.5	2.3	2.0	6.8	8.0	8.1	5.6	6.5	5.5	9.8	12.8	20.3	6.6	0.9	10 069	12 191
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	384	100.0	-	-	0.4	1.7	1.7	3.2	5.3	7.5	5.0	8.3	3.8	3.8	5.0	8.8	14.6	21.1	9.4	0.4	10 978	12 841

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 28. AGE OF HEAD AND SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

SIZE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 438	100.0	2.2	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.0	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.0	10.4	13.9	22.0	6.8	0.8	10 741	12 219
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	125	100.0	10.7	1.7	1.4	5.9	-	4.0	3.8	7.4	9.3	4.8	7.5	8.3	7.5	9.7	10.6	7.3	-	-	7 142	7 353
TWO PERSONS	85	100.0	13.9	2.6	2.0	6.9	-	5.8	5.5	7.8	7.7	3.0	7.3	3.8	7.9	9.0	11.6	5.3	-	-	5 722	6 517
THREE PERSONS	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	426	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.6	1.0	0.8	3.9	3.9	6.3	5.1	6.0	6.1	15.1	13.8	27.6	6.0	0.8	11 773	13 272
TWO PERSONS	239	100.0	-	0.6	1.4	2.5	0.6	1.1	1.4	5.0	3.4	6.9	5.7	5.5	8.3	10.2	11.8	26.7	7.5	1.4	11 484	13 397
THREE PERSONS	82	100.0	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0	1.7	5.2	5.6	5.6	4.0	20.7	16.3	35.0	-	-	12 244	12 958
FOUR PERSONS	51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE PERSONS	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	587	100.0	2.8	1.1	2.0	0.6	3.2	0.9	2.0	5.4	3.4	3.4	5.3	4.9	4.7	9.8	15.8	23.8	10.0	1.0	12 113	13 575
TWO PERSONS	355	100.0	3.7	1.3	2.5	0.5	2.8	0.9	2.3	8.0	3.3	3.3	4.4	6.4	6.6	11.0	15.8	19.9	6.9	0.4	10 733	11 794
THREE PERSONS	128	100.0	2.5	-	2.3	1.5	4.7	-	1.2	1.0	1.2	5.5	7.4	4.8	2.3	5.7	11.6	29.9	17.1	1.2	14 540	16 071
FOUR PERSONS	44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE PERSONS	39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	300	100.0	-	2.8	1.8	4.7	6.3	4.4	2.8	7.2	11.6	8.1	3.7	5.0	3.0	5.4	11.6	16.3	4.7	0.6	7 059	10 099
TWO PERSONS	202	100.0	-	4.2	2.7	4.6	7.1	5.9	4.1	7.3	10.2	10.9	3.1	6.2	2.3	5.8	10.4	12.5	1.9	0.8	6 349	8 938
THREE PERSONS	59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	6 804	100.0	4.2	2.8	4.3	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.4	9.7	8.4	8.1	7.0	5.3	5.1	7.2	6.9	7.5	1.2	0.2	5 796	7 228
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	606	100.0	12.9	6.7	11.1	9.9	11.0	11.1	7.6	8.5	6.0	8.4	2.2	1.6	0.5	2.1	-	0.2	-	-	2 926	3 349
TWO PERSONS	312	100.0	13.9	5.0	11.3	12.5	7.3	9.7	6.4	7.6	6.1	10.9	3.0	2.6	1.0	2.6	-	-	-	-	2 998	3 533
THREE PERSONS	187	100.0	14.6	11.0	10.2	6.1	18.6	13.4	6.8	6.1	7.6	2.8	-	1.0	-	1.8	-	-	-	-	2 719	2 829
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	107	100.0	7.0	4.1	12.3	8.9	8.6	11.2	12.5	15.4	3.0	10.6	3.6	-	-	1.5	-	1.3	-	-	3 407	3 718
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	2 903	100.0	4.9	3.1	4.3	6.3	5.3	6.3	6.4	10.7	8.7	9.1	8.6	5.4	5.1	6.1	5.3	3.8	0.5	0.2	5 311	6 268
TWO PERSONS	821	100.0	5.1	2.9	3.8	9.9	5.5	4.2	3.4	9.9	7.2	7.9	9.8	6.9	5.7	8.9	5.2	3.6	-	-	5 719	6 228
THREE PERSONS	798	100.0	5.8	3.2	3.8	5.3	5.6	7.4	5.5	8.8	8.1	10.7	8.5	4.6	7.1	5.3	4.8	4.5	0.6	0.4	5 572	6 518
FOUR PERSONS	552	100.0	5.8	3.7	5.5	4.2	5.5	5.7	10.4	10.2	5.9	7.5	7.9	5.1	4.7	6.3	6.9	3.6	0.8	0.3	4 900	6 496
FIVE PERSONS	359	100.0	5.0	4.2	4.7	5.2	3.9	9.0	8.8	10.6	12.9	9.4	7.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.5	3.9	0.4	-	4 860	5 577
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	374	100.0	1.6	1.4	3.9	4.7	5.6	6.5	6.4	17.4	13.3	10.5	8.1	5.9	2.2	3.6	5.1	3.1	0.8	-	5 197	6 148
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	2 158	100.0	2.6	1.4	3.0	3.3	4.2	3.6	3.2	8.2	8.5	7.5	6.8	6.2	6.3	9.5	10.1	13.4	2.0	0.2	7 662	9 128
TWO PERSONS	1 102	100.0	3.0	2.0	3.6	3.6	4.6	4.1	2.8	8.3	8.8	7.1	6.9	6.2	6.0	10.0	10.6	10.8	1.1	0.4	7 310	8 632
THREE PERSONS	518	100.0	1.8	1.2	2.0	3.4	4.2	2.9	4.0	7.3	9.0	8.6	7.3	5.9	6.0	10.1	8.0	15.3	2.9	-	7 751	9 552
FOUR PERSONS	270	100.0	1.8	-	1.6	2.8	1.0	3.0	1.2	5.7	10.7	4.5	7.6	7.3	6.8	10.5	15.2	17.4	3.0	-	9 422	10 654
FIVE PERSONS	127	100.0	4.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	4.7	5.5	2.4	12.0	3.4	5.6	4.0	6.9	8.4	6.1	7.1	20.8	3.5	-	8 414	9 720
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	141	100.0	1.8	1.2	4.6	3.0	6.6	2.7	8.5	12.1	4.2	13.4	5.1	4.6	6.9	5.0	6.2	11.7	2.3	-	6 391	7 990
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 136	100.0	0.8	2.6	3.6	4.3	5.5	6.6	6.2	10.7	8.9	6.4	5.7	5.2	5.1	8.2	8.6	9.6	2.1	0.1	6 149	8 142
TWO PERSONS	822	100.0	0.9	2.8	3.5	5.0	6.6	7.5	6.2	11.2	10.2	6.9	6.1	5.6	3.9	8.4	8.0	6.6	0.6	0.1	5 623	7 158
THREE PERSONS	160	100.0	1.0	1.9	5.1	2.5	3.8	3.4	7.9	8.5	5.5	6.8	6.1	2.7	6.5	8.5	8.6	14.6	6.6	-	7 597	10 245
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	153	100.0	-	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.4	4.7	4.4	10.5	5.4	3.4	3.2	5.7	10.3	7.0	11.5	20.4	5.4	-	9 446	11 217

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 29. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY

(Families as of March 1974)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	55 053	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.9	10.7	14.8	26.2	8.3	1.0	12 051	13 622
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	4 258	100.0	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.8	6.0	8.1	9.2	8.6	7.9	7.5	12.0	12.9	9.0	0.7	0.1	8 014	8 594
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 876	100.0	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.9	1.1	1.9	2.0	5.0	8.1	8.7	8.6	7.1	7.7	12.9	17.0	13.5	1.2	0.1	9 312	9 925
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 382	100.0	4.0	1.9	3.3	3.4	3.7	4.2	3.5	6.9	8.1	9.7	8.5	8.6	7.3	11.2	9.7	5.5	0.3	0.1	7 142	7 545
ALL UNDER 6	2 132	100.0	3.5	2.0	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.2	3.2	6.7	8.1	9.5	8.7	8.9	7.9	11.7	9.6	5.4	0.2	0.1	7 299	7 611
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	158	100.0	7.7	1.1	4.5	3.0	6.3	4.9	7.2	9.6	6.2	13.1	7.1	3.3	1.0	6.6	9.7	8.7	-	-	5 901	6 697
ALL 6 TO 17	92	100.0	9.8	1.5	3.5	7.8	-	3.7	6.0	5.0	11.3	6.9	7.1	8.7	3.3	6.6	12.1	3.2	3.6	-	6 219	7 481
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	23 026	100.0	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	2.9	3.2	3.7	4.5	5.0	5.0	12.2	18.0	30.7	7.2	0.7	13 092	14 063
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 687	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.9	2.1	3.7	4.4	4.3	5.4	10.3	16.7	36.8	9.6	0.6	14 459	15 305
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19 340	100.0	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	3.1	3.4	3.7	4.6	5.2	4.9	12.5	18.2	29.5	6.7	0.7	12 854	13 826
ALL UNDER 6	4 920	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	3.0	3.4	4.0	5.1	6.2	6.4	15.4	20.4	25.4	4.3	0.6	12 096	12 989
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	5 774	100.0	1.3	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.6	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.5	5.5	4.6	13.1	18.9	26.8	5.9	0.8	12 399	13 322
ALL 6 TO 17	8 646	100.0	1.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.4	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.3	4.4	4.2	10.6	16.5	33.7	8.6	0.7	13 734	14 638
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	19 883	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.3	4.6	10.3	14.4	31.0	13.2	1.5	14 106	16 010
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 055	100.0	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	3.0	3.3	3.8	4.4	4.6	4.7	10.7	14.6	29.6	12.4	1.6	13 669	15 704
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 828	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.7	4.4	9.7	14.1	33.3	14.3	1.5	14 802	16 481
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 885	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.0	3.1	4.9	5.5	5.8	12.4	10.6	8.8	6.5	5.7	4.2	6.7	7.6	9.9	3.4	1.0	6 425	9 029
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 665	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.1	3.0	4.9	5.6	5.8	12.5	10.7	8.8	6.5	5.8	4.1	6.6	7.6	9.8	3.4	1.0	6 396	9 010
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	221	100.0	0.9	1.9	0.8	4.8	5.1	2.1	5.5	9.8	6.8	7.9	5.5	3.2	6.7	11.7	7.8	14.3	5.1	-	7 792	9 691
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	46 812	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.9	11.2	16.0	29.0	9.4	1.1	13 028	14 594
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	3 527	100.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.0	5.6	8.4	9.6	9.7	9.0	8.7	13.7	15.2	10.6	0.9	0.1	8 909	9 540
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 719	100.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.2	1.4	2.0	4.8	7.9	8.5	8.7	7.2	7.9	13.1	17.8	14.2	1.3	0.1	9 554	10 188
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 808	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.2	2.2	2.0	6.3	8.9	10.5	10.6	10.7	9.4	14.3	12.8	7.2	0.4	0.1	8 465	8 922
ALL UNDER 6	1 668	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	2.2	1.9	6.4	9.1	10.4	10.7	11.0	10.0	14.5	12.3	6.8	0.3	0.1	8 449	8 850
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	85	100.0	-	-	1.9	-	-	1.7	5.3	6.6	3.7	14.3	12.1	6.1	1.8	12.2	18.0	16.2	-	-	8 722	9 632
ALL 6 TO 17	55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	19 697	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.7	2.3	2.9	3.9	5.0	5.0	13.0	19.9	34.7	8.2	0.8	14 050	15 229
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 202	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.5	1.8	3.0	4.0	4.2	4.9	10.0	17.4	39.0	10.3	0.6	14 979	15 819
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16 494	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.8	2.4	2.8	3.9	5.1	5.0	13.6	20.4	33.9	7.8	0.8	13 896	15 114
ALL UNDER 6	4 583	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	2.4	3.0	3.6	4.7	6.3	6.7	16.2	21.6	27.0	4.6	0.7	12 541	13 551
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	5 023	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	2.0	2.7	3.3	4.4	5.8	4.9	14.6	21.4	30.5	6.7	0.9	13 348	14 555
ALL 6 TO 17	6 888	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.9	2.0	3.0	3.9	3.8	11.1	18.9	40.9	10.7	0.8	15 586	16 562
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	17 138	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.6	4.0	4.4	10.4	14.9	33.5	14.7	1.7	14 975	16 960
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 334	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	2.5	2.8	3.4	4.0	4.4	4.5	10.7	14.9	31.4	13.6	1.7	14 342	16 432
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 804	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.9	3.4	4.2	10.0	14.9	36.7	16.3	1.7	16 264	17 761
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	100.0	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.8	4.8	5.4	5.9	12.9	10.8	9.3	6.7	5.8	4.1	6.5	7.3	9.6	3.6	1.1	6 434	9 136
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 265	100.0	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.8	4.9	5.5	5.9	13.0	10.9	9.2	6.8	5.9	4.0	6.3	7.2	9.5	3.5	1.2	6 385	9 090
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	185	100.0	1.1	-	-	2.8	1.5	0.9	5.1	10.9	8.1	9.4	4.7	3.9	7.3	13.2	9.4	15.6	6.1	-	9 210	10 662

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 29. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY—Continued

(Families as of March 1974)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 438	100.0	2.2	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.0	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.0	10.4	13.9	22.0	6.8	0.8	10 741	12 219
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	125	100.0	10.7	1.7	1.4	5.9	-	4.0	3.8	7.4	9.3	4.8	7.5	8.3	7.5	9.7	10.6	7.3	-	-	7 142	7 353
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	102	100.0	5.6	2.1	1.7	3.2	-	4.9	3.0	7.5	9.8	2.5	9.3	8.6	9.3	10.4	13.1	9.0	-	-	8 049	8 225
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNDER 6	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	426	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.6	1.0	0.8	3.9	3.9	6.3	5.1	6.0	6.1	15.1	13.8	27.6	6.0	0.8	11 773	13 272
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	233	100.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.5	4.6	2.0	6.5	3.3	3.8	7.8	12.4	13.3	31.3	7.8	1.4	12 865	14 385
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	193	100.0	-	-	0.9	2.3	0.7	0.8	-	3.0	6.1	6.2	7.3	8.8	4.0	18.4	14.5	23.2	3.8	-	11 088	11 931
ALL UNDER 6	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17	139	100.0	-	-	1.2	2.1	1.0	1.1	-	2.1	3.7	5.6	9.1	8.7	4.6	17.0	13.7	25.6	4.4	-	11 262	12 166
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	587	100.0	2.8	1.1	2.0	0.6	3.2	0.9	2.0	5.4	3.4	3.4	5.3	4.9	4.7	9.8	15.8	23.8	10.0	1.0	12 113	13 575
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	425	100.0	2.6	0.7	2.1	0.8	2.4	0.8	1.9	5.8	3.5	3.8	3.2	5.7	5.8	8.8	16.5	21.8	12.7	1.1	12 375	14 146
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	162	100.0	3.3	1.9	1.8	-	5.5	1.0	2.1	4.3	3.2	2.5	10.6	2.7	2.0	12.4	13.9	29.1	2.8	0.9	11 475	12 078
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	300	100.0	-	2.8	1.8	4.7	6.3	4.4	2.8	7.2	11.6	8.1	3.7	5.0	3.0	5.4	11.6	16.3	4.7	0.6	7 059	10 099
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	282	100.0	-	2.3	1.9	3.6	5.7	4.7	2.4	7.6	12.3	8.7	2.7	5.3	2.7	5.8	12.3	16.4	5.0	0.6	7 264	10 356
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	6 804	100.0	4.2	2.8	4.3	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.4	9.7	8.4	8.1	7.0	5.3	5.1	7.2	6.9	7.5	1.2	0.2	5 796	7 228
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	606	100.0	12.9	6.7	11.1	9.9	11.0	11.1	7.6	8.5	6.0	8.4	2.2	1.6	0.5	2.1	-	0.2	-	-	2 926	3 349
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	551	100.0	12.6	7.1	11.9	10.3	12.1	11.0	8.4	8.7	5.5	6.7	2.1	1.5	0.6	1.2	-	0.3	-	-	2 832	3 198
ALL UNDER 6	458	100.0	12.6	8.2	12.8	11.0	12.4	11.5	7.4	8.1	4.6	5.8	1.7	1.5	0.7	1.5	-	0.3	-	-	2 720	3 113
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	2 903	100.0	4.9	3.1	4.3	6.3	5.3	6.3	6.4	10.7	8.7	9.1	8.6	5.4	5.1	6.1	5.3	3.8	0.5	0.2	5 311	6 268
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	251	100.0	2.5	1.1	1.2	4.6	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.9	5.8	9.2	10.5	6.6	9.1	11.4	9.9	13.4	2.9	-	8 486	9 611
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 652	100.0	5.2	3.3	4.5	6.5	5.6	6.6	6.7	11.4	9.0	9.1	8.4	5.3	4.7	5.5	4.9	2.9	0.2	0.2	5 028	5 951
ALL UNDER 6	311	100.0	6.6	5.1	5.5	12.2	8.9	4.1	3.3	11.3	9.4	8.3	10.8	3.6	2.9	4.0	2.5	1.5	-	-	4 385	4 893
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	722	100.0	7.2	3.4	5.2	6.3	6.3	10.9	8.9	14.6	9.5	10.3	5.3	3.7	2.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	0.2	0.2	4 124	4 809
ALL 6 TO 17	1 619	100.0	4.0	2.9	4.1	5.5	4.7	5.1	6.3	9.9	8.6	8.7	9.4	6.3	5.9	7.5	6.7	3.8	0.3	0.2	5 864	6 664
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	2 158	100.0	2.6	1.4	3.0	3.3	4.2	3.6	3.2	8.2	8.5	7.5	6.8	6.2	6.3	9.5	10.1	13.4	2.0	0.2	7 662	9 128
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 297	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.6	5.8	7.1	7.0	7.6	6.1	6.0	11.5	11.9	17.5	2.6	0.3	8 975	10 406
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	862	100.0	4.4	1.7	4.2	4.0	5.5	4.8	4.1	11.7	10.5	8.1	5.6	6.3	6.8	6.6	7.4	7.1	1.0	-	5 903	7 205
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 136	100.0	0.8	2.6	3.6	4.3	5.5	6.6	6.2	10.7	8.9	6.4	5.7	5.2	5.1	8.2	8.6	9.6	2.1	0.1	6 149	8 142
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 118	100.0	0.8	2.4	3.4	4.2	5.1	6.4	6.2	10.7	9.1	6.5	5.8	5.3	5.2	8.2	8.7	9.8	2.1	0.1	6 255	8 220
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 30. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD

(Persons as of March 1974)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
MALE--ALL RACES																						
TOTAL	93 158	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.8	10.7	15.6	29.2	10.0	1.1	13 132	(X)
UNDER 14 YEARS	25 659	100.0	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.6	5.4	5.2	11.5	16.8	26.4	7.0	0.8	12 171	(X)
14 AND 15 YEARS	4 242	100.0	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.6	3.7	3.6	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.6	10.2	15.1	33.3	10.8	0.8	13 982	(X)
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	10 884	100.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	3.2	3.8	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.3	8.4	13.0	32.7	14.5	1.4	14 667	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	1 088	100.0	2.0	1.6	1.4	3.2	2.0	2.8	3.2	9.1	11.0	9.9	10.4	8.3	7.3	10.9	11.5	4.8	0.5	-	7 360	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 041	100.0	1.4	1.7	1.5	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.3	9.1	11.2	10.3	10.5	8.4	7.5	11.0	11.3	4.6	0.5	-	7 356	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	9 796	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.9	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.9	8.1	13.2	35.8	16.0	1.6	15 941	(X)
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	4 145	100.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.4	3.2	5.3	6.9	6.7	7.3	7.1	11.7	15.2	21.2	9.3	1.2	11 453	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	2 559	100.0	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.6	4.1	7.4	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.2	14.7	16.6	12.9	1.0	0.1	9 500	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 486	100.0	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.4	4.1	7.3	9.2	9.4	9.3	9.2	14.9	16.8	13.1	1.0	0.2	9 562	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 586	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.7	1.9	3.2	2.5	4.0	3.8	6.7	12.8	34.5	22.7	2.9	17 923	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	12 466	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	2.2	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.4	5.8	13.9	20.2	31.0	7.4	0.4	13 352	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	10 824	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.2	2.7	3.4	4.6	5.8	6.0	14.9	21.7	30.6	5.0	0.4	13 065	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	10 646	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.1	2.6	3.3	4.7	5.8	6.0	14.9	21.9	30.7	5.0	0.3	13 084	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	179	100.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.7	0.7	2.3	1.9	4.5	5.7	6.0	3.5	6.3	5.8	13.3	10.4	26.8	6.6	1.9	11 341	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 642	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.8	0.6	2.2	2.2	3.4	3.7	3.2	4.1	7.5	10.6	33.7	23.3	0.8	17 328	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	10 072	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.5	2.2	2.5	3.3	4.3	3.8	10.9	17.3	38.5	11.7	1.2	15 365	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 299	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	2.0	2.4	3.1	4.1	3.8	10.9	17.6	39.1	11.7	1.3	15 557	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 051	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.3	2.0	2.3	3.0	4.0	3.7	10.8	17.6	39.4	11.9	1.3	15 680	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	247	100.0	-	-	0.7	1.2	0.6	-	-	3.4	2.6	6.6	6.2	5.8	6.2	16.4	16.4	28.2	5.6	-	12 037	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	774	100.0	0.2	-	0.8	1.4	2.0	0.8	2.1	2.8	4.6	2.9	5.9	7.2	4.0	10.3	13.0	30.4	11.6	-	13 161	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	10 452	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.5	4.0	9.9	14.5	36.2	16.4	1.8	16 224	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 988	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.1	2.2	3.0	3.6	4.0	9.9	14.6	36.9	16.5	1.9	16 435	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 667	100.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.9	3.5	4.0	9.8	14.7	37.3	16.7	1.9	16 571	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	321	100.0	1.8	0.5	2.8	0.5	2.9	1.6	0.5	1.9	4.7	2.4	6.2	6.1	4.2	12.6	13.3	24.6	11.6	1.9	12 339	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	464	100.0	1.3	0.8	3.8	1.9	2.6	3.0	2.4	6.1	6.7	7.7	2.0	1.6	2.8	8.8	12.5	21.2	13.3	1.2	11 617	(X)
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 998	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.8	2.9	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.1	4.3	10.6	15.4	31.1	13.2	1.6	14 197	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	5 728	100.0	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.9	2.8	2.8	3.6	4.1	4.2	4.4	10.7	15.5	31.1	13.2	1.6	14 206	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	5 543	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.3	0.8	2.6	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.2	4.3	10.9	15.3	31.4	13.3	1.6	14 290	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	185	100.0	3.8	1.6	0.8	1.0	2.4	-	2.8	9.3	0.7	4.8	3.5	4.2	6.4	6.7	19.9	22.8	9.2	-	12 280	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	270	100.0	1.9	1.0	2.9	3.3	1.8	2.0	-	4.3	4.8	2.4	4.5	2.1	2.6	7.0	14.1	31.1	13.2	0.9	13 986	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	2 154	100.0	1.1	0.4	0.9	1.1	2.2	2.1	3.3	4.9	4.3	5.4	6.0	5.7	6.3	11.5	14.6	19.8	9.2	1.1	11 083	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	2 009	100.0	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.1	2.1	2.0	3.2	4.7	4.4	5.6	5.6	5.9	6.3	11.7	15.0	20.5	8.3	1.1	11 112	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 928	100.0	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.1	1.9	2.1	3.1	4.5	4.4	5.6	5.6	6.1	6.4	12.0	14.9	20.4	8.4	1.1	11 136	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	81	100.0	4.4	2.0	1.7	-	6.6	-	6.2	10.1	4.3	4.6	5.4	1.8	3.2	5.4	16.0	23.0	5.0	-	9 857	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	145	100.0	-	-	-	2.1	3.4	2.8	4.8	6.9	2.8	2.8	12.4	2.8	6.2	8.3	9.0	11.0	22.8	2.1	10 524	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	7 086	100.0	0.8	0.8	1.7	2.9	4.6	5.2	5.6	12.2	10.6	9.0	6.4	5.8	4.1	6.4	7.7	10.8	4.0	1.2	6 603	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	6 750	100.0	0.8	0.8	1.8	2.9	4.8	5.4	5.7	12.7	10.9	9.2	6.6	5.8	4.1	6.5	7.5	9.9	3.6	1.1	6 457	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	6 450	100.0	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.8	4.8	5.4	5.9	12.9	10.8	9.3	6.7	5.8	4.1	6.5	7.3	9.6	3.6	1.1	6 433	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	300	100.0	-	2.8	1.8	4.7	6.3	4.4	2.8	7.2	11.6	8.1	3.7	5.0	3.0	5.4	11.6	16.3	4.7	0.6	7 058	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	337	100.0	0.2	0.5	0.4	2.8	0.7	2.0	3.7	3.3	6.0	5.6	4.0	5.9	5.9	5.1	11.4	27.6	12.1	2.8	13 037	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 30. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—Con.

(Persons as of March 1974)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
MALE--WHITE																						
TOTAL	82 000	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.3	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.8	4.7	10.8	16.2	30.9	10.7	1.2	13 667	(X)
UNDER 14 YEARS	21 672	100.0	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.2	3.1	3.5	4.1	4.3	5.3	5.2	12.0	18.0	29.0	7.7	0.9	12 933	(X)
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 611	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.0	2.6	2.7	3.7	3.2	3.7	3.1	10.2	16.1	36.3	12.3	1.0	14 899	(X)
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	9 385	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.0	8.4	13.4	35.1	16.1	1.6	15 820	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	996	100.0	1.6	1.5	1.2	2.8	2.0	2.6	3.0	9.1	10.6	10.0	10.9	8.6	7.4	11.0	12.1	5.2	0.4	-	7 514	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	958	100.0	1.1	1.5	1.3	2.6	2.1	2.5	3.2	9.1	11.1	10.4	10.9	8.6	7.5	11.0	11.9	5.0	0.4	-	7 476	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 389	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.6	8.1	13.6	38.7	18.0	1.8	17 196	(X)
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	3 629	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2	3.0	4.9	6.6	6.9	7.1	6.9	11.6	15.2	21.9	10.1	1.4	11 762	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	2 306	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.6	1.4	3.8	6.9	9.1	9.7	9.3	9.2	14.7	17.3	13.4	0.8	0.2	9 607	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 259	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.3	3.8	6.9	9.1	9.7	9.4	9.3	14.6	17.5	13.5	0.9	0.2	9 630	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 323	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.6	1.2	2.2	1.9	3.2	2.9	6.2	11.6	36.7	26.4	3.5	19 507	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	11 128	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.9	2.4	3.1	4.3	5.3	5.8	13.8	20.7	31.9	7.4	0.5	13 528	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 779	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.0	2.5	3.1	4.4	5.6	6.1	14.8	22.0	31.5	5.1	0.4	13 235	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 640	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	2.0	2.5	3.1	4.4	5.5	6.1	14.8	22.2	31.5	5.1	0.4	13 244	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	140	100.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	-	1.0	2.5	3.5	3.6	5.5	4.5	8.1	5.4	11.7	11.2	29.8	6.2	2.4	11 936	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 348	100.0	0.4	-	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.7	2.1	3.2	3.7	3.1	3.9	6.9	11.5	34.8	24.1	1.0	17 859	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	9 069	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.2	2.0	2.2	3.1	4.0	3.5	10.8	17.6	39.8	12.3	1.3	15 828	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	8 439	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.8	2.2	2.8	3.7	3.5	10.8	17.9	40.3	12.4	1.4	16 002	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 229	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.7	3.5	10.7	17.9	40.6	12.5	1.4	16 116	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	210	100.0	-	-	0.8	1.4	0.7	-	-	4.0	1.5	5.0	5.5	6.9	5.7	15.9	17.7	28.9	5.9	-	12 427	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	630	100.0	0.3	-	0.6	1.5	0.2	1.0	1.6	2.4	5.6	2.4	6.3	7.7	2.7	10.0	14.4	32.5	10.8	-	13 609	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	9 536	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.4	3.7	9.8	14.7	37.5	17.0	2.0	16 749	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 201	100.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.6	3.5	3.7	9.9	14.7	38.0	17.2	2.0	16 902	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 920	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.6	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.7	9.8	14.7	38.4	17.5	2.0	17 039	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	282	100.0	2.1	0.6	3.2	0.6	3.3	1.2	0.5	1.2	4.5	2.1	5.4	5.8	4.3	12.2	14.7	25.7	10.4	2.2	12 610	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	335	100.0	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.2	4.1	1.6	5.9	6.3	6.1	2.5	2.3	1.9	7.9	15.0	25.1	11.5	1.7	12 671	(X)
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 526	100.0	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.8	2.5	2.6	3.3	4.0	4.0	4.3	10.5	15.7	32.0	13.9	1.7	14 531	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	5 283	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.8	2.5	2.5	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.4	10.7	15.8	31.9	13.9	1.7	14 524	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	5 131	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.8	2.3	2.6	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.3	10.8	15.7	32.1	14.0	1.7	14 589	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	152	100.0	2.1	1.0	-	1.3	1.0	-	2.2	8.9	0.9	4.0	3.2	5.2	6.9	7.3	20.9	26.1	9.1	-	12 875	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	243	100.0	2.1	0.8	3.2	2.6	1.7	0.8	-	3.6	4.5	1.7	5.0	1.9	2.9	6.8	13.6	33.0	14.6	1.0	14 715	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 969	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.7	2.0	3.1	4.3	3.9	4.9	6.0	6.0	6.5	12.2	14.8	21.2	9.2	1.3	11 420	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	1 842	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.6	1.9	3.0	4.2	4.0	5.2	5.7	6.2	6.5	12.4	15.1	21.8	8.3	1.2	11 411	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 788	100.0	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.9	2.9	4.1	4.1	5.3	5.7	6.3	6.6	12.6	15.3	21.4	8.4	1.2	11 399	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	127	100.0	-	-	-	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.6	5.7	3.5	-	10.8	2.7	7.1	9.4	10.6	11.9	22.8	2.7	11 584	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	6 474	100.0	0.8	0.7	1.5	2.4	4.4	4.8	5.6	11.9	11.0	8.9	6.6	6.1	4.2	6.6	7.9	11.1	4.3	1.3	6 777	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	6 216	100.0	0.8	0.7	1.6	2.4	4.6	5.0	5.7	12.2	11.2	9.2	6.8	6.1	4.1	6.6	7.7	10.3	3.9	1.2	6 635	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	5 969	100.0	0.8	0.7	1.5	2.4	4.5	5.0	5.8	12.5	11.2	9.2	6.9	6.2	4.1	6.7	7.5	9.9	3.8	1.2	6 598	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	247	100.0	-	1.0	1.7	3.5	6.6	4.0	2.6	5.7	11.6	7.9	2.3	4.3	3.0	6.1	14.0	19.2	5.7	0.7	8 706	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	257	100.0	0.3	0.6	-	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.7	3.7	6.5	2.8	1.8	6.0	6.1	5.6	12.2	30.8	14.7	3.7	14 793	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 30. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—Con.

(Persons as of March 1974)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
MALE--NEGRO																						
TOTAL	9 882	100.0	1.8	1.6	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.2	3.9	8.3	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.0	5.4	9.9	11.4	15.5	3.6	0.1	8 311	(X)
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 593	100.0	2.9	2.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.5	5.7	10.1	8.5	7.5	6.6	6.0	4.3	8.7	9.9	11.4	2.2	0.2	6 895	(X)
14 AND 15 YEARS	565	100.0	2.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	2.8	2.9	5.0	11.2	8.9	8.2	8.4	4.8	7.3	10.6	8.7	13.2	1.8	-	7 553	(X)
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	1 362	100.0	0.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.8	3.6	2.8	8.3	9.1	6.7	8.7	6.3	5.7	8.4	10.3	16.7	3.4	0.1	8 153	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 291	100.0	0.7	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.9	3.6	2.7	8.3	8.8	6.7	8.8	6.3	5.6	8.3	10.6	17.6	3.5	0.1	8 331	(X)
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	464	100.0	1.2	1.2	-	1.9	0.5	1.2	3.1	4.3	8.0	9.2	5.9	8.7	8.6	12.3	16.5	14.6	2.8	-	9 554	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	221	100.0	1.7	1.0	-	3.3	-	0.8	3.8	6.4	10.9	10.4	6.4	8.6	8.5	16.3	11.7	7.8	2.4	-	8 623	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	198	100.0	1.1	-	-	2.8	-	0.9	3.4	5.8	10.6	10.8	7.1	6.9	8.6	18.3	12.3	8.7	2.7	-	9 063	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	243	100.0	0.7	1.4	-	0.6	0.9	1.5	2.5	2.4	5.4	8.2	5.4	8.8	8.7	8.7	20.8	20.8	3.1	-	10 785	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	1 131	100.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.8	2.1	0.9	4.2	4.2	5.2	6.7	6.4	5.4	15.4	16.7	23.1	5.8	-	11 418	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	872	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.0	4.1	4.8	5.3	7.5	7.1	5.2	16.5	19.7	21.4	2.8	-	11 260	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	836	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.0	3.9	4.6	5.1	7.8	7.4	5.1	16.3	20.2	21.8	2.5	-	11 330	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	258	100.0	1.2	1.6	0.7	1.3	0.9	4.9	0.7	4.6	2.3	5.0	4.0	4.0	5.9	11.8	6.3	28.8	15.8	-	12 469	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	846	100.0	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.5	2.0	1.2	2.0	4.9	3.4	5.5	6.2	8.0	6.0	13.1	14.5	23.5	5.8	0.2	11 104	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	721	100.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.4	1.5	1.4	4.9	3.9	5.6	6.7	8.4	5.2	13.0	15.7	25.1	4.3	0.3	11 298	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	692	100.0	1.3	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.5	1.5	1.5	5.1	3.6	5.3	6.4	8.7	5.4	12.9	15.9	24.8	4.3	0.3	11 276	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	125	100.0	-	-	2.0	1.4	11.0	-	5.0	5.1	-	5.2	3.4	5.7	11.0	13.5	7.7	14.5	14.5	-	10 029	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	796	100.0	1.1	0.4	2.8	1.1	1.9	1.3	2.6	5.3	7.8	5.6	7.3	4.3	7.6	9.5	12.2	20.7	8.4	0.2	10 217	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	692	100.0	1.1	0.4	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.4	2.1	4.9	7.5	4.2	8.2	5.0	7.7	10.5	12.9	22.3	7.8	0.2	10 712	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	659	100.0	1.1	0.4	1.5	0.8	1.6	1.3	2.2	4.7	7.5	4.1	8.2	4.8	8.0	10.4	13.3	22.9	7.0	0.2	10 735	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	104	100.0	1.2	-	11.8	3.6	4.5	-	5.7	8.3	9.6	14.8	1.2	-	6.5	3.0	7.4	9.9	12.5	-	6 359	(X)
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	419	100.0	2.0	1.1	2.8	1.8	3.5	3.7	1.7	7.0	7.4	7.1	6.2	6.1	4.8	11.0	11.5	19.5	2.4	0.5	8 937	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	395	100.0	2.2	1.0	3.0	1.2	3.5	3.2	1.8	6.7	7.4	7.0	6.5	6.2	5.1	11.1	10.9	20.2	2.6	0.5	9 073	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	364	100.0	1.3	0.7	2.9	1.3	3.0	3.4	1.5	6.2	8.0	6.8	6.7	6.8	5.1	11.7	10.5	21.2	2.4	0.6	9 291	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	162	100.0	3.1	0.4	2.8	4.5	8.1	3.5	6.0	10.6	7.3	12.1	7.0	3.2	4.6	3.9	11.3	5.3	6.2	-	6 301	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	144	100.0	3.5	1.2	3.1	5.1	8.1	4.0	5.2	10.0	8.2	10.5	4.8	2.9	5.1	4.4	12.7	6.0	5.1	-	6 157	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	121	100.0	2.5	1.4	3.7	6.1	8.6	4.7	4.6	8.8	7.7	11.6	4.7	3.5	5.0	5.2	8.8	7.1	6.1	-	6 170	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	546	100.0	0.9	2.4	4.5	8.7	7.0	10.4	6.7	14.4	7.2	8.9	5.4	2.9	4.5	4.2	4.9	6.3	0.9	-	4 656	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	473	100.0	1.0	2.8	4.9	8.5	8.0	10.9	6.6	16.3	7.5	8.6	4.4	2.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	5.0	0.4	-	4 447	(X)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	423	100.0	1.1	1.7	5.2	8.2	8.4	11.3	6.9	16.5	7.0	8.5	3.7	2.2	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.3	0.4	-	4 428	(X)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 30. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—Con.

(Persons as of March 1974)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--ALL RACES																						
TOTAL	96 203	100.0	1.1	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.9	10.8	15.0	27.4	8.9	1.0	12 468	(X)
UNDER 14 YEARS	24 678	100.0	1.2	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.5	2.0	1.9	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.8	5.0	5.3	12.3	16.4	26.9	6.3	0.7	12 065	(X)
14 AND 15 YEARS	4 114	100.0	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.9	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.4	3.7	9.4	15.7	32.0	11.0	1.3	13 923	(X)
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	11 185	100.0	1.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	3.8	4.3	4.8	5.1	4.8	4.5	9.8	12.3	27.8	12.8	1.3	13 000	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	258	100.0	18.4	8.1	12.1	11.7	12.2	15.1	6.7	6.2	3.2	4.9	1.1	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	2 490	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	2 463	100.0	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.5	7.2	9.0	10.3	10.8	9.4	7.7	14.1	12.5	7.7	0.8	0.1	8 248	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 464	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.7	3.7	8.8	12.6	34.4	16.6	1.7	15 801	(X)
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	4 703	100.0	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	3.3	4.9	5.9	5.7	6.1	7.3	13.0	17.3	21.0	5.9	0.7	11 200	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	342	100.0	8.2	5.8	10.1	8.7	10.3	8.4	8.5	10.5	8.3	11.1	2.6	2.9	0.9	3.3	-	0.4	-	-	3 413	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	3 224	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.3	1.1	3.0	5.3	6.0	6.9	7.8	8.9	15.7	20.6	19.5	1.6	0.2	10 953	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 137	100.0	0.8	-	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	2.0	2.9	4.0	3.2	2.2	4.4	8.1	13.2	31.3	19.8	2.5	16 158	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	13 750	100.0	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	5.1	5.1	12.6	18.7	29.7	6.7	0.6	12 903	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 485	100.0	6.4	3.8	4.4	8.0	6.2	6.5	7.9	11.9	8.8	9.8	8.7	3.9	4.1	4.8	3.1	1.6	0.1	0.1	4 568	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	11 269	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.7	2.3	2.9	4.1	5.3	5.2	13.8	21.4	33.4	6.7	0.6	13 698	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	996	100.0	0.5	-	0.9	0.2	1.8	1.6	2.4	4.8	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.8	5.6	9.8	11.3	29.3	16.2	1.1	14 073	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	11 138	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.4	9.9	15.6	34.9	11.6	1.4	14 589	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 419	100.0	3.4	2.4	4.1	4.5	4.5	6.0	4.7	9.5	8.6	8.4	8.5	6.9	6.2	7.4	7.7	6.2	0.8	0.2	6 275	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	9 261	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.3	2.0	2.0	2.6	3.4	4.0	10.3	17.0	39.9	13.4	1.6	16 216	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	459	100.0	0.5	0.6	0.7	2.1	2.9	1.0	4.0	7.7	3.7	6.3	3.4	4.6	7.4	10.1	12.4	22.4	10.0	-	10 980	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	11 174	100.0	1.0	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.2	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.9	3.9	4.2	9.6	13.9	32.6	14.2	1.6	14 641	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 256	100.0	2.8	1.0	3.1	3.8	4.4	3.9	2.9	9.4	7.7	7.5	6.8	6.2	6.5	8.6	10.7	12.5	2.0	0.2	7 514	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	9 450	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.3	3.6	3.8	9.8	14.2	35.5	16.1	1.8	15 965	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	469	100.0	-	0.3	0.9	2.0	4.7	3.0	2.0	4.1	4.2	4.3	6.6	4.1	6.2	6.4	15.1	26.4	8.5	1.0	12 214	(X)
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	6 052	100.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.6	4.5	5.3	5.1	5.7	5.3	5.1	9.8	13.3	24.6	10.2	1.2	11 863	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	657	100.0	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.7	2.7	2.8	6.1	10.6	7.2	6.9	5.7	6.7	11.0	10.0	15.2	1.6	-	8 047	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	4 990	100.0	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.6	4.3	4.3	4.8	5.5	5.1	5.1	9.8	13.5	26.2	11.2	1.5	12 534	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	405	100.0	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.6	0.9	2.8	0.3	4.6	8.8	5.9	5.7	6.9	3.8	8.1	15.6	20.6	11.3	0.4	11 466	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	2 185	100.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	2.3	3.3	2.8	4.2	7.4	6.4	8.7	6.5	6.6	4.8	10.3	11.0	15.3	5.8	0.8	8 673	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	246	100.0	1.6	1.5	3.3	2.9	4.8	5.0	5.9	7.8	6.7	8.2	6.2	7.4	4.5	10.6	6.9	12.9	3.1	0.6	7 366	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	1 714	100.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.5	3.3	2.6	4.2	7.9	6.7	9.1	6.4	6.3	4.7	10.5	11.0	14.7	5.7	0.8	8 597	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	225	100.0	-	2.5	2.1	0.8	1.5	1.8	2.1	3.1	4.2	6.4	6.8	7.8	6.1	7.7	15.3	22.3	8.7	0.7	11 247	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	7 224	100.0	0.8	0.8	1.9	2.5	4.5	5.3	5.7	11.3	9.8	7.6	5.7	5.7	4.2	7.6	8.7	12.4	4.6	0.9	6 961	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 136	100.0	0.8	2.6	3.6	4.3	5.5	6.6	6.2	10.7	8.9	6.4	5.7	5.2	5.1	8.2	8.6	9.6	2.1	0.1	6 148	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	4 422	100.0	0.9	0.5	1.8	2.5	4.9	6.2	6.7	13.9	11.4	8.9	6.0	5.9	3.9	6.4	7.1	8.5	3.3	1.1	6 117	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 666	100.0	0.6	0.3	1.1	1.4	2.4	2.2	2.8	4.7	6.2	4.9	5.0	5.4	4.2	10.3	12.9	24.7	9.8	1.0	11 702	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 30. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—Con.

(Persons as of March 1974)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--WHITE																						
TOTAL	83 424	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.8	4.8	11.1	15.7	29.3	9.8	1.1	13 139	(X)
UNDER 14 YEARS	20 715	100.0	1.1	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.3	3.3	3.5	3.7	4.5	4.9	5.3	13.1	17.6	29.4	7.1	0.8	12 842	(X)
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 488	100.0	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	3.1	4.4	3.5	9.7	16.6	35.2	12.5	1.5	14 871	(X)
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	9 525	100.0	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	3.0	3.7	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.6	9.8	12.8	30.0	14.3	1.4	14 001	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	152	100.0	21.4	8.3	10.3	9.2	9.9	11.8	7.5	8.2	4.3	6.2	1.9	-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	2 536	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	2 237	100.0	1.0	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.9	1.6	2.1	7.0	8.5	10.4	11.2	9.5	7.9	14.1	12.9	8.0	0.8	0.1	8 348	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	7 136	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.6	3.3	3.6	8.7	13.0	37.5	18.9	1.9	17 208	(X)
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	4 006	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	3.0	4.4	5.4	5.8	6.2	7.4	13.1	18.1	22.6	6.4	0.8	11 698	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	199	100.0	9.7	6.8	10.0	7.8	9.9	6.0	6.7	11.0	8.2	10.8	3.0	4.2	0.8	5.0	-	-	-	-	3 471	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	2 908	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.2	2.9	5.1	5.7	7.1	7.8	9.3	15.4	20.7	20.2	1.4	0.2	11 033	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	900	100.0	0.8	-	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.4	3.0	2.0	1.4	3.1	7.6	13.7	35.4	23.9	3.2	18 543	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	11 940	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.1	2.5	2.8	3.3	4.0	4.8	5.1	13.1	19.6	31.4	7.1	0.6	13 339	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	966	100.0	6.3	3.1	4.3	7.3	5.8	6.5	6.2	11.8	8.0	10.7	9.1	4.3	5.3	5.5	3.8	1.6	0.2	0.2	4 875	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	10 206	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.6	2.2	2.6	3.7	5.0	5.1	14.0	21.7	34.3	6.9	0.6	13 874	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	767	100.0	0.2	-	0.6	0.2	1.8	1.1	2.5	4.0	3.1	2.8	2.4	3.5	5.8	10.1	12.0	31.1	17.3	1.4	14 960	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	9 718	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.5	4.2	10.0	16.4	37.2	12.7	1.5	15 383	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	962	100.0	4.2	2.4	2.6	3.7	3.5	5.7	4.1	6.8	7.2	8.8	8.3	7.2	7.3	9.1	9.6	8.0	1.2	0.3	7 125	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	8 411	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.4	3.0	3.7	10.0	17.3	41.0	14.1	1.7	16 656	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	346	100.0	-	0.9	1.0	1.7	2.5	1.3	1.8	5.3	4.3	4.9	3.5	4.4	6.5	11.0	13.7	25.7	11.7	-	12 221	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	10 015	100.0	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.0	9.7	14.2	34.1	15.4	1.7	15 352	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	947	100.0	2.3	0.9	3.1	3.2	3.8	2.8	2.3	8.4	7.6	6.8	6.0	6.7	7.0	9.6	12.0	14.5	2.6	0.3	8 421	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	8 695	100.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.7	2.0	2.5	3.0	3.7	3.6	9.8	14.4	36.5	17.1	1.9	16 497	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	373	100.0	-	-	0.8	1.7	5.1	3.4	2.0	3.6	3.1	4.1	6.4	4.4	4.7	6.7	16.6	27.4	8.8	1.3	12 714	(X)
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 518	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	4.0	5.0	4.9	5.6	5.3	5.3	10.1	13.6	25.8	10.7	1.3	12 339	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	526	100.0	1.7	1.1	1.7	2.3	3.4	2.2	2.9	4.8	9.5	6.9	7.1	6.7	6.7	11.7	11.7	17.8	1.7	-	8 930	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	4 651	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.6	3.9	4.3	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.2	10.0	13.7	26.9	11.6	1.6	12 836	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	341	100.0	1.4	0.4	0.5	1.4	-	2.9	-	4.2	7.1	5.7	5.3	5.5	4.5	9.2	15.4	23.6	12.4	0.5	12 379	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 981	100.0	1.2	0.9	1.3	2.2	3.1	2.6	3.9	7.3	6.3	8.1	6.3	6.7	4.9	10.7	11.4	16.1	6.1	0.8	9 013	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	191	100.0	1.5	-	3.2	1.5	5.7	4.7	4.6	8.8	7.3	4.2	6.2	8.1	4.8	11.0	8.4	15.1	3.9	0.8	8 267	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	1 601	100.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.4	3.1	2.5	3.9	7.6	6.3	9.0	6.4	6.4	4.7	10.9	11.3	15.3	5.9	0.9	8 831	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	189	100.0	-	0.9	1.7	1.0	0.8	1.6	2.5	3.2	5.0	4.6	5.4	7.4	6.4	8.0	16.1	24.2	10.4	0.8	12 288	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	6 519	100.0	0.8	0.5	1.5	2.1	3.9	5.0	5.6	11.0	10.3	7.9	5.8	5.9	4.2	7.7	9.1	12.9	4.9	1.0	7 254	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	904	100.0	0.7	1.2	1.7	3.5	4.6	6.4	5.3	10.6	10.2	7.2	5.9	5.3	5.3	9.3	9.8	10.8	2.4	0.1	6 822	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	4 142	100.0	0.8	0.4	1.7	2.1	4.4	5.8	6.7	13.5	11.8	9.1	6.3	6.1	3.9	6.5	7.4	8.9	3.5	1.1	6 295	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 473	100.0	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.2	2.1	1.9	2.4	4.2	6.2	4.9	4.3	5.7	4.2	10.2	13.6	25.6	10.4	1.2	12 183	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 30. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND RELATONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—Con.

(Persons as of March 1974)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--NEGRO																						
TOTAL	11 353	100.0	2.0	1.8	3.2	4.1	4.0	4.6	5.0	8.2	7.5	7.1	7.1	5.7	4.9	8.6	10.0	13.5	2.5	0.1	7 354	(X)
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 571	100.0	2.1	2.0	3.0	4.4	4.3	5.3	5.7	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.0	5.8	4.7	8.0	10.0	12.7	1.6	0.2	6 983	(X)
14 AND 15 YEARS	574	100.0	1.0	0.8	4.2	4.2	3.8	4.5	7.0	8.9	7.5	8.1	7.7	5.2	5.1	6.8	9.9	13.0	2.3	-	7 010	(X)
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	1 507	100.0	2.3	1.3	2.6	4.2	3.2	4.1	5.2	8.3	7.8	6.9	8.4	5.7	4.1	9.8	9.1	14.0	2.9	0.3	7 509	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	105	100.0	14.2	7.8	14.9	15.5	15.6	20.1	5.5	3.4	1.6	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 422	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	190	100.0	3.9	0.8	3.0	3.4	-	1.9	7.4	9.4	13.7	8.2	8.4	6.6	4.5	15.1	8.9	3.8	0.9	-	6 786	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 212	100.0	1.1	0.8	1.5	3.3	2.6	3.0	4.8	8.5	7.4	7.2	9.1	6.0	4.4	9.8	9.9	16.8	3.5	0.4	8 129	(X)
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	598	100.0	2.5	1.0	3.4	5.2	3.9	4.8	3.9	5.4	8.3	8.7	4.3	5.0	6.1	12.1	11.9	11.0	2.3	-	7 639	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	138	100.0	6.3	4.5	8.7	10.1	11.3	12.0	11.3	8.2	8.6	12.1	2.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	-	1.0	-	-	3 373	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	256	100.0	1.4	-	-	2.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	4.5	7.0	6.7	3.9	6.0	6.4	22.0	20.2	13.0	2.2	-	10 665	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	204	100.0	1.3	-	4.2	5.1	2.4	3.6	2.3	4.7	9.8	8.9	6.3	6.3	9.2	7.2	9.7	15.2	3.9	-	8 236	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	1 537	100.0	2.7	2.0	2.4	3.3	2.6	3.0	4.3	6.6	6.1	6.6	7.9	6.4	4.5	9.6	12.9	15.6	3.3	-	8 365	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	503	100.0	6.8	4.8	4.6	9.4	6.0	6.3	11.6	12.6	10.2	8.1	8.1	3.3	1.5	3.3	1.8	1.6	-	-	4 037	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	834	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.4	2.9	3.4	5.6	8.1	8.4	6.5	13.5	20.7	22.4	3.6	-	11 516	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	201	100.0	1.5	-	2.3	-	2.0	3.7	2.5	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.0	5.7	3.7	9.3	8.4	22.2	10.5	-	10 079	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	1 243	100.0	1.3	0.9	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.5	4.2	9.1	7.6	5.3	6.3	7.2	6.2	9.8	9.5	16.6	3.8	0.3	8 486	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	428	100.0	1.4	2.5	6.0	6.3	6.7	7.1	6.5	14.5	12.4	7.0	9.6	5.8	4.1	4.0	3.9	2.1	-	-	4 923	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	709	100.0	1.0	-	1.1	0.7	0.2	1.8	1.8	4.8	5.5	3.5	4.7	8.3	7.0	13.9	13.0	26.2	6.0	0.6	11 398	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	105	100.0	2.2	-	-	3.3	4.5	-	11.7	16.2	2.1	11.3	3.4	5.7	9.2	5.7	9.3	11.0	4.4	-	6 879	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	1 014	100.0	1.9	0.9	2.7	2.7	3.7	3.9	3.0	8.6	8.2	7.4	7.9	4.1	6.3	8.2	10.5	17.0	3.0	0.1	7 889	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	282	100.0	4.7	1.2	3.1	6.3	6.6	7.9	4.4	13.1	8.1	8.9	7.9	5.1	4.1	5.2	7.6	5.7	-	-	5 316	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	647	100.0	1.0	0.6	2.7	1.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	6.9	8.2	7.0	7.7	3.8	6.2	9.7	11.7	22.2	3.6	0.2	9 599	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	84	100.0	-	1.6	1.3	3.6	3.5	2.0	2.1	6.8	8.1	5.6	8.7	3.4	13.6	5.9	10.8	14.6	8.6	-	9 253	(X)
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	480	100.0	2.6	3.7	3.9	3.4	4.1	5.8	2.2	9.9	7.6	8.4	7.3	5.9	4.0	6.3	8.8	11.8	4.3	-	6 796	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	122	100.0	5.7	7.5	6.2	4.1	4.9	4.9	2.5	11.9	15.8	9.1	5.2	1.7	7.0	6.8	1.4	3.7	1.5	-	5 146	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	305	100.0	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.4	6.7	2.0	9.5	5.2	8.7	7.7	5.5	3.5	6.8	9.8	16.1	5.0	-	7 567	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	191	100.0	0.5	5.2	5.2	3.9	5.2	4.4	7.0	8.2	8.4	12.1	9.0	5.6	4.5	6.0	6.7	6.8	1.3	-	6 167	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	108	100.0	-	2.1	5.9	3.0	6.5	3.8	8.8	11.5	12.4	9.5	7.9	4.1	4.7	5.2	7.2	5.0	2.3	-	5 671	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	638	100.0	0.8	3.7	6.4	7.8	9.9	8.7	8.1	11.6	5.5	5.2	4.7	3.5	4.7	5.6	5.1	7.2	1.6	-	4 394	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY	225	100.0	1.3	8.4	11.2	7.5	9.3	7.4	9.9	10.3	3.1	3.5	5.4	5.0	4.6	3.1	4.0	5.1	0.9	-	3 745	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD	243	100.0	0.9	1.9	5.0	10.9	13.5	12.4	7.4	15.0	6.6	6.7	1.7	2.1	4.7	4.6	3.4	3.3	-	-	3 866	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	170	100.0	-	-	2.0	3.8	5.8	5.1	6.6	8.6	7.1	5.2	8.1	3.5	4.7	10.2	8.9	15.5	4.8	-	7 707	(X)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 31. SUBFAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY TYPE OF SUBFAMILY AND RACE OF HEAD

(Subfamilies as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL SUB-FAMILIES	HUSBAND-WIFE				OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
				TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 178	512	432	80	74	63	54	9	9	602	347	256	249
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	15.2	6.0	5.6	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.4	24.6	21.8	22.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.3	2.1	2.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.6	7.4	10.4	10.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.9	2.8	3.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.8	10.3	11.4	10.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.5	2.5	2.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1	10.5	9.5	9.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	3.6	4.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.9	6.6	9.6	9.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.2	8.0	7.2	12.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.5	10.0	15.9	16.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.9	8.0	8.1	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.9	6.6	9.6	7.9
$5,000 TO $6,999	13.3	15.5	15.3	16.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.3	13.9	7.9	8.1
$7,000 TO $9,999	12.8	22.2	22.2	22.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.7	6.5	2.3	2.3
$10,000 AND OVER	16.1	29.3	28.5	33.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	3.6	1.7	1.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 026	7 197	7 098	7 731	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 358	2 369	2 342	2 312
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 492	8 119	8 025	8 624	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 963	3 164	2 692	2 660

- REPRESENTS ZERO. (B) BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 32. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD

(Primary families and individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES				WHITE				NEGRO			
	PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS			SECONDARY INDI-VIDUALS	PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS			SECONDARY INDI-VIDUALS	PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS			SECONDARY INDI-VIDUALS
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES	PRIMARY INDI-VIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES	PRIMARY INDI-VIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES	PRIMARY INDI-VIDUALS	
NUMBER . . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	69 859	54 917	14 942	3 318	61 965	48 821	13 145	2 617	7 040	5 409	1 632	552
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.1	1.1	5.7	15.8	1.8	0.9	5.1	14.3	4.2	2.3	10.2	16.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.9	0.6	6.4	6.5	1.6	0.5	5.9	6.1	3.9	2.1	10.0	9.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.6	1.1	8.1	7.0	2.3	0.8	7.7	6.9	5.3	3.5	11.4	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.2	1.4	9.6	7.5	2.9	1.1	9.6	7.4	5.6	4.2	10.2	9.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	1.7	7.4	5.2	2.8	1.5	7.5	5.2	4.6	4.1	6.3	5.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.9	2.0	6.2	5.1	2.7	1.7	6.2	5.4	5.0	4.7	6.1	4.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.7	2.1	4.9	3.9	2.5	1.8	5.0	3.8	4.2	4.4	3.5	2.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.5	4.5	9.0	10.4	5.2	4.1	9.3	11.0	8.1	8.5	6.9	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.1	4.6	6.9	7.9	4.9	4.3	6.9	8.3	7.3	7.5	6.9	7.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.0	4.8	5.8	5.1	4.8	4.5	6.0	5.4	6.2	6.8	4.5	3.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.8	4.7	4.7	4.9	6.2	6.5	6.8	5.2	5.0
$8,000 TO $8,999.	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	3.9	5.3	5.4	5.0	6.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.7	4.9	3.8	3.2	4.7	4.9	3.8	3.2	4.5	4.9	3.0	3.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.6	10.7	5.6	5.1	9.8	10.9	5.7	5.1	7.9	9.1	3.9	4.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.8	14.8	5.2	3.9	13.3	15.4	5.4	4.5	8.7	10.1	4.1	1.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	21.6	26.2	4.6	2.4	22.8	27.7	4.8	2.6	10.6	13.0	2.7	0.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	6.7	8.3	0.8	0.4	7.2	8.9	0.9	0.5	2.0	2.6	0.1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 320	12 073	4 189	3 863	10 841	12 613	4 313	4 087	6 285	7 299	3 156	3 146
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 981	13 645	5 868	4 988	12 453	14 182	6 034	5 126	7 860	8 843	4 601	4 514

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

Table 33. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD

(Primary families and individuals as of March 1974)

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	69 859	61 965	7 894	7 040	54 917	48 821	6 097	5 409	14 942	13 145	1 797	1 632
NUMBER WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . . .THOUSANDS. .	54 777	48 530	6 247	5 542	46 659	41 546	5 113	4 521	8 118	6 984	1 134	1 020
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	5.1	4.6	9.0	9.6	4.4	3.9	8.2	8.9	9.2	8.7	12.5	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.3	2.1	3.8	4.1	1.8	1.6	3.4	3.6	4.8	4.7	5.4	6.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.0	1.8	2.9	3.2	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.7	4.3	4.1	5.1	5.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.2	2.0	3.2	3.2	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.6	4.5	4.4	5.5	5.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.2	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.1	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.9	1.7	3.5	3.6	1.5	1.4	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.4	5.8	5.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.4	1.4	1.3	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.7	2.1	2.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	3.8	6.5	6.7	3.5	3.1	6.1	6.3	8.2	8.1	8.4	8.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	4.2	7.2	7.4	4.0	3.6	7.0	7.1	8.0	8.0	8.3	8.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.9	4.7	6.5	6.6	4.4	4.1	6.3	6.5	7.8	7.9	7.4	7.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.3	5.1	6.5	6.7	4.9	4.8	6.1	6.2	7.4	7.2	8.4	8.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.3	5.2	6.3	6.4	5.0	4.9	5.9	6.1	6.8	6.6	7.8	7.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	4.3	4.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.8	11.0	9.3	9.3	11.3	11.4	9.9	10.1	8.2	8.5	6.5	5.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.2	14.8	9.9	9.9	15.3	15.8	11.0	10.8	8.0	8.4	5.1	5.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	22.9	24.2	13.0	11.8	25.8	27.1	15.0	13.6	6.4	6.8	4.1	3.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	5.9	6.3	2.6	2.0	6.8	7.2	3.1	2.4	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 783	11 221	7 430	7 169	11 697	12 122	8 047	7 731	6 128	6 271	5 277	5 195
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 736	12 139	8 603	8 206	12 574	12 984	9 240	8 779	6 917	7 110	5 732	5 665

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

Table 34. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1973. BY TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE OF HEAD

(Primary families and individuals as of March 1974)

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	PRIMARY FAMILIES									PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD						OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT									
			TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
				14 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 AND OVER					
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	54 917	48 208	46 787	14 152	9 050	9 667	13 918	1 421	6 709	14 942	5 654	9 288
NUMBER WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . . .THOUSANDS. .	46 659	41 703	40 508	13 663	8 654	9 094	9 098	1 195	4 955	8 118	3 956	4 163
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	4.4	3.2	3.1	1.1	2.0	2.8	7.4	7.1	14.5	9.2	6.5	11.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.8	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.0	3.1	2.5	5.4	4.8	3.8	5.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.6	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.8	2.7	2.0	4.9	4.3	3.2	5.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.7	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.8	3.5	2.5	4.1	4.5	3.4	5.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.9	1.1	3.6	2.8	2.5	3.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.9	2.0	2.2	4.4	3.7	3.2	4.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.5	3.3	3.5	2.9	4.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.4	1.6	2.2	4.1	5.4	7.4	8.2	7.3	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.0	3.4	3.4	4.3	2.1	2.6	4.1	3.7	8.6	8.0	7.1	8.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.4	4.0	3.9	5.2	2.5	2.6	4.6	6.1	7.8	7.8	7.1	8.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.7	4.7	6.1	3.4	3.6	4.7	6.2	6.8	7.4	6.7	8.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	4.9	4.9	6.4	4.1	3.5	4.8	5.6	6.0	6.8	7.0	6.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	5.0	5.0	6.6	4.0	3.9	4.7	5.6	4.0	5.4	6.1	4.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.3	11.8	11.8	15.1	11.1	9.5	9.9	11.0	6.8	8.2	9.6	6.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.3	16.4	16.6	19.6	17.5	15.5	12.2	11.8	5.7	8.0	11.4	4.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	25.8	28.1	28.4	24.0	37.1	34.2	20.8	19.3	6.1	6.4	10.1	2.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	6.8	7.5	7.5	2.9	9.4	13.3	7.0	5.2	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.3	(Z)	0.2	0.3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 697	12 465	12 547	11 552	14 499	14 691	10 129	9 566	5 284	6 128	7 436	5 148
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 574	13 339	13 416	12 028	15 167	15 807	11 445	10 710	6 139	6 917	8 318	5 585

- REPRESENTS ZERO. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT

Table 35. REGION AND RACE—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES					UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS				
	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
ALL RACES										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	12 774	14 866	17 643	9 770	18 260	4 240	4 838	5 212	3 969
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.4	1.4	7.6	6.2	7.2	9.0	7.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.4	6.4	4.7	5.8	9.6	4.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.9	0.6	7.9	8.1	7.2	9.7	6.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	1.1	1.1	2.1	1.3	9.2	10.1	9.1	8.5	9.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.3	1.6	7.0	7.2	7.5	6.2	7.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.6	1.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	5.0	6.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	2.4	1.8	2.1	1.9	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.7	4.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	4.2	3.7	5.4	4.8	9.3	9.7	9.2	8.5	10.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	4.0	3.9	5.7	4.7	7.1	7.6	7.2	7.3	6.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	4.5	3.9	5.9	4.4	5.7	5.7	6.1	6.2	4.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.6	4.5	5.6	4.8	5.1	4.4	4.5	5.4	6.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.1	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.1	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.3	5.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.6	5.0	5.2	4.8	3.7	3.9	4.2	3.2	3.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	10.4	11.3	10.8	10.1	5.5	5.9	5.9	3.9	6.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.8	15.7	15.9	13.4	14.6	5.0	4.9	5.9	3.9	5.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	28.3	28.8	21.7	27.3	4.2	4.5	4.3	3.6	4.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.3	9.3	8.9	6.6	9.0	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.7
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	12 850	12 831	10 627	12 470	4 134	4 244	4 289	3 714	4 344
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	14 354	14 160	12 336	14 169	5 708	5 785	5 737	5 332	6 085
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	64.4	64.5	68.3	62.4	61.9	36.0	37.1	37.2	34.6	35.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 614	15 345	14 937	13 359	15 620	8 257	8 359	8 592	7 523	8 727
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 372	17 175	16 545	15 129	17 232	9 298	9 388	9 212	8 882	9 843
WHITE										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	48 919	11 661	13 724	14 677	8 857	15 761	3 753	4 293	4 167	3 548
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2	6.6	5.7	6.7	7.4	6.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	6.0	4.8	5.8	8.4	4.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.3	0.6	7.6	8.0	7.0	8.8	6.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.2	9.2	10.3	8.4	8.7	9.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.4	7.1	7.3	7.6	6.5	7.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.7	1.5	1.4	2.2	1.7	6.1	6.4	6.5	4.9	6.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	4.8	5.3	4.5	4.8	4.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	3.8	3.4	4.6	4.6	9.6	9.8	9.4	8.8	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.3	3.8	3.7	5.2	4.6	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.7	5.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	4.3	3.8	5.5	4.3	5.9	5.5	6.3	6.9	4.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.3	4.5	5.3	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.6	5.7	6.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.2	4.6	4.3	5.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.3	3.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.9	10.6	11.2	11.2	10.2	5.6	5.8	5.9	4.2	6.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.4	16.2	16.2	14.3	15.0	5.3	5.2	6.2	4.1	5.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	29.4	29.8	24.2	27.6	4.5	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.9	9.8	9.2	7.7	9.2	0.8	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.8
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 595	13 230	13 128	11 508	12 661	4 270	4 225	4 377	4 060	4 408
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 163	14 776	14 465	13 261	14 382	5 883	5 870	5 819	5 703	6 185
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	66.1	65.7	69.5	65.3	62.5	35.7	35.9	37.2	34.8	34.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 910	15 718	15 153	13 967	15 649	8 452	8 598	8 655	7 747	8 878
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 735	17 473	16 704	15 847	17 290	9 573	9 694	9 347	9 364	9 980

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. REGION AND RACE—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Con.

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES					UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS				
	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	6 134	1 113	1 141	2 966	913	2 498	488	545	1 045	421
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.5	2.4	1.6	2.6	3.2	13.4	10.1	10.6	15.4	15.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.0	1.1	1.3	3.1	0.4	9.0	4.7	5.8	14.3	5.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.3	1.7	2.2	4.9	1.3	10.1	8.5	9.0	13.3	5.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.8	3.0	3.1	4.9	2.1	9.2	8.2	14.8	7.5	7.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.8	3.1	3.3	4.6	2.9	6.2	6.3	7.0	5.0	7.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.3	3.6	4.9	4.8	2.9	5.5	4.8	4.9	5.7	6.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.1	5.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.8	2.3	4.3	4.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.3	8.2	7.1	9.2	6.7	7.5	8.9	7.4	7.0	7.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	6.8	5.9	8.1	6.0	6.5	8.6	5.3	5.6	7.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.9	6.9	5.2	7.9	5.4	4.5	7.4	4.5	3.4	3.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	7.2	5.2	7.0	5.6	5.0	5.3	4.5	4.3	6.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	5.6	6.1	5.2	4.8	5.4	7.8	4.6	4.4	6.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	5.2	4.0	5.6	4.2	3.3	3.6	5.0	2.4	2.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.1	7.9	12.4	8.5	8.4	4.6	6.4	5.7	2.7	5.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	10.6	11.7	9.0	10.7	3.3	2.5	4.4	3.0	3.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.4	17.0	16.8	9.4	24.1	2.5	3.1	4.0	1.5	2.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.3	3.9	5.0	1.2	7.3	0.1	-	-	0.2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	-	0.3	-	1.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 596	8 027	9 076	6 495	10 208	3 191	4 409	3 285	2 468	3 675
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 307	9 923	10 492	7 758	12 105	4 606	5 127	5 089	3 851	5 249
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	51.1	52.5	53.6	48.3	55.4	38.3	46.1	37.8	33.9	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 151	11 729	12 403	9 391	15 277	7 209	7 212	8 086	6 225	7 784
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 605	13 270	14 072	10 364	16 568	7 689	7 556	8 172	6 918	8 866
NEGRO										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 440	1 019	1 073	2 844	505	2 183	446	503	999	235
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.5	2.7	1.4	2.6	4.0	11.8	9.7	9.4	15.0	7.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.2	1.2	1.2	3.2	0.7	9.8	4.6	6.3	14.7	6.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	1.6	2.4	5.0	0.6	10.7	9.3	8.6	13.6	5.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	3.3	3.3	5.1	3.0	9.9	8.2	15.2	7.8	10.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.1	3.3	3.5	4.6	3.6	6.0	6.7	7.3	4.7	7.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.7	3.8	5.1	4.8	4.7	5.7	5.2	4.9	5.8	8.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.4	6.0	3.9	3.9	5.5	3.4	4.1	2.5	3.4	3.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	7.9	7.4	9.2	7.7	7.7	9.7	7.1	7.2	6.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	7.0	5.5	8.1	8.2	7.0	9.4	5.7	5.9	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	7.5	4.7	7.8	3.6	4.4	7.5	3.6	3.4	4.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.8	7.5	5.3	7.1	7.5	5.1	5.5	4.9	4.5	7.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.3	4.4	5.5	7.0	5.0	4.6	7.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.8	4.0	5.4	4.0	3.2	3.6	5.4	2.1	2.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	7.6	12.5	8.2	9.4	3.9	5.9	5.1	2.6	3.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	10.8	11.5	9.0	10.9	3.3	2.2	4.7	2.9	4.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.0	15.9	17.1	9.3	18.8	2.2	1.4	3.9	1.6	2.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	3.3	5.1	1.2	3.5	0.1	-	-	0.1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.3	-	0.3	-	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 269	7 762	9 109	6 434	8 233	3 155	4 239	3 326	2 431	4 070
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 807	9 524	10 495	7 694	10 039	4 579	4 835	5 167	3 831	6 012
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	49.6	51.1	52.8	48.1	48.6	38.6	45.7	39.2	34.3	42.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 714	11 417	12 461	9 384	13 019	7 017	6 905	8 051	6 147	7 693
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 947	12 761	14 139	10 327	14 290	7 565	7 020	8 163	6 819	10 057

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	50 795	11 749	6 197	5 553	24 846	8 022	16 824	14 200	6 198	8 001	4 338	3 663	12.3
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	11.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.6	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	8.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.0	2.3	3.1	1.4	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	8.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.3	2.9	4.0	1.6	1.1	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	9.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	4.1	5.2	3.0	1.2	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.9	4.1	5.5	2.5	1.6	2.3	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.5	9.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.0	4.1	4.5	3.7	1.8	3.1	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.3	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.4	9.4	11.0	7.7	3.6	5.4	2.7	1.6	2.2	1.2	1.4	1.0	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.4	8.0	8.3	7.7	4.0	5.7	3.2	1.9	2.6	1.4	1.8	0.9	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.4	7.8	7.9	7.8	4.1	5.2	3.6	2.1	3.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	10.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.6	6.8	7.3	6.1	4.8	5.7	4.4	2.5	3.3	1.9	2.1	1.7	11.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.8	6.0	5.8	6.3	5.3	5.2	5.3	3.2	4.3	2.3	2.4	2.1	12.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.7	5.3	4.7	5.9	5.3	5.7	5.1	3.2	4.1	2.6	2.8	2.3	12.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.6	9.1	7.8	10.6	12.8	13.1	12.6	8.0	10.1	6.3	7.3	5.2	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.0	10.3	8.4	12.4	17.1	15.1	18.1	15.1	17.4	13.2	13.7	12.6	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	14.0	10.8	17.6	28.1	22.1	31.0	37.9	35.9	39.5	40.4	38.4	12.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.9	2.8	2.1	3.6	6.4	4.2	7.4	18.4	11.5	23.9	20.7	27.6	14.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.6	2.7	1.2	3.9	2.8	5.2	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 513	7 649	6 613	9 037	12 386	10 742	13 188	17 397	14 753	19 367	18 444	20 518	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 043	9 341	8 255	10 553	13 412	11 699	14 228	19 040	16 118	21 304	19 900	22 967	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	65.0	40.2	35.9	45.0	69.3	59.5	74.1	78.3	75.0	80.9	79.8	82.1	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 990	11 376	10 144	12 432	14 178	12 968	14 610	19 027	16 739	20 636	19 784	21 672	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 771	12 647	11 473	13 696	15 362	14 080	15 860	20 755	17 831	22 864	21 504	24 430	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	12 309	902	466	435	6 638	1 701	4 937	4 769	2 160	2 609	1 439	1 170	12.7
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.1	2.5	4.0	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	12.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	11.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	1.5	2.3	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.2	3.4	4.7	2.1	1.6	3.2	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	11.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.1	3.8	3.9	3.7	1.1	2.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	12.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.3	3.1	4.7	1.3	1.3	2.6	0.9	1.0	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	12.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.5	3.4	3.2	3.5	1.9	3.7	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.3	11.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.3	10.8	12.8	8.6	3.7	6.7	2.7	1.4	2.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	11.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.4	7.2	7.1	7.3	4.0	5.7	3.4	1.9	2.4	1.5	2.0	1.0	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.1	8.5	9.2	7.7	4.7	5.2	4.5	2.6	3.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	9.2	11.0	7.2	5.9	6.5	5.8	3.2	3.8	2.8	2.7	2.9	12.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	5.6	4.7	6.6	6.4	5.9	6.6	4.4	5.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	12.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.8	6.9	4.3	9.8	6.7	6.6	6.7	4.3	5.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	12.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	13.7	12.4	10.9	14.1	15.7	15.2	15.9	11.0	13.4	9.1	10.0	8.0	12.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	19.4	10.7	7.1	14.7	19.6	15.3	21.1	20.8	23.1	18.9	20.0	17.6	12.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.1	8.8	8.0	9.5	21.6	14.0	24.3	38.3	31.9	43.5	42.8	44.4	13.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.4	0.9	0.4	1.5	2.3	1.5	2.5	8.1	3.9	11.7	9.3	14.6	16.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 206	7 491	6 595	8 929	11 199	9 428	11 759	14 563	13 221	16 337	15 647	17 155	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 779	8 265	7 288	9 317	11 513	9 652	12 154	15 394	13 641	16 846	16 234	17 599	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	74.9	54.7	54.0	55.4	74.1	62.8	78.1	80.1	77.3	82.5	83.0	81.9	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	13 518	9 702	8 802	10 294	12 442	11 224	12 832	15 736	14 052	17 518	16 730	18 424	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 338	10 205	9 384	11 066	13 041	11 638	13 441	16 559	14 691	18 007	17 288	18 902	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE TOTAL	4 OR MORE 4	4 OR MORE 5 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES--CON.													
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	10 717	1 467	818	649	5 740	1 698	4 041	3 510	1 424	2 086	1 078	1 008	12.5
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.9	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.1	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	1.5	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	(Z)	0.1	-	-	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	1.8	2.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.2	12.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.8	1.8	2.2	1.4	1.0	1.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	10.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.2	2.8	3.8	1.7	1.4	2.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	10.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.0	2.5	2.9	1.9	1.1	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.4	6.6	8.8	3.8	2.3	3.8	1.6	1.0	1.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.9	5.7	6.7	4.5	3.0	5.4	2.0	1.5	2.2	1.0	1.1	0.9	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.2	7.0	6.9	7.2	3.3	5.3	2.5	1.5	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	11.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.9	6.5	8.5	4.1	4.4	6.1	3.7	1.8	3.3	0.8	0.3	1.3	12.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.5	6.9	6.4	7.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	2.1	3.2	1.4	1.2	1.6	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.1	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.6	2.7	3.9	1.9	2.1	1.7	12.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.5	11.7	10.6	13.2	12.6	12.9	12.4	6.5	9.0	4.8	5.6	3.8	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	16.3	13.1	11.2	15.6	19.0	15.8	20.3	13.3	16.4	11.2	12.1	10.2	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	34.8	19.2	15.2	24.2	33.4	26.2	36.4	43.6	41.9	44.7	48.4	40.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	10.3	3.1	2.5	3.9	5.4	2.8	6.4	21.4	12.5	27.4	23.0	32.2	16.1
$50,000 AND OVER	1.2	0.2	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	2.9	1.1	4.1	2.8	5.5	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 307	9 444	8 110	11 104	13 277	11 269	13 988	19 090	16 320	20 862	19 996	21 962	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 537	10 616	9 490	12 035	13 796	11 939	14 576	20 442	17 067	22 746	21 185	24 415	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	79.3	60.9	57.0	65.8	78.3	68.4	82.5	89.0	86.1	91.0	92.0	90.0	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	15 975	11 812	10 584	13 137	14 455	13 094	14 852	19 760	17 408	21 290	20 344	22 502	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 139	12 830	11 738	14 022	15 168	13 923	15 613	21 269	18 104	23 326	21 706	25 100	(X)
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	11 244	2 292	1 141	1 151	5 925	1 911	4 013	3 027	1 317	1 710	934	777	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	10.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	2.1	3.1	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	1.5	2.3	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.6	-	-	-	9.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	2.2	2.7	1.6	0.8	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	0.9	1.8	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	10.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.0	2.5	2.9	2.1	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.4	4.1	5.3	3.0	2.5	3.5	2.1	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.2	10.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.8	5.1	6.3	3.9	2.7	3.5	2.3	1.1	1.7	0.6	1.0	-	10.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.8	6.6	7.0	6.1	2.2	2.8	1.9	1.1	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	9.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.4	6.7	8.3	5.1	3.2	3.7	2.9	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.0	10.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.9	6.7	7.3	6.2	3.8	3.8	3.8	1.8	2.7	1.1	1.5	0.6	11.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.3	7.1	7.7	6.5	4.3	5.3	3.9	2.2	3.1	1.5	1.3	1.7	11.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.8	11.9	10.6	13.1	11.0	13.7	9.8	5.7	7.7	4.2	5.0	3.3	12.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.2	14.6	12.0	17.3	16.1	16.1	16.1	10.0	11.9	8.5	9.1	7.9	12.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	34.2	19.8	15.9	23.7	36.9	31.8	39.3	39.7	42.4	37.6	38.7	36.1	12.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	14.9	4.9	3.6	6.1	11.0	7.1	12.9	30.1	20.2	37.7	35.3	40.6	13.8
$50,000 AND OVER	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.6	1.0	4.3	2.5	5.7	4.4	7.1	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	15 223	10 261	8 988	11 641	14 778	13 036	15 828	21 068	18 564	23 247	22 366	24 382	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 976	11 598	10 328	12 857	15 870	13 953	16 783	23 213	19 703	25 915	24 548	27 557	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	77.9	63.6	58.3	68.9	78.3	72.3	81.1	88.1	83.9	91.4	90.4	92.7	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	17 268	12 047	11 024	12 857	16 359	14 461	17 156	21 900	19 686	23 787	23 032	24 739	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 765	13 523	12 560	14 332	17 241	15 474	17 991	24 312	21 029	26 654	25 387	28 140	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES--CON.													
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 639	2 795	1 384	1 412	4 133	1 593	2 540	1 711	795	917	484	433	11.9
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.8	2.4	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.3	1.9	0.7	8.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	1.4	1.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.9	1.8	2.4	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.3	8.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.2	2.5	3.1	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	-	8.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	2.5	4.5	0.6	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	8.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.6	2.8	4.3	1.3	1.2	1.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.1	8.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	3.1	3.7	2.5	1.2	1.9	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.6	6.3	8.4	4.3	2.7	3.7	2.1	1.4	2.0	0.9	1.3	0.4	8.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.9	6.2	7.4	5.0	3.5	4.2	3.0	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.6	0.4	8.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	6.8	7.4	6.2	4.0	4.5	3.8	1.7	2.9	0.7	1.3	-	9.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	7.3	8.9	5.8	4.0	5.0	3.4	2.1	2.5	1.8	2.2	1.4	9.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.8	6.6	6.1	7.1	4.6	5.5	4.1	2.3	3.8	1.1	0.9	1.4	9.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	5.9	4.4	7.4	5.4	5.9	5.2	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.7	1.6	10.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.0	10.5	9.0	11.9	13.2	13.9	12.7	6.5	7.2	5.9	7.9	3.6	11.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.7	12.2	10.1	14.4	17.1	17.7	16.7	13.0	14.5	11.7	10.7	12.9	12.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.9	19.0	13.9	23.9	29.5	25.5	32.1	33.7	37.6	30.3	32.0	28.2	12.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	10.9	3.1	2.1	4.2	9.6	6.7	11.5	26.6	19.5	32.7	29.0	36.7	12.9
$50,000 AND OVER	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.1	1.1	4.6	1.3	7.4	4.7	10.3	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 781	9 155	7 514	10 774	13 222	11 992	14 039	19 390	17 248	21 701	19 932	23 943	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 752	10 511	9 055	11 938	14 778	13 179	15 781	21 617	18 130	24 640	22 642	26 872	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	65.8	53.5	47.6	59.3	70.3	65.4	73.3	74.9	72.4	77.0	73.2	81.2	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 950	11 596	9 915	12 914	14 725	13 506	15 767	21 421	19 305	23 804	22 510	25 635	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 249	12 767	11 295	13 924	16 526	14 867	17 453	24 130	20 289	27 254	25 866	28 651	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 885	4 292	2 387	1 906	2 411	1 119	1 292	1 182	502	680	405	275	8.8
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.4	1.4	0.4	1.0	-	-	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	1.7	2.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	-	0.4	0.4	0.5	<8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.0	2.7	3.8	1.4	1.2	1.9	0.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.2	0.6	<8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.1	4.1	5.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	1.6	1.1	1.8	0.6	0.2	1.2	<8.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.9	7.0	8.0	5.8	3.0	3.0	3.1	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.8	0.5	8.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.5	6.7	8.2	4.9	4.9	4.7	5.0	2.5	2.3	2.7	3.7	1.2	8.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.8	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.1	8.1	4.4	2.8	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.8	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.4	14.9	15.6	14.1	10.6	11.6	9.8	6.8	7.6	6.2	6.3	6.0	8.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.6	11.8	10.7	13.2	10.5	12.0	9.2	6.4	8.8	4.7	5.1	4.2	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.8	9.4	8.6	10.3	9.5	10.1	9.0	5.3	7.7	3.5	4.0	2.6	8.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	6.0	4.8	7.5	8.0	8.3	7.8	4.9	6.5	3.7	5.4	1.1	9.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.7	5.1	4.8	5.4	6.6	5.6	7.4	6.2	7.3	5.4	5.8	4.8	9.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.9	5.1	5.7	4.6	4.3	3.6	4.7	5.6	3.4	9.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	6.7	5.2	4.3	6.4	8.7	7.8	9.4	8.0	10.0	6.5	6.6	6.4	10.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.6	5.5	4.9	6.3	8.7	8.3	9.1	13.0	15.2	11.3	10.1	13.1	11.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	9.9	7.0	5.7	8.7	9.4	6.6	11.8	21.4	16.1	25.3	24.7	26.2	12.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.4	1.7	1.5	2.0	3.4	2.1	4.5	9.7	5.4	12.9	11.1	15.5	12.7
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	4.3	1.1	6.7	4.4	10.1	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 426	5 465	4 928	6 053	7 092	6 525	7 710	11 598	9 392	13 655	12 115	15 685	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 029	7 163	6 566	7 912	9 340	8 486	10 080	15 170	11 503	17 881	15 505	21 378	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	11.7	8.9	7.7	10.4	12.3	10.7	13.7	20.8	16.5	23.9	21.6	27.3	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 171	9 087	8 742	9 859	12 428	11 013	13 215	17 586	13 101	20 287	18 539	22 400	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 223	11 570	10 378	12 679	14 661	14 183	14 983	21 592	15 402	24 742	20 243	29 982	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
WHITE FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	45 257	9 829	4 764	5 065	22 124	6 771	15 353	13 304	5 747	7 557	4 085	3 472	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.9	1.3	1.6	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	11.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	9.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	1.7	2.3	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	2.5	3.4	1.7	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	3.8	4.8	2.9	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.7	3.7	5.0	2.4	1.4	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	9.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	4.0	4.5	3.6	1.4	2.6	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.9	8.8	10.1	7.5	3.2	4.7	2.5	1.6	2.1	1.2	1.3	1.0	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.0	8.2	8.8	7.6	3.6	5.2	2.9	1.7	2.2	1.3	1.7	0.9	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.2	7.8	7.9	7.7	3.8	5.1	3.3	2.0	2.9	1.3	1.4	1.2	10.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.3	6.6	7.1	6.1	4.5	5.0	4.3	2.4	3.2	1.8	1.9	1.8	11.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.8	6.1	5.8	6.3	5.2	5.4	5.2	3.1	4.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.7	5.3	4.7	5.9	5.4	5.8	5.1	3.1	3.9	2.4	2.8	2.0	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.8	9.8	8.7	10.9	13.0	13.4	12.8	7.8	10.0	6.1	7.0	5.0	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.5	11.0	9.2	12.6	17.8	16.4	18.4	15.1	17.6	13.2	13.7	12.6	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	29.1	15.2	12.1	18.1	29.6	24.1	32.1	38.4	36.6	39.8	40.8	38.5	12.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	9.6	3.0	2.2	3.8	6.9	4.8	7.8	18.9	12.0	24.1	20.9	27.9	14.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	2.9	1.3	4.1	3.0	5.3	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	13 034	8 103	7 008	9 266	12 829	11 359	13 464	17 640	14 974	19 514	18 612	20 640	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 582	9 760	8 685	10 771	13 883	12 353	14 557	19 306	16 417	21 504	20 100	23 155	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	10 746	767	373	394	5 610	1 306	4 304	4 368	1 933	2 435	1 341	1 095	12.8
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.9	2.1	3.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	-	12.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	1.2	1.7	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	1.2	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	3.5	5.0	2.0	1.0	2.1	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	11.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	3.9	4.4	3.4	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.1	2.8	4.2	1.5	1.1	1.8	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	12.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.1	3.0	3.2	2.8	1.3	2.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.9	10.0	12.5	7.7	3.1	5.6	2.3	1.3	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.0	7.0	6.4	7.6	3.4	5.0	2.9	1.7	2.0	1.5	1.9	1.1	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.8	8.0	8.4	7.7	4.2	5.3	3.9	2.5	3.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.8	9.0	11.9	6.4	5.6	5.4	5.7	3.1	3.6	2.6	2.3	3.0	12.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	5.7	5.0	6.5	6.4	6.6	6.3	4.2	5.5	3.2	3.2	3.2	12.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.0	7.3	4.5	9.9	7.3	7.5	7.2	4.1	5.2	3.3	3.6	2.9	12.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	13.9	13.0	11.2	14.7	16.5	16.6	16.4	10.8	13.5	8.7	9.4	7.7	12.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	20.4	11.6	7.2	15.8	21.0	17.9	21.9	21.1	23.6	19.1	19.9	18.1	12.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	28.8	9.6	9.2	10.1	23.3	16.9	25.2	39.4	32.6	44.7	44.2	45.4	13.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.7	1.1	0.4	1.6	2.5	1.9	2.7	8.2	4.2	11.3	9.1	14.0	16.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 628	7 810	6 921	9 204	11 633	10 415	12 007	14 736	13 386	16 509	15 931	17 198	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 240	8 591	7 575	9 552	12 058	10 619	12 495	15 575	13 868	16 929	16 346	17 643	(X)
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	9 401	1 179	623	555	4 947	1 337	3 610	3 275	1 316	1 959	1 011	948	12.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.9	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.2	12.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	1.0	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	(Z)	0.1	-	-	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.4	1.6	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	1.6	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.6	1.5	1.9	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	0.9	2.6	3.2	2.0	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	11.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	0.7	2.0	2.4	1.7	0.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.7	4.9	6.3	3.4	1.5	2.3	1.2	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	11.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.3	5.6	7.2	3.9	2.3	4.2	1.6	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.8	7.5	8.1	6.8	2.7	5.0	1.9	1.3	2.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.4	6.3	8.3	3.9	3.8	4.8	3.4	1.8	3.3	0.7	0.1	1.4	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.1	6.3	5.6	7.1	5.0	5.1	4.9	2.0	3.1	1.3	1.0	1.5	12.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.9	4.9	4.7	5.0	4.6	5.2	4.4	2.6	3.8	1.7	2.0	1.5	12.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	13.0	12.0	14.0	13.0	14.0	12.6	6.3	8.7	4.7	5.7	3.7	12.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	17.0	14.4	13.1	15.8	20.0	18.0	20.7	13.6	16.8	11.4	12.3	10.5	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	37.0	21.4	16.2	27.2	36.2	30.2	38.5	43.8	42.4	44.7	48.7	40.5	12.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	11.2	3.6	2.7	4.5	5.9	3.4	6.9	22.0	13.2	27.9	23.3	32.8	16.1
$50,000 AND OVER	1.3	0.3	-	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	2.9	1.2	4.1	3.0	5.3	16.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 911	10 389	8 784	11 718	13 882	12 344	14 378	19 272	16 593	20 978	20 121	22 077	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 238	11 328	10 016	12 800	14 462	12 986	15 009	20 688	17 378	22 912	21 387	24 538	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
WHITE FAMILIES--CON.													
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	10 148	1 854	861	993	5 407	1 650	3 758	2 886	1 248	1 638	895	744	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	11.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	1.8	3.1	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	9.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.8	1.8	2.6	1.1	0.7	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	0.7	1.4	2.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	0.9	2.2	2.8	1.6	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	-	9.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.9	3.4	4.6	2.4	2.0	2.4	1.8	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.2	11.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.3	4.3	5.6	3.2	2.2	2.8	2.0	1.1	1.8	0.5	0.9	-	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.5	6.4	6.7	6.2	1.9	2.8	1.6	0.9	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	9.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.9	5.5	6.7	4.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	0.9	11.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.8	6.5	6.7	6.4	3.9	4.0	3.9	1.7	2.6	1.0	1.4	0.7	12.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.0	7.1	7.8	6.5	4.0	4.9	3.7	2.1	2.8	1.5	1.2	1.8	11.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.9	13.0	12.0	14.0	11.1	13.7	9.9	5.6	7.6	4.0	4.7	3.2	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.5	15.9	13.6	17.9	16.5	17.3	16.2	9.7	11.8	8.1	9.0	6.9	12.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	35.8	21.4	17.9	24.5	38.5	34.1	40.4	40.1	43.4	37.5	38.5	36.3	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	15.9	5.4	3.7	6.9	11.6	7.8	13.3	30.6	20.3	38.4	36.1	41.1	13.9
$50,000 AND OVER	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.1	4.5	2.7	5.9	4.6	7.5	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	15 984	10 961	9 664	12 001	15 253	13 688	16 168	21 279	18 781	23 479	22 586	24 619	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 618	12 213	10 878	13 370	16 315	14 590	17 073	23 530	19 966	26 245	24 885	27 882	(X)
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 843	2 329	1 031	1 298	3 877	1 445	2 432	1 636	766	871	448	423	12.1
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.2	1.7	0.7	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	1.3	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.0	-	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	2.2	2.5	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.2	-	0.4	0.7	-	8.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.2	1.9	3.5	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	9.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.4	2.5	4.4	0.9	1.0	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.1	8.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.6	3.2	4.0	2.6	1.0	1.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.2	5.4	7.2	4.0	2.7	3.8	2.0	1.4	1.9	0.9	1.4	0.4	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.4	5.7	7.2	4.5	3.2	3.9	2.8	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.4	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.1	6.0	6.9	5.4	3.9	4.1	3.7	1.7	2.9	0.7	1.4	-	10.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.6	7.3	9.0	6.0	4.0	5.0	3.5	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.4	9.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.9	6.9	6.7	7.0	4.7	5.7	4.1	2.4	3.7	1.2	1.0	1.4	10.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	6.1	4.1	7.6	5.5	6.1	5.2	2.4	2.8	2.1	3.0	1.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.2	11.5	10.7	12.1	13.1	13.8	12.7	6.2	7.1	5.3	7.1	3.4	11.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.2	13.3	11.0	15.1	17.1	17.8	16.7	13.4	14.8	12.2	11.2	13.2	12.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	28.2	20.9	15.7	25.0	30.1	26.1	32.4	34.1	38.2	30.4	32.2	28.6	12.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	11.5	3.5	2.5	4.3	10.0	7.0	11.7	26.7	20.1	32.5	28.6	36.6	12.9
$50,000 AND OVER	1.4	0.1	-	0.2	0.8	0.1	1.2	4.8	1.4	7.7	5.1	10.6	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	13 247	9 872	8 116	11 096	13 392	12 178	14 162	19 550	17 527	21 782	19 922	24 009	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 250	11 071	9 619	12 225	14 985	13 401	15 926	21 828	18 442	24 804	22 735	26 998	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 120	3 700	1 876	1 824	2 282	1 033	1 249	1 139	485	654	390	264	8.9
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.8	1.2	1.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	-	0.4	0.4	0.5	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.6	1.9	2.4	1.4	1.0	1.6	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.6	2.3	0.6	8.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.6	3.5	4.8	2.2	1.8	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.9	0.5	-	1.2	8.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.6	6.7	7.6	5.8	2.9	2.7	3.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.9	0.5	8.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.1	6.1	7.5	4.7	4.8	4.6	5.0	2.6	2.4	2.8	3.9	1.2	8.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.6	6.4	6.5	6.3	5.8	7.4	4.4	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.5	2.9	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.0	14.5	15.1	14.0	10.7	11.9	9.7	6.6	7.2	6.1	6.0	6.2	8.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.1	12.7	12.3	13.2	10.8	12.5	9.4	6.2	8.0	4.9	5.3	4.4	8.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.9	9.6	8.9	10.4	9.5	10.1	9.0	5.5	8.0	3.6	4.2	2.8	8.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.6	6.3	4.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	7.9	4.8	6.7	3.4	4.8	1.2	9.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	6.0	5.3	5.2	5.4	6.8	6.0	7.6	6.4	7.6	5.6	6.0	5.0	9.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.2	3.7	3.7	3.8	5.1	5.5	4.8	4.1	3.8	4.4	5.5	2.8	9.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	7.0	5.6	4.6	6.6	8.6	7.7	9.5	8.2	10.0	6.8	6.8	6.7	10.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	8.0	5.8	5.4	6.2	9.1	8.8	9.4	12.7	15.2	10.9	10.0	12.2	11.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	10.4	7.7	6.7	8.7	9.5	6.9	11.6	21.1	16.2	24.7	24.3	25.2	12.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.7	1.8	1.6	2.0	3.5	2.3	4.5	10.1	5.6	13.4	11.6	16.2	12.7
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	4.5	1.1	7.0	4.6	10.6	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 656	5 684	5 269	6 101	7 204	6 630	7 772	11 611	9 521	13 648	12 149	15 760	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 356	7 447	6 943	7 965	9 474	8 687	10 126	15 319	11 639	18 048	15 662	21 578	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
NEGRO FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	4 904	1 804	1 358	446	2 489	1 184	1 305	611	377	234	149	85	10.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.3	3.0	1.8	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.6	10.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.1	3.4	3.5	2.8	1.6	2.4	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	8.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	5.5	6.0	3.8	2.0	2.8	1.3	1.6	2.2	0.6	-	1.7	<8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.8	4.9	6.1	1.3	3.6	4.4	2.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.7	-	9.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.9	5.9	6.4	4.3	3.1	4.2	2.0	1.1	1.3	0.7	1.1	-	8.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.3	6.2	7.3	2.9	3.5	5.2	1.9	1.9	2.7	0.6	1.0	-	8.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.2	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.7	5.7	3.8	0.8	1.3	-	-	-	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.7	12.2	12.0	10.1	7.4	9.4	5.5	3.6	3.8	3.1	4.1	1.5	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	7.3	6.4	9.9	7.7	8.6	6.8	5.3	7.9	1.2	1.9	-	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.5	7.9	7.6	8.5	6.4	5.3	7.3	3.3	4.9	0.6	1.0	-	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.1	7.8	8.2	6.5	7.5	9.3	5.9	3.7	3.8	3.4	5.3	-	9.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	5.9	5.5	7.1	5.4	4.1	6.5	4.8	5.3	4.0	4.2	3.6	10.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.9	4.7	5.5	4.8	5.0	4.7	5.5	5.3	5.8	5.5	6.5	10.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.1	5.5	4.8	7.8	11.0	11.0	10.9	12.4	11.8	13.2	15.1	9.8	11.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.5	6.2	5.4	8.6	12.5	8.2	16.3	15.2	16.8	12.6	9.4	18.3	12.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.0	8.3	6.7	13.1	14.8	10.9	18.4	27.4	25.2	31.0	32.2	29.0	12.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.7	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.7	0.5	2.8	11.2	5.8	19.8	16.5	25.6	13.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	-	0.8	-	2.3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 559	5 693	5 118	6 968	8 038	6 824	9 667	12 805	11 617	15 536	14 569	17 392	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 099	7 176	6 779	8 387	9 244	7 915	10 449	14 190	12 332	17 186	15 788	19 638	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 375	129	90	39	964	387	577	282	190	92	69	23	12.3
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNDER $1,000	2.9	5.2	7.4	(B)	3.3	4.7	2.4	0.5	-	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.0	2.0	2.9	(B)	2.6	4.3	1.4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.2	3.5	5.0	(B)	2.6	3.2	2.2	0.4	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.0	3.6	3.5	(B)	4.9	6.7	3.8	1.1	0.8	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.7	3.7	2.3	(B)	3.1	5.0	1.9	0.5	0.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.1	4.7	6.7	(B)	2.8	5.4	1.1	3.2	4.0	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.9	6.1	3.7	(B)	5.7	7.6	4.5	1.3	1.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.2	14.4	12.6	(B)	7.5	10.6	5.4	3.0	2.7	3.5	(B)	(B)	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.8	8.6	10.4	(B)	7.1	7.8	6.6	4.9	6.6	1.4	(B)	(B)	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.3	11.6	13.1	(B)	6.4	4.9	7.4	3.6	4.5	1.6	(B)	(B)	12.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.7	10.5	8.0	(B)	8.1	9.9	6.9	5.1	4.3	6.8	(B)	(B)	12.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.7	5.1	3.7	(B)	5.8	3.9	7.1	5.7	6.4	4.1	(B)	(B)	12.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.9	2.7	1.9	(B)	3.2	3.7	2.8	6.8	7.2	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	11.7	8.3	8.2	(B)	11.5	10.5	12.1	13.8	12.6	16.2	(B)	(B)	12.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.1	6.1	6.8	(B)	12.4	6.9	16.1	18.9	20.7	15.2	(B)	(B)	12.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.2	4.0	3.8	(B)	12.1	4.6	17.2	25.9	25.2	27.3	(B)	(B)	12.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.8	-	-	(B)	0.9	0.4	1.3	5.5	1.8	13.1	(B)	(B)	16.0
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 061	5 803	5 571	(B)	7 493	5 325	8 927	12 044	11 633	13 110	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 096	6 303	6 043	(B)	8 387	6 469	9 673	12 794	11 767	14 908	(B)	(B)	(X)
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 149	268	186	83	740	351	389	140	89	51	28	23	11.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.3	2.4	1.9	3.7	1.1	1.5	0.7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.5	3.5	4.2	1.8	1.1	1.9	0.4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.0	6.0	5.0	8.1	2.0	3.0	1.1	2.5	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.5	3.2	3.7	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.9	3.3	2.5	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.6	4.1	6.0	-	3.9	6.1	1.9	0.9	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.3	3.9	5.0	1.6	3.7	4.7	2.9	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	13.5	16.2	7.5	7.5	9.6	5.7	3.8	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	5.9	4.4	9.3	7.7	9.7	5.9	6.3	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.1	5.5	3.1	10.9	7.0	6.1	7.8	2.5	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.8	8.1	9.4	5.4	8.8	11.1	6.8	1.3	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.4	9.4	8.6	11.3	7.1	6.1	7.9	5.5	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.8	3.8	4.7	1.8	5.2	4.7	5.6	4.3	3.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.7	6.9	5.7	9.4	9.9	9.1	10.7	13.7	15.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.3	8.8	5.5	16.2	12.7	8.0	17.0	8.7	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	16.5	10.3	11.6	7.3	15.3	12.0	18.2	35.2	34.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.7	1.2	1.7	-	1.4	0.4	2.3	12.7	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 352	6 737	6 123	7 273	8 221	7 124	9 683	14 745	12 443	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 840	7 825	7 705	8 096	9 460	8 043	10 739	15 696	13 341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individual as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
NEGRO FAMILIES--CON.													
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	974	414	270	145	461	241	221	99	59	40	19	21	9.9
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNDER $1,000	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.8	3.9	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.7	1.1	-	0.8	0.7	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.9	3.2	3.3	3.0	1.1	2.1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.4	3.0	4.0	1.0	2.1	3.4	0.7	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	4.0	3.2	5.4	2.4	3.6	1.2	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.3	3.6	4.4	1.9	3.5	3.6	3.3	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.8	3.7	2.6	5.7	2.6	1.5	3.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.3	7.1	6.6	7.9	8.6	11.3	5.6	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.7	8.5	8.0	9.3	8.7	9.1	8.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	6.9	8.4	4.2	4.4	2.7	6.3	5.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.1	11.9	13.6	8.7	5.5	7.9	2.9	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	7.7	9.0	5.2	2.7	2.0	3.4	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.7	7.2	7.4	6.7	7.1	6.6	7.5	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	6.8	6.6	7.1	11.2	14.4	7.7	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.4	8.3	7.1	10.6	12.3	7.8	17.2	19.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	17.5	13.0	9.2	20.3	19.8	17.7	22.1	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	5.6	2.6	3.5	1.0	4.3	1.3	7.5	24.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	0.6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 032	7 633	7 474	8 165	9 697	8 192	11 181	14 907	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 613	8 950	8 596	9 611	10 754	9 597	12 015	16 943	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	707	440	338	102	214	132	83	53	22	31	23	8	8.2
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNDER $1,000	3.1	3.6	4.3	1.6	1.3	2.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.6	3.9	3.4	5.6	0.6	1.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.7	4.9	4.7	5.6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.0	4.1	5.3	-	0.8	-	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.6	5.7	7.4	-	2.7	3.4	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.9	4.4	4.2	5.4	3.6	4.8	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.0	2.4	2.8	1.0	4.5	4.6	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.1	11.0	12.2	6.9	3.6	3.4	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.9	8.7	8.0	11.0	9.4	8.8	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.6	9.7	9.0	11.9	7.8	8.6	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.0	7.2	8.1	4.2	4.4	5.0	3.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.7	5.1	4.3	7.7	4.5	4.2	4.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.3	5.6	5.4	6.3	5.3	3.8	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.8	5.7	4.0	11.7	13.5	14.3	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	9.1	5.6	6.1	4.2	17.6	16.5	19.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.6	10.2	9.2	13.7	19.6	19.6	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.8	1.6	1.0	3.4	0.7	-	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 091	6 127	5 712	7 262	10 210	10 058	10 494	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 042	7 697	7 382	8 747	10 427	10 056	11 019	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	698	552	474	78	109	74	36	37	18	19	10	10	<8.0
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.6	0.7	-	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.6	5.2	4.9	6.9	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.9	7.8	9.0	-	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.2	8.2	9.3	1.6	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	8.4	9.3	9.6	7.6	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	9.8	11.0	11.8	6.2	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	7.7	7.3	7.0	8.9	12.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	<8.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	14.3	15.7	15.6	16.7	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.1	5.7	4.5	13.1	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.0	7.4	7.0	9.8	7.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.4	4.8	2.0	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.4	3.6	3.1	6.4	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	3.9	3.1	3.2	2.2	7.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	4.1	3.8	3.6	4.9	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.0	3.2	2.1	9.5	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 233	4 044	3 836	5 169	4 569	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 834	5 319	5 093	6 691	6 624	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 36. EDUCATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	15 254	4 921	2 754	2 167	6 271	2 256	4 016	4 061	1 829	2 233	1 173	1 059	12.1
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	5.9	8.3	9.1	7.3	5.3	5.7	5.1	3.8	4.4	3.3	3.0	3.6	9.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.5	11.3	13.1	8.9	5.5	8.5	3.8	2.2	3.3	1.3	1.7	0.9	8.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.3	15.5	17.3	13.1	6.3	8.1	5.3	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.4	2.2	8.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.5	15.0	15.1	14.8	8.0	10.3	6.7	5.2	7.0	3.8	4.3	3.3	9.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.4	10.4	10.0	11.0	7.2	9.0	6.2	4.2	5.2	3.4	3.1	3.6	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.1	8.2	7.1	9.6	6.1	7.7	5.2	3.3	4.4	2.5	2.6	2.4	10.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.7	5.4	4.9	6.1	4.9	6.7	4.0	3.5	4.4	2.7	3.2	2.2	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.7	8.4	8.0	8.9	10.5	10.7	10.3	6.3	7.1	5.7	6.8	4.4	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.7	5.5	4.8	6.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	5.9	7.0	4.9	4.7	5.1	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.3	3.1	3.1	3.2	6.6	4.9	7.5	5.8	7.9	4.2	4.9	3.3	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	6.4	4.7	7.4	5.8	6.2	5.5	7.1	3.7	12.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.7	1.8	1.1	2.8	5.2	3.6	6.1	7.4	7.6	7.3	9.1	5.4	12.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.8	1.4	1.5	1.3	4.2	2.9	4.9	6.1	5.7	6.4	6.2	6.7	12.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	6.0	3.0	7.6	10.8	8.9	12.3	12.6	11.9	13.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	5.5	2.6	7.1	11.7	8.8	14.0	13.2	14.9	13.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.9	0.8	0.3	1.4	3.4	2.8	3.7	12.1	7.9	15.5	11.1	20.2	15.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.6	2.3	0.8	3.6	3.4	3.9	16.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.3	1.4	0.7	2.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 189	2 501	2 346	2 771	4 630	3 551	5 411	8 174	6 523	9 494	8 683	10 535	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 981	3 367	3 102	3 704	5 849	4 778	6 451	9 353	7 522	10 853	9 724	12 104	(X)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	36.3	16.0	15.7	16.5	39.7	29.7	45.4	55.9	49.0	61.5	58.8	64.6	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 681	5 795	5 522	6 149	7 893	6 930	8 278	10 792	9 458	11 747	10 975	12 828	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 769	6 514	6 229	6 861	8 702	7 680	9 078	12 090	10 299	13 263	12 334	14 205	(X)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
<DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 37. NUMBER OF EARNERS–FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES						UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	EARNERS	NONEARNERS
		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE			
ALL RACES									
TOTAL									
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	5 781	19 604	21 918	5 196	2 555	18 260	11 407	6 853
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	4.6	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	7.6	4.6	12.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	6.4	3.4	11.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	4.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	7.9	3.9	14.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	6.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	-	9.2	4.9	16.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	8.7	1.7	0.5	0.2	(Z)	7.0	4.0	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	9.2	2.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	6.0	4.8	8.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	9.7	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.1	4.7	4.5	5.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	15.2	5.4	2.3	0.8	0.6	9.3	10.6	7.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	11.3	6.2	2.8	1.2	0.6	7.1	8.8	4.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	7.8	6.5	3.6	1.8	1.1	5.7	7.4	2.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.5	6.6	4.5	2.7	1.1	5.1	7.4	1.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.1	3.4	6.9	4.7	3.5	1.5	4.7	6.8	1.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	2.6	6.0	5.4	3.2	2.0	3.7	5.4	0.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	3.0	12.8	12.1	7.9	4.8	5.5	8.2	1.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.8	2.4	14.7	19.0	14.4	8.6	5.0	7.6	0.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	2.6	17.9	33.3	43.4	46.9	4.2	6.3	0.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.3	0.9	5.0	8.2	18.7	30.0	0.7	1.1	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.1	2.2	0.3	0.5	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	4 262	10 243	13 798	18 050	21 186	4 134	6 083	2 352
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	5 410	11 858	15 069	18 931	22 532	5 708	7 333	3 004
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER									
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	64.4	0.1	65.1	75.0	81.1	82.0	36.0	57.7	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 614	(B)	11 895	15 021	19 085	22 112	8 257	8 276	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 372	(B)	13 758	16 511	19 980	23 796	9 298	9 331	(B)
WHITE									
TOTAL									
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	48 919	4 886	17 436	19 653	4 633	2 311	15 761	9 761	6 000
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.0	3.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	6.6	4.2	10.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	6.0	3.2	10.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	3.9	0.9	0.2	(Z)	0.3	7.6	3.6	14.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	5.3	1.2	0.5	0.1	-	9.2	4.6	16.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	8.2	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	7.1	4.0	12.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.7	8.5	1.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	6.1	4.4	8.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	9.5	1.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	4.8	4.6	5.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	15.5	4.8	1.8	0.6	0.5	9.6	10.7	7.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.3	12.1	5.6	2.6	0.8	0.3	7.2	8.7	4.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	8.4	6.3	3.2	1.4	0.7	5.9	7.6	3.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	5.1	6.4	4.3	2.0	0.8	5.1	7.4	1.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	3.9	6.8	4.7	2.9	1.5	4.6	6.6	1.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	3.0	6.1	5.2	2.9	1.4	3.7	5.5	0.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.9	3.6	13.4	12.1	7.6	4.0	5.6	8.4	1.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.4	2.8	15.8	19.2	14.5	8.2	5.3	8.0	0.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	3.0	19.4	34.4	45.4	48.1	4.5	6.8	0.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.9	1.0	5.6	8.6	19.6	31.7	0.8	1.2	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	0.3	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.3	0.3	0.5	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 595	4 571	10 813	14 077	18 586	21 672	4 270	6 255	2 451
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 163	5 820	12 478	15 414	19 493	23 191	5 883	7 549	3 174
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER									
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	66.1	0.1	67.1	75.8	82.4	84.6	35.7	57.7	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 910	(B)	12 308	15 424	19 392	22 358	8 452	8 462	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 735	(B)	14 214	16 794	20 358	24 160	9 573	9 589	(B)
NEGRO									
TOTAL									
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 440	830	1 918	1 974	502	216	2 183	1 438	746
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.5	9.0	3.1	0.1	-	-	11.8	6.6	21.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.2	7.2	2.6	0.5	0.2	-	9.8	4.7	19.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	9.5	4.5	0.8	0.4	1.9	10.7	5.7	20.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	12.7	4.9	1.3	0.9	-	9.9	6.7	16.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.1	11.5	5.1	1.4	-	-	6.0	4.1	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.7	13.4	5.0	2.3	0.5	-	5.7	6.9	3.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.4	10.7	5.7	1.6	2.3	-	3.4	3.2	3.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	13.0	10.8	6.5	2.1	1.9	7.7	10.3	2.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	7.1	11.4	4.6	4.8	4.4	7.0	10.1	0.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	3.8	8.4	6.9	5.7	4.2	4.4	6.4	0.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.8	1.0	9.2	6.7	8.8	4.8	5.1	7.5	0.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	0.8	7.4	4.9	9.3	1.6	5.5	8.1	0.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	0.4	4.3	6.6	6.1	8.8	3.2	4.8	0.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	-	8.2	12.9	10.3	13.1	3.9	6.0	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	-	5.5	17.5	13.0	12.4	3.3	5.0	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.0	-	3.5	21.8	26.4	34.2	2.2	3.2	0.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	-	0.2	3.2	9.3	11.9	0.1	0.1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.7	0.3	0.5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 269	3 006	5 726	10 868	11 739	14 225	3 155	5 174	1 711
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 807	3 123	6 400	11 570	13 727	15 335	4 579	5 977	1 886
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER									
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	49.6	-	47.3	67.2	69.8	58.0	38.6	58.1	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 714	(B)	7 697	12 315	14 435	16 525	7 017	7 066	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 947	(B)	8 145	13 051	15 730	17 234	7 565	7 642	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 38. NUMBER OF EARNERS IN 1973 AND RELATIONSHIP OF EARNERS TO HEAD–FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY TYPE OF FAMILY

(Families as of March 1974)

NUMBER OF EARNERS AND RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	46 812	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.9	11.2	16.0	29.0	9.4	1.1	13 028	14 594
NO EARNERS	3 971	100.0	2.2	1.4	3.2	4.2	8.0	8.3	9.3	16.2	12.8	9.6	5.6	4.6	3.2	3.8	2.8	3.3	1.2	0.3	4 831	6 135
ONE EARNER, TOTAL	15 954	100.0	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.4	4.2	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.1	13.9	16.6	20.7	6.0	1.3	11 219	12 935
HEAD ONLY	14 440	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.2	3.9	5.0	5.4	6.1	6.5	6.0	14.4	17.0	21.6	6.3	1.5	11 503	13 292
WIFE ONLY	1 096	100.0	1.7	0.5	1.7	2.3	1.8	3.0	3.4	8.7	10.3	11.2	9.9	8.3	7.3	8.2	10.4	9.4	2.1	-	7 565	8 950
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	418	100.0	0.8	-	1.0	0.7	2.1	2.3	3.4	5.6	7.5	5.2	5.9	7.4	5.9	13.0	18.2	18.0	3.2	-	10 366	11 054
TWO EARNERS, TOTAL	19 868	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	2.0	2.4	3.1	4.1	4.7	5.2	12.1	19.6	34.7	8.7	1.0	14 132	15 461
HEAD AND WIFE ONLY	16 604	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	2.0	2.5	3.2	4.3	5.0	5.2	12.4	19.9	34.5	7.8	0.8	13 948	15 139
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	2 988	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.7	3.4	5.0	10.6	18.4	36.9	13.7	2.2	15 762	17 545
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	276	100.0	-	-	0.5	-	1.7	1.4	1.2	4.9	5.5	11.0	5.5	3.5	7.3	11.2	15.2	25.5	5.6	-	11 338	12 228
THREE EARNERS OR MORE, TOTAL	7 018	100.0	0.1	(Z)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.6	2.4	6.6	12.0	46.2	23.7	1.6	19 653	20 699
HEAD AND WIFE EARNERS	5 369	100.0	-	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.4	2.2	6.5	11.7	48.4	23.1	1.3	19 705	20 579
HEAD AN EARNER, WIFE NOT AN EARNER	1 536	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.8	6.5	12.8	39.9	26.2	2.9	19 771	21 496
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	114	100.0	-	-	-	-	1.3	1.6	3.1	1.2	1.3	3.2	1.1	10.7	5.5	12.3	12.7	30.7	15.3	-	14 052	15 609
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 438	100.0	2.2	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.0	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.0	10.4	13.9	22.0	6.8	0.8	10 741	12 219
NO EARNERS	126	100.0	7.9	6.8	5.2	5.0	12.6	9.2	7.8	12.8	13.1	6.2	1.1	2.4	2.4	3.6	1.2	2.7	-	-	3 708	4 450
ONE EARNER, TOTAL	615	100.0	2.2	0.8	2.1	2.6	3.1	1.3	1.8	5.7	6.8	6.8	4.7	10.0	5.9	13.3	14.8	15.4	2.3	0.5	9 373	10 260
HEAD ONLY	473	100.0	2.0	0.8	1.2	2.5	2.5	0.8	0.7	5.4	6.7	5.9	4.5	10.5	6.5	15.4	14.7	16.4	3.0	0.6	10 007	10 829
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	142	100.0	2.6	1.1	5.1	2.8	5.1	3.0	5.4	6.6	7.1	9.9	5.5	8.1	4.0	6.3	15.1	12.3	-	-	7 238	8 365
TWO EARNERS, TOTAL	541	100.0	1.5	0.9	0.5	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.4	4.8	4.1	3.5	7.6	2.3	4.8	9.4	14.9	30.7	8.4	1.2	13 044	14 172
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVE	517	100.0	1.6	0.9	0.5	1.7	0.8	1.5	1.4	5.1	3.7	3.7	8.0	2.4	5.0	8.7	15.0	30.6	8.2	1.3	13 024	14 159
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
THREE EARNERS OR MORE, TOTAL	156	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.5	5.8	1.0	2.0	4.5	8.3	17.2	33.0	24.8	1.0	17 656	19 457
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVES	137	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.7	6.6	1.1	2.3	3.1	7.4	16.6	35.2	23.8	1.2	17 882	19 539
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	6 804	100.0	4.2	2.8	4.3	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.4	9.7	8.4	8.1	7.0	5.3	5.1	7.2	6.9	7.5	1.2	0.2	5 796	7 228
NO EARNERS	1 684	100.0	10.1	5.7	8.5	11.4	10.2	11.2	10.6	13.2	7.4	3.7	2.1	0.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	3 185	3 770
ONE EARNER, TOTAL	3 034	100.0	3.5	2.6	4.0	4.5	5.6	5.2	5.4	11.4	10.1	10.2	8.7	7.4	5.1	7.1	5.0	3.4	0.6	0.1	5 762	6 518
HEAD ONLY	2 219	100.0	4.0	2.9	4.2	4.9	5.9	5.8	5.8	12.1	10.0	10.2	9.1	7.7	4.7	5.4	3.9	2.7	0.5	0.1	5 433	6 108
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	815	100.0	2.2	1.7	3.3	3.6	4.7	3.8	4.3	9.6	10.4	10.2	7.4	6.7	6.4	11.5	7.9	5.4	0.9	0.1	6 638	7 634
TWO EARNERS, TOTAL	1 509	100.0	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.3	2.0	3.2	1.1	5.5	7.9	9.3	8.5	6.1	8.0	13.1	12.8	15.7	1.4	0.3	9 169	10 226
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVE	1 303	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.5	1.8	2.9	0.7	5.2	8.6	9.2	8.3	5.5	8.1	14.2	13.6	15.4	1.1	0.3	9 337	10 235
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	206	100.0	0.7	2.1	2.5	0.7	3.1	5.3	3.6	7.0	3.5	10.0	9.3	9.6	7.3	6.4	7.9	17.3	3.7	-	8 234	10 170
THREE EARNERS OR MORE, TOTAL	576	100.0	0.3	0.3	1.8	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.9	1.9	3.7	6.3	8.3	5.2	8.1	9.8	17.1	27.1	6.4	-	12 102	13 215
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVES	510	100.0	0.3	0.3	2.0	0.2	-	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.6	6.5	8.8	5.0	8.3	10.5	16.9	27.2	5.9	-	12 004	13 190
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 39. EARNINGS OF HUSBAND IN 1973—HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY EARNINGS IN 1973 AND AGE OF WIFE

(Husband-wife families as of March 1974)

EARNINGS AND AGE OF WIFE	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	46 812	40 937	100.0	2.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.0	2.6	3.8	4.7	5.6	6.3	14.0	31.2	18.1	5.4	10 752	11 555
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																				
NO EARNINGS	23 488	18 964	100.0	2.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.7	0.9	2.3	3.2	4.3	4.8	5.4	11.8	30.4	20.6	7.7	11 429	12 457
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 701	4 403	100.0	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.6	1.2	3.2	5.1	5.0	6.4	6.7	13.6	31.0	16.3	4.1	10 230	10 903
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 855	2 696	100.0	2.0	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.2	3.3	5.2	5.4	7.0	7.2	15.3	28.6	14.6	3.1	9 507	10 163
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 551	2 394	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.4	1.0	3.5	5.9	6.9	6.4	6.6	14.6	29.8	14.5	3.1	9 650	10 209
$3,000 TO $4,999	4 474	4 474	100.0	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.5	3.4	5.5	5.8	8.0	7.8	18.2	28.9	12.9	2.2	9 338	9 908
$5,000 TO $6,999	3 874	3 667	100.0	1.9	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	2.2	2.8	5.5	6.2	8.0	18.0	34.7	14.0	2.3	10 149	10 584
$7,000 TO $9,999	3 103	2 923	100.0	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.8	2.1	3.2	4.4	7.0	17.2	36.3	19.2	3.9	11 292	11 604
$10,000 AND OVER	1 523	1 416	100.0	1.9	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.8	3.6	10.1	37.1	28.5	7.8	13 151	14 054
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] .DOLLARS.	3 659	3 668	(X)	3 226	2 611	2 619	2 764	2 360	3 242	2 941	2 764	3 188	3 373	3 709	3 929	4 005	4 029	3 763	(X)	(X)
WIFE UNDER 25 YEARS	5 706	5 610	100.0	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.6	5.0	8.4	10.0	10.8	10.0	19.2	22.0	4.4	0.7	7 640	7 907
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																				
NO EARNINGS	1 812	1 771	100.0	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	5.1	7.8	10.4	9.8	10.3	17.1	25.7	5.9	0.8	7 956	8 444
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	957	940	100.0	0.9	1.2	2.0	2.5	3.1	2.0	6.3	10.0	10.4	11.3	9.8	17.4	19.6	2.9	0.7	7 040	7 415
$1,000 TO $1,999	589	585	100.0	0.9	1.0	1.9	2.1	3.7	1.5	5.0	9.6	10.7	14.4	9.7	17.9	16.7	4.4	0.5	6 946	7 507
$2,000 TO $2,999	493	490	100.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	2.7	3.5	1.9	8.5	14.0	10.0	12.7	9.8	18.5	12.0	3.1	-	6 474	6 749
$3,000 TO $4,999	909	900	100.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.2	1.7	2.4	5.0	8.6	9.9	11.2	10.9	20.8	20.5	3.0	0.4	7 515	7 474
$5,000 TO $6,999	596	582	100.0	1.5	0.6	3.2	0.9	1.0	1.9	2.2	4.9	9.8	10.4	9.2	24.9	25.7	3.3	0.5	8 351	8 175
$7,000 TO $9,999	315	309	100.0	0.5	1.7	2.6	1.6	1.0	0.5	1.5	2.1	7.4	5.0	8.9	26.8	30.9	8.4	1.1	9 281	9 311
$10,000 AND OVER	35	34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] .DOLLARS.	2 813	2 805	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 269	1 773	(B)	2 202	2 246	2 592	2 427	2 865	3 324	3 535	3 333	(B)	(X)	(X)
WIFE 25 TO 44 YEARS	20 530	20 112	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.8	2.6	3.8	4.7	5.8	14.2	35.6	22.3	5.5	11 880	12 624
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																				
NO EARNINGS	9 193	8 971	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.5	2.3	3.4	3.8	4.6	12.2	34.3	26.7	8.0	12 774	13 906
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 370	2 342	100.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.8	3.2	2.8	4.9	5.5	13.8	38.0	21.5	4.7	11 864	12 378
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 347	1 314	100.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2	2.2	3.0	4.6	5.4	6.4	15.3	35.5	18.8	4.0	11 168	11 660
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 172	1 163	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.7	2.2	3.6	5.5	5.6	6.4	13.5	38.6	17.1	3.5	11 199	11 402
$3,000 TO $4,999	2 183	2 146	100.0	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	3.1	3.6	5.0	7.3	8.3	18.4	31.9	15.7	2.2	9 983	10 625
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 884	1 856	100.0	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.6	2.7	5.2	6.0	8.2	17.0	37.6	15.5	2.1	10 684	10 952
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 617	1 578	100.0	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.8	1.5	3.4	4.4	7.0	17.8	36.7	20.2	3.3	11 383	11 607
$10,000 AND OVER	764	742	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.5	4.0	11.7	41.1	27.6	5.6	12 959	13 669
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] .DOLLARS.	3 714	3 700	(X)	4 500	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 909	3 545	3 522	3 091	3 741	3 647	4 034	4 005	3 676	3 589	2 695	(X)	(X)
WIFE 45 TO 64 YEARS	16 154	13 726	100.0	2.8	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.8	1.0	2.5	3.5	3.9	5.1	5.7	12.4	30.6	19.0	7.3	11 119	12 071
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																				
NO EARNINGS	8 474	6 989	100.0	3.0	1.5	1.9	1.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	3.0	4.0	5.2	5.5	11.0	29.8	19.2	9.6	11 444	12 735
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 205	1 028	100.0	3.4	1.9	2.4	0.7	2.0	1.7	3.5	4.8	4.9	5.6	7.2	10.5	27.3	17.9	6.1	10 243	11 277
$1,000 TO $1,999	832	735	100.0	3.3	2.3	4.1	2.4	2.7	0.7	3.8	5.2	3.3	4.1	7.2	14.0	27.5	16.3	3.2	9 579	10 031
$2,000 TO $2,999	836	712	100.0	3.4	1.7	1.0	1.7	3.5	0.8	2.0	4.2	6.9	3.7	5.1	14.3	28.7	18.8	4.3	10 310	10 818
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 603	1 411	100.0	2.3	0.9	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.8	6.4	4.3	7.1	5.3	16.1	29.7	15.0	3.3	9 760	10 409
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 361	1 209	100.0	2.7	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.2	0.8	3.2	2.0	3.8	4.5	7.1	16.5	35.0	17.1	3.5	10 791	11 249
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 144	1 019	100.0	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.8	2.8	1.9	4.2	6.5	13.7	37.3	20.9	5.6	11 859	12 281
$10,000 AND OVER	699	622	100.0	2.9	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.7	2.9	8.1	33.1	31.1	10.4	13 716	14 781
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] .DOLLARS.	4 206	4 266	(X)	3 455	2 125	2 357	3 727	2 700	(B)	3 795	3 433	3 197	3 990	4 095	4 335	4 768	4 830	5 000	(X)	(X)
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	4 422	1 488	100.0	17.1	7.3	8.3	9.0	8.7	2.9	4.6	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.3	5.6	12.0	5.2	4.1	2 471	6 105
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																				
NO EARNINGS	4 009	1 234	100.0	17.5	7.1	8.6	8.5	9.2	2.9	4.6	4.1	3.5	3.5	3.5	5.6	11.7	5.9	3.9	2 452	6 104
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	169	93	100.0	19.9	7.8	9.7	13.0	5.3	3.5	4.4	6.1	4.7	1.8	3.3	3.3	13.6	2.3	1.4	1 984	4 854
$1,000 TO $1,999	87	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	50	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $4,999	23	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $6,999	32	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $9,999	27	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 AND OVER	25	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] .DOLLARS.	1 431	1 548	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.
[1]MEDIANS BASED ON WIVES WITH EARNINGS.

Table 40. EARNINGS AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973 OF HUSBAND—HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY CURRENT LABOR FORCE STATUS OF WIFE

(Husband-wife families as of March 1974. Limited to family heads who worked in 1973)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND LABOR FORCE STATUS OF WIFE	TOTAL	OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND										
		PROF'L & MANAGERIAL WORKERS			CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPER., INCL. TRANS. WKRS.	SERVICE WORKERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPER-VISORS	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS
		TOTAL	SELF-EMPLOYED	SALARIED								
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	39 999	12 145	1 847	10 298	2 373	2 406	9 396	7 052	2 559	523	2 165	1 379
NUMBER OF HUSBANDS WITH EARNINGS. . . .THOUSANDS. .	39 935	12 128	1 840	10 289	2 371	2 401	9 389	7 048	2 554	508	2 162	1 373
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3.2	2.1	8.1	1.1	2.5	3.3	2.1	1.9	4.4	14.9	6.6	16.1
$1,000 TO $1,999	2.7	1.5	3.1	1.2	2.3	2.9	1.7	2.8	5.8	9.7	5.4	8.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	2.5	1.3	3.2	1.0	2.1	2.5	1.8	2.7	5.0	9.1	4.3	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.6	1.3	1.9	1.2	1.9	2.7	2.1	3.0	4.5	10.3	5.6	5.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.6	1.5	2.8	1.3	3.0	3.2	2.7	5.1	6.6	17.6	7.2	5.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.5	2.2	5.3	1.6	3.4	3.1	4.8	6.0	8.0	11.0	8.4	5.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	2.9	5.0	2.5	5.8	4.6	5.6	7.1	9.6	10.3	8.3	5.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.2	3.4	5.3	3.1	6.6	5.8	6.5	8.8	10.4	4.6	7.8	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	13.9	9.4	7.4	9.7	18.0	11.9	15.6	18.5	15.0	7.4	18.7	8.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	31.5	28.8	17.4	30.9	43.3	27.3	38.8	34.8	22.4	2.5	23.6	15.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	18.3	31.6	21.6	33.4	10.3	24.0	17.2	8.8	7.8	2.1	3.8	10.1
$25,000 AND OVER	5.4	13.9	19.0	13.0	0.7	8.7	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	7.9
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	10 838	14 221	12 285	14 416	10 502	11 818	10 911	9 357	7 589	4 344	7 541	6 184
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 620	15 829	15 149	15 950	10 068	12 864	10 757	9 268	7 926	4 621	7 375	9 065
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE												
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	18 015	5 391	607	4 784	1 272	1 184	4 155	3 247	1 246	159	1 006	356
NUMBER OF HUSBANDS WITH EARNINGS. . . .THOUSANDS. .	17 993	5 384	604	4 780	1 270	1 181	4 153	3 245	1 245	157	1 003	354
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2.6	1.8	8.4	1.0	1.5	2.8	1.8	2.0	3.7	13.5	4.4	19.5
$1,000 TO $1,999	2.3	1.6	4.5	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4	3.0	4.2	5.7	5.1	7.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	2.3	1.5	3.5	1.2	2.1	2.8	1.3	2.4	4.9	8.2	4.5	5.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.8	1.4	2.0	1.4	2.4	2.9	2.3	3.4	4.8	10.1	5.4	5.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.0	1.8	5.8	1.3	3.9	3.2	3.0	5.6	7.8	16.3	8.5	5.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.9	2.8	8.0	2.1	3.8	3.8	5.1	6.4	7.9	11.6	8.8	4.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	3.3	6.1	3.0	5.6	5.1	6.2	7.3	9.8	14.5	8.8	7.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.0	3.9	6.6	3.6	7.7	8.0	7.0	9.5	11.1	6.5	8.9	5.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.1	11.6	7.1	12.2	19.6	14.0	18.9	19.3	16.9	9.7	19.1	7.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	32.3	31.7	16.0	33.7	42.2	30.2	37.7	33.2	23.1	1.2	22.9	13.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	16.4	29.7	19.8	30.9	9.5	20.2	14.6	7.5	5.7	1.8	3.2	11.8
$25,000 AND OVER	3.4	8.9	12.2	8.5	0.3	5.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.3	6.9
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	10 327	13 197	9 421	13 427	10 222	10 901	10 398	9 070	7 624	4 768	7 508	6 354
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 850	14 118	12 569	14 314	9 881	11 440	10 394	8 938	7 777	5 247	7 427	8 521
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE												
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	21 984	6 755	1 240	5 514	1 101	1 222	5 242	3 806	1 313	364	1 159	1 024
NUMBER OF HUSBANDS WITH EARNINGS. . . .THOUSANDS. .	21 942	6 744	1 236	5 508	1 101	1 220	5 236	3 803	1 309	351	1 159	1 019
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3.7	2.4	8.0	1.1	3.7	3.8	2.2	1.8	5.1	15.5	8.4	14.9
$1,000 TO $1,999	3.0	1.4	2.4	1.2	3.2	3.7	2.0	2.5	7.3	11.5	5.7	8.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	2.7	1.2	3.0	0.8	2.2	2.3	2.1	3.0	5.0	9.5	4.1	9.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.4	1.2	1.8	1.0	1.4	2.5	2.0	2.6	4.2	10.4	5.8	4.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.9	3.2	2.5	4.7	5.5	18.1	6.1	6.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.2	1.7	3.9	1.3	3.0	2.5	4.5	5.7	8.1	10.7	8.0	5.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.1	2.6	4.4	2.2	6.0	4.2	5.2	6.9	9.5	8.5	7.8	4.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	3.1	4.7	2.7	5.2	3.7	6.2	8.2	9.7	3.8	6.8	3.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.1	7.6	7.6	7.6	16.1	9.9	13.1	17.8	13.3	6.3	18.4	8.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	30.9	26.5	18.1	28.4	44.7	24.5	39.7	36.3	21.7	3.1	24.2	16.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	19.9	33.1	22.4	35.5	11.3	27.7	19.3	9.9	9.7	2.2	4.3	9.5
$25,000 AND OVER	7.1	17.9	22.3	16.9	1.2	12.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	8.2
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	11 276	15 319	13 552	15 694	10 807	12 912	11 298	9 622	7 551	4 174	7 577	6 096
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	12 251	17 195	16 410	17 371	10 283	14 243	11 044	9 550	8 067	4 340	7 330	9 255

Table 41. EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	EMPLOYED																UNEMPLOYED	IN ARMED FORCES OR NOT IN LABOR FORCE
		TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM			CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES INCL. TRANSPORT WORKERS	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	LABORERS, EXC. FARM		
			TOTAL	SELF-EMPLOYED	SALARIED		TOTAL	SELF-EMPLOYED	SALARIED										
FAMILIES																			
TOTAL																			
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	41 780	6 178	689	5 489	1 304	6 455	1 302	5 153	3 372	2 527	8 983	7 158	183	3 161	482	1 978	1 345	11 928
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.7	0.3	1.7	0.1	3.6	0.9	3.6	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	4.0	1.3	2.6	0.9	2.8	2.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	3.7	0.4	1.5	0.3	1.3	1.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.8	(Z)	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	6.5	0.8	2.8	0.6	1.3	3.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	3.1	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.5	7.3	1.2	2.4	1.5	4.0	4.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	12.5	1.4	3.4	0.9	3.3	5.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.3	2.7	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	8.1	2.8	4.0	1.6	2.9	5.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.9	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.1	4.5	1.5	6.6	1.4	3.9	6.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	2.6	1.2	2.6	1.1	6.2	1.0	1.6	0.8	2.8	2.1	1.3	3.0	12.1	5.4	17.4	4.1	6.0	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	3.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	5.5	1.5	3.5	0.9	3.4	2.2	2.4	4.0	9.8	6.4	10.8	6.1	6.1	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	3.9	1.3	0.7	1.4	6.4	1.9	4.0	1.4	5.4	2.9	3.1	5.6	11.2	6.7	8.3	6.6	6.2	7.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.4	2.2	2.0	2.2	5.6	2.2	4.4	1.7	6.3	3.5	4.0	6.0	4.4	8.1	4.9	6.1	6.5	6.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.1	5.0	3.1	3.4	3.1	4.7	3.2	5.1	2.8	5.8	2.8	5.1	6.6	1.5	6.7	7.8	7.9	5.6	5.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	5.0	2.9	2.2	3.0	4.6	2.9	4.1	2.6	5.5	3.9	5.6	6.5	6.5	6.9	6.1	8.5	4.1	4.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	11.7	7.6	6.2	7.7	10.1	7.8	10.1	7.2	13.9	10.4	13.2	16.2	3.3	11.3	7.3	15.3	12.6	7.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.8	17.1	15.1	10.1	15.7	10.4	13.4	12.5	13.7	18.5	16.5	21.8	18.9	1.4	15.6	5.9	16.2	13.0	7.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	31.5	40.4	21.7	42.8	18.3	38.7	29.1	41.1	28.6	36.1	35.3	25.0	3.3	20.3	7.5	19.6	17.3	8.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.3	10.1	20.1	31.5	18.7	10.7	21.6	14.7	23.3	4.7	14.2	5.6	3.9	-	2.9	0.3	2.2	2.8	2.6
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.2	3.0	13.5	1.7	1.5	3.2	2.4	3.4	0.1	1.8	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	13 730	18 348	22 707	18 070	10 215	18 494	14 082	19 353	12 314	15 591	13 785	11 750	4 282	10 059	5 853	10 463	9 006	6 008
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	15 330	19 963	26 454	19 148	13 153	20 254	16 368	21 236	13 091	17 152	14 430	12 587	5 087	11 175	7 425	11 238	10 080	8 039
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																			
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	64.4	81.5	86.9	73.6	88.6	82.7	90.0	84.5	91.3	81.3	80.8	81.9	78.9	31.2	72.2	61.3	68.5	26.6	(NA)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 614	14 663	19 120	24 878	18 831	10 885	19 215	14 937	19 939	13 300	17 195	14 293	12 479	(B)	11 671	6 962	11 229	12 137	(NA)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 372	16 423	20 776	28 275	19 994	13 721	21 027	17 173	21 927	14 134	18 383	15 049	13 382	(B)	12 488	8 804	12 144	13 029	(NA)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS																			
TOTAL																			
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	18 260	9 764	1 884	118	1 765	105	926	175	751	1 751	550	860	1 302	280	1 549	127	431	578	7 917
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	7.6	4.6	2.8	7.6	2.5	5.2	2.5	8.4	1.2	3.6	3.1	4.3	3.4	16.2	7.8	11.9	6.4	14.9	10.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.4	2.8	1.3	3.0	1.1	9.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	1.4	2.4	2.5	14.0	4.6	6.7	2.4	7.4	10.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.9	3.3	1.8	2.6	1.8	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.2	3.0	2.4	5.2	11.0	4.0	4.8	4.1	7.0	13.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.2	4.3	2.8	5.6	2.7	5.5	3.0	5.7	2.4	3.4	2.5	3.9	2.9	19.6	6.4	11.0	3.9	6.8	15.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.0	3.7	3.2	2.7	3.3	4.3	3.1	6.6	2.2	2.7	3.4	1.4	3.5	8.6	6.5	6.4	2.8	4.9	11.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	4.5	3.2	6.3	3.0	5.0	2.0	2.5	1.9	4.6	7.7	2.6	3.1	7.3	7.4	9.1	4.3	6.4	7.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.7	4.0	3.6	6.8	3.4	6.9	3.8	8.3	2.7	2.8	5.5	3.8	3.6	4.2	5.6	6.9	4.2	7.3	5.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.3	10.1	5.1	3.8	5.1	7.9	5.3	5.1	5.3	10.4	14.3	7.8	14.1	6.8	14.0	12.2	15.4	9.6	8.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	8.8	4.5	2.5	4.6	3.1	4.6	3.5	4.8	10.9	8.3	6.2	12.6	2.7	13.3	11.9	10.8	7.3	4.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.7	7.7	5.2	6.5	5.1	-	3.3	4.7	3.0	11.8	6.6	7.2	10.4	1.7	8.8	3.9	8.2	5.0	3.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	7.9	7.4	4.1	7.6	2.6	6.0	3.5	6.6	11.9	7.3	8.9	8.5	2.8	6.1	4.8	7.3	3.2	1.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.7	7.3	9.3	9.1	9.3	4.2	6.9	6.9	6.9	8.7	9.4	4.8	8.8	1.2	4.4	4.9	7.2	5.1	1.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.7	5.7	6.6	4.0	6.8	5.3	6.7	4.1	7.3	7.4	3.7	5.8	6.4	1.7	3.1	4.2	6.1	3.3	1.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.5	8.8	13.3	6.8	13.7	14.6	11.9	14.0	11.4	8.4	6.6	13.0	6.5	0.7	3.4	-	12.2	5.0	1.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.0	8.1	13.6	3.8	14.2	9.6	13.8	9.6	14.8	4.5	8.5	14.6	6.3	1.0	2.8	1.4	3.3	3.8	1.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.2	6.8	13.3	7.3	13.7	9.7	16.6	10.2	18.1	3.8	6.9	9.2	2.0	0.5	1.9	-	1.5	2.4	1.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	1.1	1.9	8.4	1.5	1.7	5.4	1.7	6.3	0.3	1.1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	1.1	9.3	0.5	2.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 134	6 514	8 970	7 671	9 059	7 130	9 919	7 456	10 408	6 595	6 101	7 885	5 919	2 225	4 556	3 503	5 612	3 678	2 484
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 708	7 620	10 009	13 180	9 796	9 576	11 766	8 806	12 455	7 013	7 509	8 549	6 358	2 840	4 979	3 916	6 056	4 959	3 405
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																			
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	36.0	64.0	71.1	48.8	72.6	75.4	78.5	69.5	80.6	68.1	59.0	67.6	61.9	34.1	51.8	52.0	55.6	16.9	(NA)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 257	8 301	10 610	(B)	10 628	5 665	11 401	9 816	11 865	7 683	8 039	9 920	7 112	3 006	5 951	(B)	7 523	6 960	(NA)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 298	9 359	11 659	(B)	11 430	9 294	13 383	10 635	13 934	8 369	9 156	10 013	7 432	4 048	6 470	(B)	7 416	7 476	(NA)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. NA NOT AVAILABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 42. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR													HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	55 053	45 154	42 088	34 874	3 230	1 828	1 329	827	3 065	1 189	387	337	549	604	8 978
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.3	5.2	3.0	1.6	1.7	1.7	3.8	6.8	3.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.4	3.5	1.9	1.7	1.5	-	2.5	3.1	2.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.4	5.6	3.0	1.8	1.0	3.0	4.1	5.8	3.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.7	2.0	4.7	5.8	3.2	2.2	2.1	3.2	5.6	3.6	4.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.7	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.7	2.5	3.2	4.9	4.5	4.0	0.8	3.3	5.9	6.9	6.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.2	2.1	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.5	3.7	4.8	6.2	7.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	1.5	2.8	3.8	4.4	4.1	3.4	2.9	3.7	3.8	6.8	7.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	3.0	2.4	1.6	3.9	7.2	9.8	9.3	10.8	10.3	8.8	12.1	11.3	11.7	12.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	3.4	3.0	2.3	5.1	6.2	9.2	9.4	9.0	9.7	10.9	5.7	7.2	9.5	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.8	4.0	3.7	3.0	5.4	8.2	9.4	7.3	8.3	8.5	10.2	7.4	7.5	7.8	8.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	4.7	4.5	3.9	6.8	7.4	7.9	6.7	7.1	7.6	7.1	7.3	8.5	4.7	5.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.6	6.1	7.4	4.8	7.7	7.0	7.9	8.4	8.6	5.3	5.1	4.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.8	7.0	5.4	5.5	5.0	4.9	5.6	6.2	6.6	3.6	3.0	4.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.7	11.7	11.9	12.0	13.9	12.6	8.5	7.3	7.9	8.1	9.3	9.7	7.6	5.8	5.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.8	16.7	17.2	18.1	16.8	12.7	9.2	5.2	8.7	8.9	10.9	9.4	8.3	6.7	5.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	26.2	30.3	32.0	34.9	23.2	18.6	11.0	5.6	7.8	9.8	8.6	10.0	7.2	2.9	6.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.3	9.7	10.1	11.4	5.8	2.2	3.0	2.1	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.1	2.5	2.8	1.7
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 051	13 411	13 835	14 614	11 499	9 339	7 036	5 692	6 705	7 320	7 778	7 831	6 132	4 918	5 241
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 622	15 000	15 454	16 372	13 055	10 647	9 007	7 106	8 763	9 510	9 820	9 797	7 846	6 871	6 912
WHITE															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	48 919	40 627	38 066	31 803	2 875	1 576	1 112	700	2 561	1 007	333	281	454	488	7 492
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.0	4.7	2.8	1.4	0.8	2.1	3.7	6.4	2.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.3	2.5	1.4	1.1	0.8	-	2.0	2.6	1.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.0	5.7	1.9	1.1	0.5	2.3	2.7	3.5	3.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.7	1.6	3.8	4.7	2.6	2.1	0.5	3.2	4.3	3.3	4.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6	2.2	3.4	4.8	3.1	3.0	0.9	2.2	3.8	4.9	6.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.3	1.0	1.9	3.5	4.1	4.8	4.7	3.8	4.4	4.1	6.6	6.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	1.0	2.0	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.6	2.2	4.5	3.8	5.8	7.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	2.6	2.1	1.3	3.6	6.3	8.4	8.8	10.1	9.0	8.2	12.0	11.2	11.7	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.3	3.0	2.6	1.9	4.6	6.2	8.7	9.7	9.2	10.1	11.4	4.3	7.5	10.5	10.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	3.7	3.4	2.7	5.3	7.7	9.1	7.0	8.4	8.8	11.3	6.4	8.3	6.8	8.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.6	6.6	6.6	8.9	7.2	7.7	8.1	7.7	7.0	10.0	5.5	5.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.4	5.9	7.5	5.4	8.3	7.9	9.1	9.3	9.0	6.0	5.5	5.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.7	6.9	6.1	5.9	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.3	6.6	3.7	3.8	4.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.9	11.7	12.0	11.9	13.9	13.4	9.4	8.1	8.3	8.0	9.5	11.2	8.1	6.9	6.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.4	17.1	17.7	18.4	17.4	13.6	10.5	6.1	9.2	8.9	11.5	9.2	9.4	8.3	6.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	27.6	31.7	33.2	36.1	24.0	19.4	11.6	6.6	8.6	10.5	9.5	10.2	7.8	3.6	7.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.9	10.3	10.7	11.9	6.3	2.5	3.4	2.4	3.8	4.1	4.5	3.7	3.0	3.5	1.9
$50,000 AND OVER	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.7	0.6	0.9	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 595	13 811	14 186	14 909	11 801	9 890	7 600	6 194	7 216	7 644	8 203	8 179	6 833	5 499	5 625
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 163	15 465	15 874	16 735	13 430	11 087	9 513	7 657	9 390	10 037	10 493	10 197	8 507	7 657	7 358
NEGRO															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 440	3 979	3 516	2 653	319	231	199	113	463	167	45	50	91	110	1 367
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	2.5	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.7	-	2.7	6.1	4.7	2.8	(B)	(B)	4.2	8.8	6.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.2	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.5	2.4	10.6	4.4	4.0	(B)	(B)	5.1	5.6	5.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	2.2	1.2	0.9	1.0	-	4.9	5.6	9.4	6.3	(B)	(B)	11.2	15.3	7.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	2.6	2.1	0.9	0.5	5.3	9.6	13.3	6.5	3.1	(B)	(B)	12.1	5.2	9.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.1	2.5	1.2	0.6	1.6	4.2	2.2	6.2	12.2	11.0	(B)	(B)	16.9	16.3	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.7	2.9	2.6	1.7	3.5	3.8	9.2	7.8	4.8	2.5	(B)	(B)	8.5	5.0	10.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.4	2.7	2.4	0.9	5.6	8.4	6.5	9.4	5.1	2.4	(B)	(B)	3.1	11.7	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	6.9	6.0	4.2	6.6	11.2	18.3	13.5	14.4	18.0	(B)	(B)	10.1	12.4	13.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	7.0	7.0	6.5	9.4	6.6	10.7	7.0	7.1	6.7	(B)	(B)	6.3	5.7	7.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	7.1	7.1	6.7	6.7	9.7	9.7	7.2	7.2	7.1	(B)	(B)	3.6	10.2	6.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.8	7.6	8.0	8.1	8.7	12.6	3.5	4.5	4.2	5.7	(B)	(B)	1.6	1.3	4.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	6.2	6.7	7.3	7.2	5.7	1.4	3.5	2.0	1.5	(B)	(B)	2.2	1.3	2.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.9	5.9	6.2	7.0	6.9	1.2	2.2	2.5	3.7	5.4	(B)	(B)	1.8	-	1.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	11.3	12.1	13.1	13.9	8.7	4.6	2.8	5.5	9.8	(B)	(B)	5.8	1.3	2.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	10.0	12.7	13.7	15.7	12.5	7.4	3.1	-	5.1	7.5	(B)	(B)	3.4	-	2.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.0	16.6	18.3	20.8	12.4	14.7	7.9	-	3.7	6.3	(B)	(B)	4.2	-	2.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	3.4	3.8	4.8	1.9	-	1.0	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 268	9 004	9 683	10 713	8 684	7 028	4 677	3 524	4 200	5 000	(B)	(B)	3 032	2 963	3 609
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 807	10 251	10 905	11 947	9 618	8 098	6 296	3 953	5 283	6 496	(B)	(B)	4 656	3 406	4 538

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 42. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR													HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	18 260	11 274	9 232	6 536	924	684	652	435	2 042	774	298	320	315	334	6 872
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	7.6	4.9	3.2	1.4	2.3	4.2	5.8	27.1	12.3	7.9	7.9	8.6	16.7	25.7	12.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.4	3.4	2.1	0.9	1.8	3.5	6.2	13.2	9.1	6.6	7.1	9.6	11.8	13.8	11.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.9	3.9	2.8	1.2	3.0	3.4	11.1	12.4	8.9	7.4	10.0	10.2	7.7	11.1	14.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.2	4.8	3.5	2.1	3.4	5.7	10.3	11.8	10.5	8.0	9.6	15.2	12.4	11.0	16.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.0	4.1	2.9	1.5	3.9	5.9	9.4	8.2	9.2	8.9	7.6	9.7	8.1	11.6	12.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	4.8	3.9	2.5	4.3	10.5	9.4	5.3	8.9	8.3	11.1	14.7	6.7	4.9	8.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.7	4.5	3.7	2.6	6.3	6.2	8.3	5.5	8.0	10.6	7.6	4.0	10.3	4.0	5.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.3	10.3	9.8	8.3	15.4	15.3	13.6	6.8	12.6	16.3	15.3	10.7	9.5	6.3	7.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	8.7	9.1	8.7	14.6	10.5	7.4	4.2	7.1	9.1	7.6	6.5	6.8	2.8	4.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.7	7.4	8.3	8.8	9.5	10.2	4.4	1.3	3.4	4.6	4.2	3.0	1.8	1.9	2.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	7.4	8.4	9.7	9.0	5.7	2.8	1.7	2.4	2.8	1.5	2.7	3.3	1.4	1.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.7	6.9	8.0	9.5	5.0	5.7	3.7	1.1	1.8	2.0	4.8	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.7	5.4	6.4	7.9	4.1	3.3	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.4	1.0	1.8	0.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.5	8.2	9.5	11.6	7.5	4.8	2.6	0.3	2.3	3.1	1.8	2.4	1.2	1.7	1.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.0	7.5	9.0	11.5	5.3	3.4	2.0	-	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.2	6.3	7.5	9.7	3.3	1.9	1.3	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	0.5	0.9	-	0.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.5	0.7	-	0.5	-	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.5	-	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.5	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 133	6 084	7 066	8 257	5 654	4 697	3 377	1 895	3 003	3 637	3 358	2 832	2 583	1 976	2 361
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 708	7 313	8 091	9 298	7 009	5 349	4 216	2 367	3 799	4 378	4 124	3 486	3 262	2 972	3 047
WHITE															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	15 761	9 626	7 898	5 583	790	588	572	365	1 728	648	263	276	262	279	6 032
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	6.6	4.4	3.0	1.1	2.3	4.9	5.5	26.6	10.8	7.1	7.3	7.5	15.6	21.3	10.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.0	3.2	2.0	0.9	1.4	2.6	6.7	11.8	8.6	6.1	7.4	9.4	11.8	12.0	10.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.6	3.6	2.6	1.0	2.8	3.3	11.8	12.2	8.2	6.7	10.0	11.0	5.1	10.1	13.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.2	4.5	3.2	1.9	3.0	5.0	8.7	11.7	10.8	7.1	9.7	15.9	13.0	13.2	16.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.1	4.0	2.9	1.5	4.1	5.3	9.6	6.9	9.0	8.5	6.8	8.8	8.3	13.1	12.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.1	4.5	3.7	2.2	3.3	11.1	9.4	6.0	7.9	7.1	9.8	13.4	5.7	4.9	8.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.8	4.6	3.8	2.5	6.0	6.3	8.2	6.5	8.6	10.8	8.6	4.7	11.4	4.8	5.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.6	10.5	9.6	7.8	15.8	14.9	15.2	7.3	14.2	18.8	16.8	10.4	11.4	7.6	7.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	8.6	9.0	8.4	15.1	11.2	6.1	4.7	7.2	9.4	7.4	7.1	6.7	2.6	4.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	7.6	8.4	8.8	10.1	10.1	4.7	1.6	3.7	4.5	4.7	3.5	2.1	2.3	3.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	7.4	8.5	9.6	9.6	6.0	2.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	1.7	2.3	4.0	1.7	1.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.6	6.7	7.7	9.4	4.2	5.3	3.0	0.9	1.9	2.2	4.0	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.7	5.5	6.4	8.0	3.9	3.1	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.5	1.2	2.1	0.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.6	8.5	9.8	11.9	7.6	5.5	3.0	0.4	2.3	3.5	1.2	2.8	0.5	2.0	1.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.3	8.0	9.5	12.1	5.8	3.1	2.3	-	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.5	6.8	8.0	10.4	3.6	2.2	1.3	0.4	1.3	2.0	1.7	0.5	1.1	-	0.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.8	0.8	-	0.5	-	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.6	-	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.5	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 270	6 270	7 216	8 452	5 741	4 766	3 407	1 974	3 162	3 842	3 448	2 853	2 768	2 251	2 456
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 883	7 537	8 309	9 573	7 152	5 427	4 253	2 477	4 008	4 653	4 161	3 618	3 405	3 318	3 216
NEGRO															
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 183	1 436	1 159	840	113	76	73	56	278	114	30	40	47	47	741
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
UNDER $1,000	11.8	7.1	4.5	2.7	2.9	-	(B)	(B)	17.8	13.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.8	4.7	2.7	0.3	5.4	11.0	(B)	(B)	13.2	10.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	10.7	5.6	4.0	3.0	4.4	5.2	(B)	(B)	12.1	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.9	6.7	6.0	3.7	6.6	12.4	(B)	(B)	9.7	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.0	4.1	2.4	1.1	3.4	4.3	(B)	(B)	11.4	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.7	6.9	5.1	4.1	10.5	9.0	(B)	(B)	14.3	12.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.6	(B)	(B)	4.3	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.7	10.1	11.8	12.3	15.0	16.5	(B)	(B)	3.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.0	10.2	10.8	11.2	10.7	6.2	(B)	(B)	7.3	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.4	6.4	7.6	8.6	7.0	9.9	(B)	(B)	1.6	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	7.3	8.7	10.5	6.7	4.5	(B)	(B)	1.5	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.5	8.1	9.7	10.5	7.9	8.4	(B)	(B)	1.4	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.2	4.8	6.0	7.1	4.9	3.5	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	3.9	6.0	6.8	8.3	8.2	-	(B)	(B)	2.4	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	3.3	5.0	6.3	7.7	2.7	6.6	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	2.2	3.2	4.0	5.3	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.5	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 154	5 158	5 976	7 016	4 966	4 340	(B)	(B)	2 356	2 596	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 721
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 579	5 955	6 736	7 565	6 092	4 871	(B)	(B)	2 698	2 887	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 902

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BY WORK EXPERIENCE.

Table 43. MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX AND AGE OF HEAD

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES														
HEAD PART-YEAR WORKER, TOTAL	9 091	100.0	1.9	1.3	1.8	2.6	2.6	6.0	7.4	14.3	19.2	42.8	8 883	10 454
LOOKING FOR WORK	3 395	100.0	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.1	5.1	6.7	13.8	20.5	46.2	9 447	10 467
UNDER 25 YEARS	571	100.0	2.7	1.1	1.5	3.0	2.6	10.1	9.9	21.5	23.7	24.0	6 781	7 424
25 TO 64 YEARS	2 743	100.0	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.0	4.0	5.9	11.9	19.7	51.2	10 000+	11 108
65 YEARS AND OVER	81	100.0	-	-	-	-	2.3	6.0	8.5	23.2	24.5	35.5	8 226	10 189
ILL OR DISABLED AND UNABLE TO WORK	1 846	100.0	1.1	1.0	1.8	2.7	2.7	4.6	7.5	13.6	19.5	45.5	9 308	10 682
UNDER 25 YEARS	96	100.0	3.1	1.9	3.9	3.3	6.4	6.4	8.9	21.2	23.5	21.5	6 529	7 155
25 TO 64 YEARS	1 563	100.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	2.4	2.4	3.8	6.2	12.7	19.4	49.6	9 943	11 235
65 YEARS AND OVER	188	100.0	1.4	0.7	3.7	4.8	3.0	10.6	17.6	17.2	17.5	23.5	5 952	7 883
KEEPING HOUSE	731	100.0	6.8	5.6	7.1	7.5	8.7	12.9	11.5	14.5	14.0	11.4	4 122	5 314
UNDER 25 YEARS	135	100.0	13.4	12.6	11.6	8.0	15.0	15.0	13.5	8.5	2.4	-	2 649	2 816
25 TO 64 YEARS	556	100.0	5.4	4.4	6.5	8.0	6.9	13.1	11.5	17.1	16.2	11.0	4 506	5 480
65 YEARS AND OVER	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	599	100.0	2.6	1.7	2.2	5.3	2.9	8.4	7.7	16.6	20.7	32.0	7 386	8 351
UNDER 25 YEARS	264	100.0	5.4	2.2	3.2	8.3	4.5	11.6	8.5	16.5	21.6	18.3	5 776	6 428
25 TO 64 YEARS	303	100.0	0.5	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.7	5.0	6.8	16.7	20.6	43.7	9 077	9 821
65 YEARS AND OVER	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 519	100.0	1.5	0.5	1.1	1.5	1.5	5.6	7.0	14.8	18.5	48.0	9 683	12 259
UNDER 25 YEARS	221	100.0	1.7	1.4	2.7	4.7	1.4	5.1	8.6	27.7	25.8	21.1	6 774	7 670
25 TO 64 YEARS	1 412	100.0	1.6	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.5	4.3	4.8	11.8	16.5	56.6	10 000+	13 339
65 YEARS AND OVER	886	100.0	1.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	1.6	7.7	10.0	16.3	19.8	41.2	8 667	11 686
MALE HEAD														
TOTAL	7 540	100.0	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.7	4.5	6.5	13.7	20.2	48.8	9 816	11 376
LOOKING FOR WORK	2 994	100.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.7	3.7	5.8	13.3	21.2	50.4	10 000+	11 044
ILL OR DISABLED AND UNABLE TO WORK	1 599	100.0	0.7	0.8	1.2	2.1	2.2	3.6	6.9	12.0	20.0	50.4	10 000+	11 357
GOING TO SCHOOL	530	100.0	1.9	1.6	1.2	3.9	2.0	7.0	6.8	17.1	22.8	35.5	8 097	8 940
ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	2 416	100.0	1.4	0.6	1.0	1.5	1.5	5.4	7.1	14.6	18.4	48.6	9 774	12 334
FEMALE HEAD														
TOTAL	1 551	100.0	5.5	3.5	6.1	7.2	7.0	13.3	11.7	17.0	14.6	14.1	4 627	5 970
LOOKING FOR WORK	401	100.0	3.9	1.6	4.9	6.9	5.6	15.7	13.4	17.5	15.2	15.3	4 848	6 158
ILL OR DISABLED AND UNABLE TO WORK	247	100.0	3.8	2.4	5.6	6.2	5.9	11.0	11.3	23.8	15.9	14.0	5 315	6 319
KEEPING HOUSE	731	100.0	6.8	5.6	7.1	7.5	8.7	12.9	11.5	14.5	14.0	11.4	4 122	5 314
GOING TO SCHOOL	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	103	100.0	5.0	-	1.6	3.2	1.8	9.2	4.8	19.6	20.1	34.8	7 727	10 503
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
HEAD PART-YEAR WORKER, TOTAL	3 963	100.0	10.0	6.9	7.6	8.6	7.4	14.5	12.5	14.5	10.0	8.1	3 659	4 613
LOOKING FOR WORK	1 135	100.0	6.7	5.3	5.8	8.0	5.7	15.3	14.8	17.6	12.3	8.5	4 222	4 951
UNDER 25 YEARS	403	100.0	8.9	7.0	6.9	9.5	6.7	15.2	14.3	17.3	11.1	3.1	3 724	4 071
25 TO 64 YEARS	682	100.0	5.9	4.7	5.3	6.9	5.0	15.0	14.8	17.3	13.2	11.9	4 486	5 453
65 YEARS AND OVER	50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED AND UNABLE TO WORK	589	100.0	8.2	8.0	8.6	8.1	7.3	12.8	11.6	15.8	8.7	10.9	3 768	4 740
UNDER 25 YEARS	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	423	100.0	7.8	7.1	8.5	7.1	5.7	10.0	12.1	19.5	8.9	13.3	4 318	5 141
65 YEARS AND OVER	105	100.0	7.3	11.2	9.7	15.7	15.2	22.1	10.2	-	4.0	4.6	2 698	3 282
KEEPING HOUSE	445	100.0	10.4	7.9	9.3	12.4	11.8	16.5	11.1	7.5	7.7	5.4	2 923	3 895
UNDER 25 YEARS	50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	219	100.0	15.4	8.5	8.9	12.7	12.8	14.6	11.8	5.6	6.1	3.6	2 675	3 404
65 YEARS AND OVER	177	100.0	1.9	6.1	7.0	12.0	13.8	18.2	10.0	11.0	10.9	9.2	3 510	4 888
GOING TO SCHOOL	814	100.0	19.0	9.6	11.2	10.4	8.3	15.0	11.1	9.7	4.5	1.4	2 495	2 928
UNDER 25 YEARS	649	100.0	22.9	10.5	12.3	10.6	8.4	14.5	9.9	7.2	3.4	0.4	2 204	2 570
25 TO 64 YEARS	152	100.0	3.8	6.3	7.2	9.6	5.5	17.6	15.0	21.0	8.5	5.4	4 001	4 378
65 YEARS AND OVER	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	980	100.0	7.2	5.5	5.3	6.4	6.6	13.2	12.2	17.2	13.7	12.7	4 473	5 871
UNDER 25 YEARS	266	100.0	16.7	8.5	3.1	11.5	8.4	10.9	11.2	18.9	7.9	2.9	3 164	3 623
25 TO 64 YEARS	472	100.0	4.6	4.8	6.4	4.3	3.3	10.6	12.1	15.9	18.4	19.5	5 478	7 073
65 YEARS AND OVER	242	100.0	1.9	3.4	5.6	5.0	10.9	20.9	13.5	17.7	11.1	10.0	4 176	6 000

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 43. MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX AND AGE OF HEAD—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER		
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
MALE HEAD														
TOTAL	1 956	100.0	8.2	5.1	6.6	7.5	6.1	13.1	11.9	17.1	12.6	11.8	4 279	5 436
LOOKING FOR WORK	704	100.0	6.6	3.0	4.8	7.8	4.8	13.3	14.4	19.4	14.2	11.7	4 675	5 522
ILL OR DISABLED AND UNABLE TO WORK	272	100.0	7.0	4.8	8.5	3.7	7.2	11.6	7.3	18.5	13.9	17.5	4 979	5 919
GOING TO SCHOOL	430	100.0	14.8	8.8	9.7	10.7	7.2	15.1	11.6	14.1	6.1	1.8	2 921	3 315
ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	550	100.0	5.9	5.2	5.5	6.4	6.4	12.1	11.2	15.7	14.8	16.8	4 762	6 746
FEMALE HEAD														
TOTAL	2 007	100.0	11.7	8.6	8.6	9.8	8.6	15.8	13.1	11.9	7.5	4.5	3 178	3 810
LOOKING FOR WORK	431	100.0	6.9	9.0	7.4	8.3	7.1	18.5	15.5	14.7	9.3	3.3	3 609	4 018
ILL OR DISABLED AND UNABLE TO WORK	317	100.0	9.2	10.7	8.7	11.9	7.4	13.8	15.2	13.6	4.3	5.2	3 152	3 727
KEEPING HOUSE	445	100.0	10.4	7.9	9.3	12.4	11.8	16.5	11.1	7.5	7.7	5.4	2 923	3 895
GOING TO SCHOOL	384	100.0	23.6	10.4	12.8	10.2	9.5	14.8	10.5	4.7	2.7	0.8	2 154	2 494
ALL OTHER REASONS	430	100.0	8.8	5.8	5.1	6.5	6.8	14.7	13.5	19.1	12.3	7.3	4 166	4 752

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]"KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 44. MAIN REASON FOR HEAD NOT WORKING AT ALL IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX AND AGE OF HEAD

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES														
HEAD NONWORKER, TOTAL. .	8 978	100.0	3.4	2.0	3.8	4.8	6.6	14.5	12.5	18.7	14.6	19.2	5 263	6 912
ILL OR DISABLED.	2 546	100.0	2.1	2.5	5.4	5.2	8.2	15.0	11.8	17.1	15.2	17.3	4 972	6 342
UNDER 25 YEARS	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	1 408	100.0	3.6	1.6	5.2	4.8	7.0	13.9	10.6	16.7	16.8	19.8	5 386	6 661
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 130	100.0	0.3	3.5	5.8	5.6	9.8	16.1	13.4	17.8	13.4	14.4	4 670	5 966
KEEPING HOUSE.	1 899	100.0	7.8	4.1	6.3	8.4	8.0	16.7	11.1	14.7	10.7	12.3	3 924	5 484
UNDER 25 YEARS	210	100.0	16.4	9.9	13.9	11.8	14.0	23.6	6.4	3.2	-	0.8	2 417	2 441
25 TO 64 YEARS	1 169	100.0	9.3	3.8	6.4	9.0	7.8	17.6	11.9	15.4	11.1	7.7	3 778	4 800
65 YEARS AND OVER.	519	100.0	0.9	2.6	2.9	5.5	5.9	12.1	11.0	17.9	14.0	27.2	6 019	8 252
GOING TO SCHOOL.	176	100.0	16.9	2.6	4.5	6.6	3.6	11.0	4.7	19.3	12.3	18.4	5 004	6 496
UNDER 25 YEARS	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	103	100.0	6.2	3.4	3.6	4.4	4.6	11.6	6.3	16.9	14.9	28.1	6 167	8 586
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	168	100.0	9.9	3.8	7.5	7.3	9.2	19.7	5.7	11.2	14.5	11.2	3 626	5 167
UNDER 25 YEARS	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	127	100.0	11.9	5.0	5.2	4.9	7.2	21.0	4.8	11.3	16.1	12.5	3 749	5 454
65 YEARS AND OVER.	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	4 190	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.5	2.7	5.1	13.0	14.1	21.7	16.0	23.9	6 069	7 994
UNDER 25 YEARS	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	562	100.0	4.5	1.6	0.7	2.0	4.1	9.3	8.2	14.5	17.2	38.1	7 917	9 664
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 607	100.0	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.8	5.3	13.6	15.0	22.9	15.8	21.8	5 914	7 750
MALE HEAD														
TOTAL.	6 206	100.0	1.9	1.1	2.7	3.3	6.1	13.5	12.9	20.7	16.2	21.6	5 815	7 488
ILL OR DISABLED.	2 003	100.0	1.7	1.9	5.1	4.8	7.7	14.7	11.5	17.9	16.2	18.4	5 277	6 623
GOING TO SCHOOL.	124	100.0	17.1	-	2.7	2.6	3.7	6.5	4.0	23.5	17.4	22.5	6 141	7 208
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	111	100.0	9.4	1.4	3.6	2.5	8.5	18.6	3.8	14.4	20.7	17.1	5 311	6 412
ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	3 968	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.4	2.6	5.2	13.0	14.2	22.2	16.0	23.3	6 033	7 963
FEMALE HEAD														
TOTAL.	2 772	100.0	6.7	4.1	6.3	8.1	7.9	16.5	11.3	14.1	11.0	14.0	4 037	5 624
ILL OR DISABLED.	543	100.0	3.5	4.5	6.7	6.7	9.9	16.3	13.2	14.1	11.7	13.4	4 184	5 304
KEEPING HOUSE.	1 899	100.0	7.8	4.1	6.3	8.4	8.0	16.7	11.1	14.7	10.7	12.3	3 924	5 484
GOING TO SCHOOL.	51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	221	100.0	1.5	0.7	2.9	4.7	2.9	12.5	10.9	12.7	16.5	34.8	7 225	8 551
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
NONWORKERS, TOTAL. . . .	6 872	100.0	12.1	11.4	14.6	16.6	12.0	13.2	7.2	7.1	3.4	2.7	2 361	3 047
ILL OR DISABLED.	1 886	100.0	12.2	15.6	20.8	18.5	9.8	11.5	4.5	3.9	2.2	0.9	2 036	2 447
UNDER 25 YEARS	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	714	100.0	15.7	16.8	21.0	17.3	7.1	9.7	4.0	4.0	3.6	0.7	1 916	2 373
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 152	100.0	9.4	15.2	21.1	19.3	11.5	12.8	4.7	3.7	1.4	1.0	2 114	2 499
KEEPING HOUSE.	2 352	100.0	10.2	11.8	13.5	17.1	13.7	14.1	6.9	7.6	2.7	2.4	2 424	3 069
UNDER 25 YEARS	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	429	100.0	30.2	14.5	10.2	10.7	10.3	6.8	3.3	7.7	2.1	4.0	1 755	2 604
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 909	100.0	5.3	11.1	14.4	18.7	14.6	15.7	7.8	7.6	2.9	2.0	2 520	3 191
GOING TO SCHOOL.	249	100.0	65.5	5.9	4.5	7.0	3.8	5.2	1.0	3.8	0.6	2.6	763	1 944
UNDER 25 YEARS	209	100.0	71.8	6.4	3.9	5.8	4.5	3.8	-	1.6	0.7	1.5	696	1 556
25 TO 64 YEARS	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER.	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	2 315	100.0	7.4	8.0	11.8	15.8	12.9	14.6	10.4	9.4	5.3	4.4	2 773	3 668
UNDER 25 YEARS	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	230	100.0	26.8	4.9	12.1	7.2	5.3	7.4	9.6	12.8	8.0	6.0	2 437	3 462
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 055	100.0	4.7	8.5	11.7	16.9	13.9	15.6	10.4	9.1	5.0	4.3	2 798	3 716
MALE														
TOTAL.	1 658	100.0	14.0	9.4	13.8	15.3	9.4	14.1	8.5	8.0	3.8	3.7	2 420	3 330
ILL OR DISABLED.	556	100.0	13.5	13.4	20.9	15.9	7.9	16.1	4.4	3.6	3.0	1.3	2 072	2 563
GOING TO SCHOOL.	116	100.0	64.8	2.7	2.5	8.8	6.5	3.1	0.8	8.3	-	2.7	772	2 635
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	962	100.0	7.6	7.6	11.1	15.8	10.8	14.3	11.9	10.8	4.9	5.2	2 865	3 901
FEMALE														
TOTAL.	5 214	100.0	11.5	12.0	14.8	17.0	12.7	12.9	6.7	6.8	3.2	2.3	2 344	2 957
ILL OR DISABLED.	1 330	100.0	11.7	16.6	20.8	19.6	10.6	9.6	4.5	4.1	1.9	0.7	2 024	2 398
KEEPING HOUSE.	2 352	100.0	10.2	11.8	13.5	17.1	13.7	14.1	6.9	7.6	2.7	2.4	2 424	3 069
GOING TO SCHOOL.	134	100.0	66.1	8.7	6.3	5.5	1.5	7.0	1.2	-	1.1	2.5	756	1 346
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	1 353	100.0	7.3	8.3	12.2	15.7	14.3	14.8	9.3	8.5	5.6	3.9	2 724	3 502

- REPRESENTS ZERO. (B) BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

[1] "KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 45. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. Limited to family heads and unrelated individuals who worked in 1973)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	45 154	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.0	11.7	16.7	30.3	9.7	1.2	13 411	15 000
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	6 380	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	2.2	3.2	2.9	7.9	14.8	40.4	20.1	2.9	18 320	19 942
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	642	100.0	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.0	-	3.5	1.5	0.8	1.4	3.8	1.9	6.7	7.9	21.0	33.7	14.0	23 922	27 108
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	115	100.0	-	-	-	1.4	-	-	-	2.6	-	1.4	-	5.3	-	2.9	5.2	13.8	43.7	23.7	34 968	35 778
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	527	100.0	1.9	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	1.2	-	3.7	1.9	0.6	1.8	3.5	2.4	7.6	8.4	22.6	31.6	11.9	22 090	25 210
SALARIED, TOTAL	5 738	100.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.3	3.1	3.0	8.1	15.6	42.6	18.5	1.7	18 011	19 139
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL	981	100.0	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	4.5	10.6	53.0	27.4	0.8	20 884	21 801
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	170	100.0	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	1.8	1.0	1.7	-	3.1	2.7	9.0	26.0	34.4	19.3	27 680	33 399
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	906	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.4	3.6	3.9	11.3	18.7	42.0	10.6	0.9	15 825	16 709
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS	3 681	100.0	(Z)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.7	3.7	3.2	8.4	16.4	40.7	17.4	1.3	17 321	18 368
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	1 472	100.0	4.0	1.2	2.2	2.8	2.1	2.7	2.0	6.0	5.9	6.3	6.3	4.8	4.6	10.6	9.5	16.8	10.3	2.0	9 812	13 111
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM, TOTAL	6 657	100.0	0.9	0.2	(Z)	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.3	2.9	7.9	13.9	38.0	21.6	3.3	18 391	20 249
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	1 333	100.0	4.1	0.6	-	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.6	1.6	4.7	3.5	4.4	6.1	3.9	10.1	12.5	27.9	14.5	2.1	13 688	15 971
IN RETAIL TRADE	642	100.0	3.5	0.8	-	1.4	0.7	1.7	0.2	1.6	4.5	4.3	5.0	6.5	4.1	11.3	14.2	26.5	12.0	1.6	12 919	14 933
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	690	100.0	4.6	0.4	-	0.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.6	4.8	2.8	3.8	5.8	3.8	9.0	11.0	29.3	16.8	2.5	14 608	16 937
SALARIED	5 325	100.0	0.1	0.1	(Z)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.6	2.7	7.3	14.3	40.5	23.3	3.6	19 315	21 319
CLERICAL & KIND. WKRS, TOTAL	3 646	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	2.9	3.6	5.7	5.8	5.9	5.9	13.8	18.3	27.7	4.4	0.1	12 097	12 695
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS	462	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.8	2.9	2.8	2.9	1.4	4.4	4.6	11.5	10.6	7.8	5.9	11.2	11.2	17.0	1.9	0.3	8 693	10 234
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	3 184	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.6	3.4	4.8	5.1	5.6	5.9	14.2	19.4	29.3	4.8	0.1	12 545	13 282
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL	2 622	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.9	4.0	10.1	16.1	35.2	14.4	1.7	15 390	16 950
IN RETAIL TRADE	831	100.0	1.2	1.5	0.2	1.9	0.9	1.9	1.8	5.0	4.8	5.3	6.6	4.9	6.0	11.7	12.8	27.2	6.0	0.4	11 385	12 654
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 791	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	3.0	9.4	17.7	39.0	18.3	2.4	17 466	18 945
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 699	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.7	2.7	3.4	4.4	4.9	5.4	12.8	21.4	34.7	5.5	0.2	13 653	14 256
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS	1 244	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.7	2.7	2.9	4.1	11.8	24.6	43.6	7.0	0.1	15 170	16 036
CRAFT WORKERS, TOTAL	8 455	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.9	3.1	3.6	4.7	5.2	5.6	13.0	20.9	33.4	5.3	0.2	13 404	13 994
IN CONSTRUCTION	1 969	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.4	3.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.2	12.5	18.2	33.3	6.4	0.3	13 359	14 056
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	6 487	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.7	2.9	3.5	4.7	5.3	5.8	13.1	21.7	33.5	4.9	0.2	13 415	13 975
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	7 897	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.3	3.5	4.3	5.3	6.3	6.8	6.7	16.3	18.4	23.9	3.5	0.1	11 498	12 288
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	4 544	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.2	3.3	3.8	5.3	6.1	6.2	7.0	17.1	19.7	23.4	2.9	0.1	11 552	12 153
DURABLE GOODS	3 054	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.4	3.6	4.7	6.3	6.2	6.8	17.2	20.1	25.2	3.3	0.2	11 860	12 595
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 490	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.6	4.9	4.0	6.6	5.7	6.2	7.3	17.0	19.1	19.6	2.1	-	10 913	11 248
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	3 353	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.5	3.9	5.0	5.4	6.5	7.5	6.3	15.1	16.6	24.5	4.3	0.1	11 416	12 471
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS	260	100.0	5.4	5.8	5.4	8.6	14.1	9.0	4.9	9.7	8.8	8.7	4.2	2.7	4.6	3.3	1.0	4.0	-	-	3 672	4 894
SERVICE WKRS., EXC. PVT. HSHLD	3 607	100.0	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.1	6.5	6.3	7.1	8.4	6.7	6.5	10.5	14.2	18.9	3.0	0.2	9 510	10 771
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	606	100.0	3.7	1.7	4.3	3.0	5.2	4.5	5.8	15.6	9.2	9.6	5.6	6.9	4.6	7.9	5.0	6.4	0.7	0.2	5 669	7 103
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	2 306	100.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.9	5.9	6.4	5.8	6.7	8.3	7.8	14.9	15.3	18.3	1.7	0.2	10 054	10 730
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS																						
TOTAL	11 274	100.0	4.9	3.4	3.9	4.8	4.1	4.8	4.5	10.3	8.7	7.4	7.4	6.9	5.4	8.2	7.5	6.3	1.1	0.5	6 084	7 313
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	2 018	100.0	1.3	1.7	1.5	3.5	3.5	2.7	3.4	5.2	4.6	5.9	7.4	9.3	6.7	12.9	13.7	13.6	2.1	1.1	9 008	10 191
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	94	100.0	4.8	2.3	3.2	3.5	3.2	7.1	1.9	6.5	6.4	6.4	3.2	7.7	3.3	3.5	4.8	8.2	12.2	11.7	8 200	15 573
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	87	100.0	5.2	2.4	3.4	3.8	3.4	7.5	2.1	7.0	6.8	6.8	3.4	8.3	-	3.8	5.2	8.8	13.0	9.2	7 478	14 302
SALARIED, TOTAL	1 924	100.0	1.1	1.7	1.4	3.5	3.6	2.5	3.5	5.2	4.5	5.8	7.6	9.3	6.9	13.4	14.1	13.8	1.6	0.6	9 052	9 930
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL	91	100.0	-	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	3.5	1.6	-	5.5	6.1	6.1	10.7	21.5	36.3	5.0	1.8	14 036	15 008
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	565	100.0	1.8	0.6	0.9	3.1	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.6	4.4	7.2	11.2	11.3	8.2	16.2	12.2	8.3	0.3	-	8 573	8 709
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS	1 232	100.0	0.9	2.2	1.8	4.1	3.7	2.4	3.9	6.2	4.8	5.8	6.1	8.9	6.4	12.2	14.6	13.9	1.6	0.5	8 928	9 813
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	188	100.0	6.0	9.8	3.0	4.0	5.4	3.1	5.6	8.2	6.4	2.1	3.1	4.0	4.6	12.0	7.1	12.3	1.8	1.6	5 763	8 702
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM, TOTAL	978	100.0	2.8	1.1	1.7	2.9	2.7	1.9	4.5	5.0	5.5	3.6	5.6	7.2	6.9	11.1	12.9	17.7	5.3	1.4	9 780	11 618
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	189	100.0	10.9	3.2	2.6	5.4	6.8	3.0	10.9	4.8	2.3	4.4	1.5	6.3	5.4	13.6	7.1	8.7	1.5	1.6	6 024	7 867
IN RETAIL TRADE	113	100.0	8.9	3.9	1.4	5.2	6.6	3.8	12.2	8.0	3.9	2.8	2.6	9.2	6.5	15.7	2.8	5.5	1.1	-	5 006	6 580
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	76	100.0	13.9	2.2	4.2	5.7	7.2	1.9	8.8	-	-	6.8	-	2.1	3.8	10.5	13.4	13.4	2.1	3.9	6 888	9 777
SALARIED	789	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.5	2.3	1.7	1.6	3.0	5.0	6.2	3.5	6.6	7.4	7.2	10.5	14.3	19.9	6.2	1.3	10 445	12 518

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 45. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILIY HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. Limited to family heads and unrelated individuals who worked in 1973)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.																						
CLERICAL & KIND.WKRS,TOTAL.	1 994	100.0	3.5	3.0	3.3	3.0	2.7	5.4	3.6	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.3	8.4	7.1	7.7	4.3	3.5	0.2	0.3	6 372	6 779
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS .	585	100.0	4.1	2.6	3.4	2.4	1.1	4.1	2.5	9.9	12.7	12.7	12.9	10.5	6.7	7.0	4.1	2.6	0.5	-	6 558	6 708
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS.	1 408	100.0	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	5.9	4.0	10.8	10.0	10.9	10.6	7.6	7.2	8.0	4.4	3.8	0.1	0.4	6 281	6 809
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL. . . .	656	100.0	4.3	1.4	5.8	3.7	4.1	8.2	8.0	15.2	6.9	5.0	6.3	8.3	3.1	5.3	7.4	5.4	0.9	0.7	4 949	6 881
IN RETAIL TRADE	436	100.0	5.8	1.7	7.2	4.3	5.2	10.2	10.5	18.8	8.0	4.6	5.2	7.4	1.4	3.2	2.7	3.4	0.3	-	4 271	5 263
OTHER SALES WORKERS . . .	220	100.0	1.4	0.7	2.9	2.7	2.0	4.3	3.1	8.0	4.5	5.8	8.5	10.0	6.5	9.4	16.6	9.4	2.0	2.1	8 607	10 088
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS .	1 050	100.0	3.0	1.8	3.1	3.5	2.2	3.8	3.7	7.8	8.0	7.8	9.6	5.2	6.3	11.3	13.9	7.6	1.1	0.2	7 541	8 253
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS.	98	100.0	-	-	1.5	2.3	1.5	-	1.5	9.1	10.1	4.8	11.7	6.5	4.7	16.3	16.4	12.2	1.4	-	9 219	9 909
CRAFT WORKERS, TOTAL. . .	952	100.0	3.3	2.0	3.3	3.6	2.3	4.2	3.9	7.7	7.8	8.1	9.4	5.1	6.5	10.8	13.6	7.2	1.0	0.2	7 398	8 082
IN CONSTRUCTION	205	100.0	5.7	4.0	7.3	1.4	2.0	6.1	8.6	7.9	6.3	4.4	8.9	5.3	6.5	6.5	9.5	8.1	0.7	0.8	6 151	7 430
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS . .	747	100.0	2.7	1.5	2.2	4.2	2.4	3.7	2.7	7.6	8.2	9.1	9.5	5.0	6.5	12.0	14.7	6.9	1.1	-	7 609	8 261
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS.	1 575	100.0	3.4	3.2	5.1	4.8	4.1	3.8	4.8	15.3	10.5	9.7	7.6	7.6	5.4	7.2	5.6	1.7	-	0.1	5 505	6 045
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL. . .	992	100.0	2.9	2.5	4.6	4.0	3.2	3.2	5.5	15.4	11.0	10.7	9.4	7.8	6.2	7.6	4.6	1.6	-	-	5 795	6 146
DURABLE GOODS	592	100.0	2.3	2.5	4.2	2.6	2.3	2.3	4.8	11.8	11.3	11.6	9.5	10.4	7.3	9.3	5.4	2.4	-	-	6 508	6 705
NONDURABLE GOODS.	400	100.0	3.8	2.5	5.2	5.9	4.6	4.5	6.5	20.7	10.6	9.4	9.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	3.5	0.4	-	-	4 818	5 316
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	583	100.0	4.2	4.5	6.0	6.3	5.7	5.0	3.7	15.2	9.7	7.9	4.6	7.4	4.2	6.5	7.2	1.8	-	0.3	4 967	5 875
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS. . .	348	100.0	15.7	14.0	15.1	18.3	10.8	6.3	5.4	7.7	1.3	2.1	-	0.5	0.9	0.9	-	0.9	-	-	2 140	2 601
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC.PVT.HSHLD	1 707	100.0	9.3	5.3	5.1	7.1	6.1	8.0	5.7	13.7	13.2	7.8	4.9	3.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	1.2	-	-	4 251	4 668
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	191	100.0	19.6	11.3	6.3	9.4	8.1	8.2	6.5	10.4	8.7	1.6	5.7	3.1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	2 708	3 039
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	570	100.0	8.8	3.5	3.1	6.0	3.9	4.1	3.5	14.3	12.4	6.8	6.6	7.0	5.5	10.5	2.7	1.2	-	-	5 224	5 646

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 46. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. Limited to family heads and unrelated individuals who worked in 1973)

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	45 154	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.0	11.7	16.7	30.3	9.7	1.2	13 411	15 000
AGRI., FORESTRY, FISHERIES	2 375	100.0	3.4	1.3	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	8.4	6.7	7.1	6.4	5.8	4.8	10.1	8.6	14.8	7.3	1.4	8 474	11 494
MINING	541	100.0	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.5	2.0	1.4	4.0	4.4	6.4	5.3	15.9	25.5	25.0	7.5	0.3	12 977	14 137
CONSTRUCTION, TOTAL	4 549	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.1	2.9	4.2	4.5	5.5	6.2	5.1	12.5	15.9	30.0	7.5	0.7	12 786	14 081
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	702	100.0	1.9	0.4	-	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.9	2.0	2.0	2.5	4.4	1.6	6.8	12.2	41.0	21.2	2.9	18 678	20 117
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	119	100.0	2.6	2.7	-	2.7	1.3	6.4	1.6	-	3.6	6.9	2.6	6.4	4.9	8.9	11.3	29.1	7.9	1.1	11 850	13 836
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	3 143	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.1	3.1	4.0	4.4	6.0	6.3	5.5	13.2	17.0	30.4	5.4	0.3	12 541	13 359
OTHER WORKERS	585	100.0	-	1.0	1.1	2.7	0.5	1.2	1.6	4.8	8.0	7.8	7.0	8.0	6.7	16.3	15.3	15.2	2.4	0.5	9 959	10 766
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	13 016	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.9	2.4	3.4	4.4	4.6	5.5	13.4	19.2	33.1	8.5	0.6	13 775	15 035
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	2 755	100.0	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.1	2.1	1.8	6.9	13.9	46.2	23.6	2.5	19 806	21 168
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 194	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.8	4.7	4.7	3.7	5.3	14.4	18.3	34.0	8.9	0.1	13 854	14 895
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	8 117	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	2.2	2.9	4.0	5.1	5.1	6.4	15.3	21.5	30.0	4.1	0.2	12 789	13 427
OTHER WORKERS	950	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.3	4.8	4.8	5.3	7.5	8.7	8.9	15.5	16.4	20.6	1.6	-	10 531	11 160
DURABLE GOODS	8 291	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.6	2.5	3.3	4.3	4.5	5.5	13.0	19.6	33.8	8.6	0.6	13 921	15 152
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 744	100.0	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	2.2	2.1	6.1	13.5	46.7	24.0	2.3	19 935	21 181
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	694	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.7	5.2	4.1	3.8	6.5	14.8	19.3	31.4	8.1	0.2	13 404	14 593
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	5 219	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.8	3.0	3.8	5.2	4.7	6.3	14.9	22.0	31.1	4.3	0.1	13 033	13 673
OTHER WORKERS	634	100.0	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.9	4.2	4.5	5.6	6.3	9.7	8.0	14.2	16.0	23.0	1.9	-	10 703	11 363
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 725	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	2.3	2.2	3.5	4.5	4.9	5.5	14.3	18.6	31.8	8.2	0.7	13 507	14 829
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 012	100.0	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.4	2.1	1.2	8.3	14.5	45.2	22.7	2.8	19 577	21 146
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	500	100.0	-	-	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.0	4.0	5.4	3.5	3.6	13.8	17.0	37.7	9.9	-	14 565	15 313
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 897	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.0	2.9	2.6	4.5	4.8	5.9	6.8	16.0	20.4	27.9	3.6	0.2	12 314	12 983
OTHER WORKERS	316	100.0	-	-	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.5	-	6.2	5.2	4.7	10.0	6.9	10.7	18.2	17.4	15.8	0.9	-	10 262	10 752
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & OTHER PUB. UTIL	3 816	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.8	1.9	2.5	3.1	3.8	4.1	4.2	12.5	18.7	36.7	9.1	0.6	14 430	15 477
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	683	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.1	7.0	12.2	42.5	24.9	2.8	19 758	21 187
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	487	100.0	0.6	-	-	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	5.5	3.7	6.0	14.2	21.6	31.5	6.0	-	13 261	14 087
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 259	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.7	4.7	4.1	13.4	19.9	37.7	6.1	0.1	14 085	14 560
OTHER WORKERS	388	100.0	-	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.6	3.6	3.6	3.9	5.8	5.4	7.8	14.5	19.3	27.2	2.9	0.4	11 979	12 518
WHOLESALE TRADE, TOTAL	2 132	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	2.1	3.3	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	11.0	16.1	34.2	12.8	2.2	14 862	16 980
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	618	100.0	1.0	-	-	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.4	2.1	1.4	2.0	3.1	5.7	14.4	39.9	20.6	6.0	19 122	21 708
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	787	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.6	3.6	4.4	13.1	16.4	35.5	15.4	0.9	15 512	17 255
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	561	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.4	-	0.6	1.4	2.8	6.1	4.7	7.4	6.3	5.2	13.7	16.7	28.7	3.9	0.3	11 941	12 878
OTHER WORKERS	166	100.0	1.7	-	-	-	1.0	-	0.9	7.7	8.0	13.6	2.9	4.7	0.9	11.6	18.6	25.6	1.9	1.0	11 488	11 942
RETAIL TRADE, TOTAL	5 317	100.0	1.4	0.9	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.5	4.0	5.0	4.8	5.8	6.2	5.3	12.3	15.6	24.5	7.5	0.9	11 740	13 326
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 989	100.0	1.1	0.4	-	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.2	3.0	2.5	3.1	4.8	3.6	12.3	17.5	31.7	14.9	2.0	14 762	17 162
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 181	100.0	1.4	1.4	0.3	1.6	1.1	1.8	2.2	5.2	6.2	5.8	7.5	5.8	5.3	12.4	13.6	23.4	4.7	0.3	10 696	11 828
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	1 344	100.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.3	1.1	0.6	1.3	4.0	5.6	5.2	6.3	7.9	6.8	14.2	19.0	22.8	2.7	0.1	11 240	11 996
OTHER WORKERS	801	100.0	3.8	1.9	2.2	4.3	3.4	4.3	3.7	9.2	7.2	8.1	8.7	7.0	6.6	9.4	7.9	11.0	1.3	-	7 215	8 245
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	2 064	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.9	2.4	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	9.1	18.7	35.1	15.3	3.2	16 009	18 325
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	789	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.2	-	-	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.6	2.4	2.0	5.9	18.0	40.4	21.8	4.7	19 180	21 583
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 024	100.0	0.3	-	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.5	3.9	4.0	10.1	19.6	33.8	13.5	2.9	15 035	17 536
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	187	100.0	1.6	-	0.7	1.7	2.4	1.6	2.6	3.5	9.6	10.1	7.1	4.3	3.5	14.8	15.9	18.9	1.7	-	10 176	10 575
BUSINESS, & REPAIR SERVICES	1 587	100.0	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.3	1.0	1.4	3.7	4.2	5.4	6.5	6.2	7.3	11.1	16.4	23.5	8.2	1.4	11 917	13 911
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	424	100.0	1.4	0.4	0.7	0.3	-	0.4	0.9	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.7	1.9	4.5	8.1	13.5	36.0	18.3	3.9	17 284	19 370
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	177	100.0	1.7	0.9	1.6	0.9	-	1.6	-	6.0	4.2	7.9	7.4	8.0	9.4	10.3	12.2	17.9	7.9	1.7	10 005	12 623
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	775	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.3	3.4	4.4	6.2	5.9	8.2	8.1	13.3	20.4	19.7	4.1	0.2	11 163	12 085
OTHER WORKERS	212	100.0	1.4	0.6	-	2.8	-	0.6	3.9	7.0	8.5	5.9	13.7	6.2	8.2	9.2	11.3	17.2	2.9	0.7	8 926	10 751
PERSONAL SERVICES, TOTAL	1 127	100.0	1.9	1.6	3.2	4.0	6.0	5.5	2.6	9.1	6.9	7.9	6.6	6.1	5.2	7.8	9.7	11.8	3.6	0.4	7 171	9 086
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	198	100.0	0.7	-	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.8	0.7	2.0	4.6	5.6	4.0	7.6	3.2	7.2	18.2	27.7	13.0	1.5	13 723	15 727
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	165	100.0	1.8	-	2.9	2.2	1.8	3.9	1.0	5.7	7.3	11.8	3.4	9.1	5.7	10.4	17.6	11.7	3.6	-	8 900	10 009
OTHER WORKERS	709	100.0	2.2	2.3	4.2	5.3	8.3	7.4	3.8	12.4	7.8	7.2	8.1	5.2	5.7	6.6	5.3	7.2	1.1	-	5 530	6 891
ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	372	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.5	1.2	1.7	2.0	3.7	2.9	6.7	8.2	6.9	7.0	13.6	12.4	19.5	9.9	1.2	10 966	13 850
PROF'L & RELATED SER., TOTAL	5 394	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.3	0.8	3.1	3.4	3.7	4.3	5.2	5.1	8.6	14.2	30.3	14.7	2.9	14 555	17 219
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	3 572	100.0	0.2	0.2	(Z)	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.8	1.7	1.6	2.6	3.7	3.8	7.9	13.4	37.0	20.3	4.3	18 139	20 436
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	402	100.0	0.7	0.4	2.8	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	5.1	6.9	9.6	8.2	7.2	8.3	10.9	16.2	13.6	3.0	0.4	9 296	10 574
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	333	100.0	-	-	0.4	-	0.6	1.0	-	2.8	2.2	2.9	5.7	7.3	5.6	8.5	20.4	33.3	9.2	-	13 896	14 521
OTHER WORKERS	1 087	100.0	1.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	1.6	3.7	2.0	7.0	7.9	8.6	8.2	8.9	8.0	9.8	14.3	13.7	2.2	-	8 771	9 931
PUBLIC ADMIN., TOTAL	2 864	100.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.9	4.0	4.0	10.1	17.7	40.7	13.2	0.4	16 059	16 866
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	963	100.0	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.3	-	-	0.6	0.5	1.2	2.3	2.7	2.8	5.0	12.2	44.7	26.6	0.6	19 909	20 586
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	760	100.0	-	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.5	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.8	4.5	3.6	11.2	21.0	42.5	6.4	0.2	14 870	15 302
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	328	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	2.4	2.6	4.1	2.2	6.2	15.9	19.2	37.5	8.9	-	14 445	15 542
OTHER WORKERS	813	100.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.5	2.1	3.5	2.9	4.3	5.7	5.0	12.9	20.6	35.6	5.5	0.4	13 759	14 452

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 46. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974. Limited to family heads and unrelated individuals who worked in 1973)

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS																						
TOTAL	11 274	100.0	4.9	3.4	3.9	4.8	4.1	4.8	4.5	10.3	8.7	7.4	7.4	6.9	5.4	8.2	7.5	6.3	1.1	0.5	6 084	7 313
AGRI., FORESTRY, FISHERIES	443	100.0	12.4	10.5	4.7	5.8	6.1	5.9	5.9	10.4	7.2	2.5	4.1	3.4	3.2	7.4	3.6	5.5	0.8	0.7	3 891	5 838
MINING	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION, TOTAL	565	100.0	5.7	2.9	2.6	4.4	3.3	3.0	5.4	11.1	10.8	6.3	7.5	6.3	4.7	10.2	6.7	7.4	1.4	0.3	6 131	7 444
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	331	100.0	5.7	2.9	4.4	3.2	3.6	4.7	5.8	10.8	9.9	5.4	7.0	5.4	5.3	8.5	10.0	7.0	-	0.5	5 906	7 160
OTHER WORKERS	141	100.0	5.0	2.9	-	9.2	3.7	1.1	1.0	13.5	14.9	9.4	11.2	9.7	3.2	12.0	2.3	1.0	-	-	5 919	6 113
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	2 144	100.0	2.8	1.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.4	3.6	10.1	10.4	9.1	8.6	7.8	7.1	10.5	9.7	6.8	0.8	0.4	7 193	8 043
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	322	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.8	-	0.4	2.0	4.7	3.3	5.6	8.2	5.0	11.2	22.5	25.1	3.4	1.8	12 374	13 208
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	329	100.0	3.4	1.4	-	0.4	1.9	3.2	2.2	8.3	13.3	9.7	12.3	9.7	10.6	11.1	7.3	4.6	-	0.7	7 505	8 012
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	1 352	100.0	2.6	2.1	4.2	3.7	2.8	2.6	4.5	12.6	11.1	10.4	8.8	7.0	6.3	9.9	7.5	3.4	0.5	-	6 368	6 928
OTHER WORKERS	141	100.0	7.9	0.8	-	1.9	5.1	3.7	5.3	9.1	9.4	7.9	4.5	9.0	12.0	14.1	6.7	2.7	-	-	6 866	7 003
DURABLE GOODS	1 247	100.0	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.3	1.9	2.1	3.0	8.0	8.9	9.6	7.8	9.8	7.5	12.5	11.2	8.2	0.7	0.1	8 012	8 477
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	185	100.0	-	1.0	1.7	2.5	2.6	-	-	2.5	3.6	1.5	2.7	9.9	3.2	14.3	24.2	27.1	2.5	0.8	12 557	12 783
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	165	100.0	2.0	0.9	-	-	1.6	3.4	1.5	5.0	11.5	10.4	12.0	12.3	10.6	13.6	6.0	9.1	-	-	8 131	8 548
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	810	100.0	2.3	2.2	3.5	2.6	1.5	1.9	3.7	9.6	9.4	11.1	8.5	9.5	7.3	11.9	9.9	4.4	0.6	-	7 246	7 640
OTHER WORKERS	86	100.0	4.8	-	-	3.1	5.4	6.1	5.5	9.7	9.9	11.2	3.6	8.0	12.5	12.6	5.6	1.8	-	-	6 482	6 924
NONDURABLE GOODS	898	100.0	3.9	1.6	3.2	3.3	4.0	2.7	4.4	13.1	12.5	8.3	9.7	4.9	6.6	7.8	7.6	4.8	1.0	0.8	6 153	7 440
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	137	100.0	2.2	-	-	-	3.2	-	1.0	1.3	6.2	5.6	9.5	5.9	7.4	7.1	20.2	22.4	4.7	3.3	12 075	13 784
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	164	100.0	4.8	2.0	-	0.8	2.1	3.0	3.0	11.7	15.0	9.0	12.5	7.0	10.5	8.5	8.6	-	-	1.5	6 852	7 471
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	542	100.0	3.1	1.8	5.3	5.2	4.8	3.6	5.6	17.0	13.7	9.3	9.3	3.4	4.7	6.9	4.0	1.8	0.4	-	5 255	5 864
OTHER WORKERS	55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & OTHER PUB. UTIL.	599	100.0	2.8	0.8	0.9	4.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	11.2	4.2	7.8	10.1	8.5	6.6	10.9	14.1	11.4	0.5	0.3	8 258	8 944
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	84	100.0	-	-	1.8	3.8	-	1.7	-	1.9	1.8	5.0	5.7	3.7	5.0	13.6	20.9	31.6	3.5	-	12 854	12 902
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	189	100.0	1.7	-	0.7	1.0	2.4	3.3	1.8	9.7	0.9	15.2	13.8	12.8	8.8	11.4	9.8	6.8	-	-	7 970	8 373
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	211	100.0	3.5	1.5	1.2	7.0	2.3	0.8	2.3	12.1	3.7	5.5	9.2	6.5	4.5	8.6	18.3	12.2	-	0.7	8 124	8 958
OTHER WORKERS	115	100.0	5.4	1.3	-	6.5	-	1.3	3.9	18.9	12.3	1.9	8.6	8.5	8.1	12.3	8.3	2.8	-	-	6 251	6 961
WHOLESALE TRADE, TOTAL	341	100.0	3.0	2.4	7.4	3.8	2.4	2.6	3.8	6.8	10.1	8.4	10.2	7.5	5.5	6.5	8.7	10.1	0.5	0.5	6 927	7 985
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	123	100.0	2.5	3.9	1.3	2.6	1.2	4.8	5.5	9.6	11.7	10.3	6.1	9.1	5.3	7.6	5.0	13.5	-	-	6 678	8 116
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	118	100.0	3.5	-	14.7	7.2	3.1	1.1	1.2	2.7	10.3	10.8	12.4	9.6	4.1	4.0	13.5	1.7	-	-	6 574	6 424
OTHER WORKERS	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE, TOTAL	1 867	100.0	8.5	4.5	5.3	5.1	5.3	7.3	6.0	14.0	10.1	6.3	5.9	6.4	3.4	4.7	3.7	2.8	0.7	-	4 568	5 453
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	339	100.0	3.0	1.8	1.8	3.4	4.1	3.2	5.8	9.2	7.9	5.2	5.0	11.6	6.2	12.2	7.8	8.6	3.2	-	7 923	8 533
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	695	100.0	5.8	3.3	6.9	4.2	4.9	9.0	7.7	17.8	10.7	6.6	6.5	6.5	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.4	0.2	-	4 466	5 133
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	240	100.0	5.3	2.6	3.8	3.8	3.8	7.5	5.2	9.2	9.0	11.2	12.0	7.2	4.4	5.8	6.9	2.2	-	-	5 974	6 193
OTHER WORKERS	592	100.0	16.2	8.3	6.0	7.7	7.0	7.7	4.5	14.2	11.2	4.7	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.0	1.7	0.3	-	-	3 313	3 765
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	623	100.0	1.5	1.9	2.3	3.0	2.5	5.0	4.1	10.7	8.1	9.2	9.7	7.6	6.4	9.5	8.5	6.6	2.5	1.1	7 175	9 047
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	149	100.0	0.9	-	-	2.1	3.1	1.1	3.2	2.1	3.3	2.1	8.9	6.5	8.2	13.7	13.9	21.7	6.2	3.0	11 244	15 360
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	402	100.0	0.4	1.5	3.3	3.2	1.6	6.7	3.9	13.5	9.2	11.9	10.6	8.6	6.1	8.4	7.3	2.1	1.2	0.5	6 559	7 329
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BUSINESS, & REPAIR SERVICES	444	100.0	3.5	3.7	4.3	8.0	4.0	9.3	2.5	14.2	8.3	7.9	6.1	5.1	5.0	6.1	5.2	4.5	1.4	0.8	5 055	6 659
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	108	100.0	8.7	3.4	1.4	6.2	4.5	3.2	1.5	0.2	5.8	7.4	10.1	8.8	8.4	10.4	5.7	9.8	1.4	3.1	7 766	9 026
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	119	100.0	5.3	1.3	8.1	4.3	2.7	13.4	1.4	13.3	7.7	10.5	7.9	7.1	4.0	5.4	3.7	2.6	1.2	-	5 023	6 097
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	152	100.0	-	5.3	3.9	10.9	6.3	9.3	4.0	22.2	3.1	7.7	3.1	2.0	5.6	6.3	7.2	1.0	2.1	-	4 464	5 893
OTHER WORKERS	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICES, TOTAL	776	100.0	10.8	10.1	11.1	12.0	7.8	7.6	4.9	9.3	7.0	5.6	2.4	4.2	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	0.4	-	2 887	3 917
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	563	100.0	12.8	11.2	12.8	14.8	9.2	7.6	5.2	8.7	5.8	4.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.8	-	1.4	-	-	2 448	3 241
ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	157	100.0	11.6	3.9	5.3	7.7	3.1	9.1	5.7	7.1	7.6	6.2	2.2	5.1	6.8	5.3	5.4	6.1	0.9	1.1	4 510	6 364
PROF'L & RELATED SER., TOTAL	2 661	100.0	2.9	2.4	2.7	4.5	4.5	4.9	5.5	9.3	8.6	7.5	7.5	7.2	5.7	9.1	8.2	7.5	1.2	0.9	6 638	8 005
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 537	100.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	3.8	3.8	2.6	4.1	5.9	5.0	5.4	7.2	9.3	7.4	13.2	12.9	12.6	2.1	1.1	8 915	10 045
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	395	100.0	3.2	5.0	5.1	4.8	3.6	6.6	6.5	9.9	11.9	10.8	13.3	6.7	4.5	3.2	2.4	1.1	-	1.5	5 442	6 165
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	670	100.0	7.2	3.5	4.5	6.2	6.0	8.9	7.9	16.3	15.1	10.6	4.6	3.1	2.4	2.6	0.8	0.2	-	-	4 349	4 505
PUBLIC ADMIN., TOTAL	621	100.0	1.3	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.5	4.2	5.2	8.6	11.0	9.1	9.0	12.8	13.7	10.2	2.4	0.3	8 820	9 643
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	173	100.0	-	2.9	2.6	-	2.6	2.0	3.5	6.4	-	5.9	7.6	6.4	5.3	11.7	18.1	17.1	6.8	0.9	10 799	12 048
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	260	100.0	1.2	0.5	1.8	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	2.3	7.3	9.7	12.2	10.9	12.6	16.3	9.8	10.1	1.2	-	8 994	9 446
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	150	100.0	3.1	1.0	2.8	7.0	3.1	3.0	1.1	5.9	9.0	11.0	14.7	9.1	4.2	6.4	14.5	4.1	-	-	7 203	7 440

-REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 47. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1973—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE

(Families as of March 1974. Limited to family heads who worked in 1973)

CLASS OF WORKER	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	45 154	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.0	11.7	16.7	30.3	9.7	1.2	13 411	15 000
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	33 270	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	3.0	3.3	4.1	4.8	5.0	5.2	12.2	17.3	30.6	8.6	1.0	13 289	14 725
IN AGRICULTURE	765	100.0	2.3	1.6	3.8	1.8	4.1	3.9	4.8	13.8	8.5	10.0	6.8	6.8	5.1	10.2	6.1	8.9	1.2	0.2	6 533	8 006
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	32 505	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	2.7	3.2	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.2	12.3	17.6	31.1	8.8	1.0	13 435	14 883
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	6 675	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.5	2.0	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.6	10.2	17.7	36.2	11.8	0.5	14 753	15 935
PUBLIC ADMIN. WKRS.	2 864	100.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.9	4.0	4.0	10.1	17.7	40.7	13.2	0.4	16 059	16 866
FEDERAL	1 441	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.9	2.9	2.8	8.6	17.2	45.6	16.1	0.1	17 578	17 887
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN.	1 423	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.6	0.3	2.0	2.9	2.7	4.0	5.0	5.3	11.7	18.3	35.8	10.4	0.6	14 470	15 831
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 811	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.7	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.9	5.1	5.1	10.3	17.6	32.9	10.8	0.5	14 014	15 235
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS, TOTAL	5 153	100.0	3.3	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.3	4.2	4.6	4.6	5.5	5.7	4.6	9.7	11.5	21.4	13.7	3.5	12 018	15 634
IN AGRICULTURE	1 526	100.0	4.0	1.2	2.2	2.8	2.2	2.7	1.9	5.9	5.7	5.9	6.2	5.0	4.7	10.2	9.5	17.6	10.2	2.1	9 917	13 180
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	3 627	100.0	3.0	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.1	3.4	4.1	4.1	5.2	6.0	4.5	9.5	12.3	23.0	15.2	4.1	13 113	16 666
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS, TOTAL	56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	40 627	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.8	2.6	3.0	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.9	11.7	17.1	31.7	10.3	1.3	13 811	15 465
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	29 923	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	2.5	3.0	3.8	4.4	4.9	5.1	12.3	17.9	32.0	9.2	1.0	13 713	15 219
IN AGRICULTURE	644	100.0	1.7	1.1	2.8	1.1	3.9	3.0	4.9	12.0	8.5	10.3	7.2	7.6	5.6	12.1	6.8	9.7	1.4	0.2	7 097	8 585
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	29 279	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	2.3	2.8	3.6	4.4	4.9	5.1	12.3	18.2	32.5	9.4	1.1	13 843	15 365
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	5 756	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.5	2.2	2.4	3.2	4.3	4.5	10.2	18.1	38.1	12.6	0.5	15 319	16 433
PUBLIC ADMIN. WKRS.	2 508	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.8	3.6	3.9	10.3	17.8	42.1	13.7	0.4	16 463	17 196
FEDERAL	1 217	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.0	1.7	2.4	2.5	8.5	16.6	47.8	17.4	0.1	18 204	18 495
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN.	1 290	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.4	2.7	2.4	3.9	4.6	5.3	11.9	18.9	36.7	10.1	0.7	14 606	15 972
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 249	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.9	2.8	2.9	3.6	4.9	4.9	10.1	18.3	35.1	11.7	0.5	14 575	15 845
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS, TOTAL	4 901	100.0	3.1	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.3	4.1	4.5	4.6	5.3	5.7	4.6	10.0	11.3	21.9	14.0	3.6	12 234	15 897
IN AGRICULTURE	1 456	100.0	3.8	1.2	1.6	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.0	5.9	5.5	6.0	6.2	5.2	4.8	10.6	9.5	17.8	10.5	2.2	10 109	13 407
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	3 446	100.0	2.8	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.4	1.0	3.4	4.0	4.0	4.9	5.9	4.6	9.7	12.1	23.7	15.4	4.3	13 361	16 949
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS, TOTAL	46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NEGRO FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	3 979	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.6	6.2	5.9	11.3	12.7	16.6	3.4	0.1	9 004	10 251
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	2 960	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.4	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.1	7.4	7.1	7.4	7.9	5.8	6.2	12.1	11.7	15.3	2.4	0.1	8 627	9 699
IN AGRICULTURE	111	100.0	6.3	4.3	10.1	6.4	5.4	9.7	4.4	21.7	7.9	8.9	5.4	2.7	2.6	-	2.6	1.6	-	-	4 158	4 521
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	2 849	100.0	1.0	1.3	2.1	2.9	2.4	2.6	3.1	6.9	7.1	7.4	8.0	6.0	6.3	12.6	12.1	15.9	2.5	0.1	8 903	9 901
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	824	100.0	0.2	-	0.6	0.9	1.7	2.7	1.4	5.5	6.5	6.2	5.9	6.9	5.9	10.4	16.0	22.9	6.1	0.2	11 072	12 401
PUBLIC ADMIN. WKRS.	310	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.6	2.6	0.6	5.3	3.9	2.9	4.4	7.9	4.9	9.8	18.7	29.9	8.4	-	13 126	14 024
FEDERAL	193	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.9	2.5	1.0	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.7	6.6	5.0	10.0	21.8	33.9	6.4	-	13 665	14 160
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN.	116	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	2.7	-	8.9	5.5	4.3	5.7	10.2	4.7	9.6	13.4	23.3	11.7	-	11 688	13 797
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	514	100.0	0.3	-	1.0	1.4	2.4	2.8	1.9	5.6	8.1	8.2	6.8	6.2	6.6	10.8	14.3	18.6	4.7	0.4	9 816	11 424
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS, TOTAL	190	100.0	4.3	1.7	6.0	3.8	5.2	4.1	2.7	5.6	7.1	5.5	9.6	8.6	2.3	3.3	13.6	9.2	7.4	-	7 418	9 677
IN AGRICULTURE	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	137	100.0	4.5	2.4	2.3	1.3	4.5	4.7	3.7	4.9	4.6	6.5	9.6	10.8	1.1	4.6	16.2	9.7	8.7	-	8 103	10 507
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS, TOTAL	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000

Table 48. FAMILIES BY SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1973, FARM AND NONFARM

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1974)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL		NONFARM		FARM	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL[1]	55 053	100.0	52 511	100.0	2 542	100.0
EARNINGS ONLY	18 284	33.2	17 404	33.1	880	34.6
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	15 376	27.9	15 110	28.8	266	10.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	804	1.5	597	1.1	207	8.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	568	1.0	555	1.1	14	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	201	0.4	30	0.1	172	6.8
FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	34	0.1	13	(Z)	22	0.8
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 104	3.8	1 697	3.2	407	16.0
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 492	2.7	1 463	2.8	29	1.2
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	539	1.0	201	0.4	338	13.3
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74	0.1	33	0.1	40	1.6
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	30 988	56.3	29 475	56.1	1 513	59.5
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME	25 037	45.5	24 727	47.1	310	12.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME	1 713	3.1	1 286	2.4	427	16.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME	1 111	2.0	1 099	2.1	12	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME	524	1.0	150	0.3	374	14.7
FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME	78	0.1	38	0.1	40	1.6
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	4 238	7.7	3 462	6.6	776	30.5
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	2 958	5.4	2 913	5.5	46	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	1 088	2.0	436	0.8	652	25.6
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	192	0.3	113	0.2	78	3.1
OTHER INCOME ONLY, NO EARNINGS	5 658	10.3	5 516	10.5	142	5.6

Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

[1]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 49. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

SOURCE OF INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL[1]	55 053	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	12 051	13 622
EARNINGS ONLY	18 284	33.2	36.4	31.9	18.1	17.1	10.8	16.5	15.5	22.4	31.6	34.8	41.5	41.5	41.8	43.1	40.3	32.5	20.6	17.1	11 883	12 891
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	15 376	27.9	20.3	26.5	14.5	12.3	8.6	12.1	13.0	19.0	26.8	29.8	35.2	34.4	35.7	37.8	35.0	27.4	15.3	8.7	11 875	12 711
SELF-EMPLOY. INCOME ONLY	804	1.5	10.9	3.5	0.7	3.0	0.9	2.5	1.2	1.7	2.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.2	3.4	8 651	11 263
NONFARM ONLY	568	1.0	6.9	2.3	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	2.8	8 914	11 615
FARM ONLY	201	0.4	3.1	1.2	0.2	1.7	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	7 892	11 037
FARM AND NONFARM	34	0.1	0.9	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY & SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 104	3.8	5.2	1.9	2.9	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.7	2.1	3.1	4.3	5.3	5.1	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.0	12 979	14 827
WAGE OR SALARY & NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 492	2.7	4.0	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.9	2.7	3.7	3.3	2.6	3.2	3.2	2.8	3.9	13 488	15 124
WAGE OR SALARY & FARM SELF-EMP. INCOME ONLY	539	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.8	11 447	13 742
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	30 988	56.3	21.0	24.6	35.6	36.9	36.8	35.9	35.1	42.3	42.9	48.1	49.0	51.5	52.6	53.9	58.1	66.5	78.3	79.9	13 789	15 585
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME	25 037	45.5	8.0	18.1	26.2	28.9	28.9	29.0	30.5	35.1	35.0	38.7	40.3	42.1	43.1	44.3	48.9	55.3	56.5	40.1	13 680	15 092
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME	1 713	3.1	9.1	4.1	6.7	5.1	5.9	4.7	2.4	3.5	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.4	2.7	2.7	1.8	1.9	4.1	10.7	9 669	13 606
NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	1 111	2.0	5.3	1.9	3.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	1.2	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.4	3.3	8.4	10 845	15 047
FARM AND OTHER INCOME	524	1.0	2.8	2.2	3.4	2.1	3.2	1.9	1.1	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.2	6 876	10 146
FARM, NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	78	0.1	0.9	-	0.3	0.5	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	(Z)	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	11 423	16 343
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOY. & OTHER INCOME	4 238	7.7	3.9	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	3.7	3.5	4.8	4.9	6.0	6.8	6.9	7.3	9.2	17.7	29.1	16 353	19 294
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM, & OTHER INCOME	2 958	5.4	2.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.0	2.8	2.8	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.4	6.8	12.9	23.1	17 238	19 968
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM, AND OTHER INCOME	1 088	2.0	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.7	2.1	3.3	3.9	13 528	16 327
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	192	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.5	2.0	21 268	25 731
OTHER INCOME ONLY, NO EARNINGS	5 658	10.3	23.1	43.5	46.3	46.0	52.3	47.6	49.3	35.3	25.5	17.1	9.5	7.0	5.6	3.0	1.7	1.0	1.1	3.0	4 331	5 527

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 49. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

SOURCE OF INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.																						
TOTAL[1]	18 260	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	4 133	5 708
EARNINGS ONLY	5 513	30.2	26.7	18.7	13.1	15.1	15.1	22.4	25.8	35.7	42.1	43.6	50.1	47.6	43.8	41.0	38.8	33.4	13.7	(B)	5 846	6 526
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	5 146	28.2	24.0	17.3	11.7	14.3	14.1	21.3	22.8	34.4	39.9	41.9	48.3	44.9	40.8	37.8	35.6	30.1	10.2	(B)	5 850	6 425
SELF-EMPLOY. INCOME ONLY.	242	1.3	2.1	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.0	2.7	1.0	2.0	1.0	0.6	0.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	-	(B)	4 993	7 793
NONFARM ONLY.	209	1.1	1.8	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.0	2.5	1.0	1.7	1.0	0.6	0.4	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.1	-	(B)	4 508	6 805
FARM ONLY	34	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.7	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM AND NONFARM.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY & SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	126	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.2	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.2	3.5	(B)	8 142	8 200
WAGE OR SALARY & NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY.	97	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.2	3.5	(B)	7 995	8 375
WAGE OR SALARY & FARM SELF-EMP. INCOME ONLY.	28	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	1.1	0.3	-	0.7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS.	5 893	32.3	11.2	14.5	17.6	17.9	20.8	26.9	33.8	35.6	35.6	38.3	40.5	42.5	48.0	52.2	55.7	60.8	76.6	(B)	6 388	8 089
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME	5 105	28.0	7.7	10.7	15.2	15.3	17.3	22.8	28.9	31.7	32.0	35.5	37.1	37.3	43.9	46.1	49.4	51.0	54.9	(B)	6 475	7 931
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME	534	2.9	3.2	3.6	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.0	3.7	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.8	2.6	2.4	3.6	3.6	4.6	12.7	(B)	4 240	7 407
NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	343	1.9	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.9	2.4	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.2	1.5	2.1	2.0	2.2	10.2	(B)	4 222	7 797
FARM AND OTHER INCOME	188	1.0	0.9	2.1	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.1	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.5	1.3	2.3	2.5	(B)	4 176	6 584
FARM, NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOY. & OTHER INCOME	255	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.7	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.7	5.2	9.0	(B)	8 790	12 668
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM, & OTHER INCOME	182	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.0	2.2	1.5	1.7	2.4	4.1	5.6	(B)	9 272	12 290
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM, AND OTHER INCOME	67	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	-	0.8	0.3	1.0	3.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	6	(Z)	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY, NO EARNINGS	6 448	35.3	32.7	66.7	69.3	67.0	64.0	50.6	40.4	28.7	22.3	18.2	9.4	9.8	8.2	6.8	5.5	5.8	9.7	(B)	2 441	3 192

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1973, AND RACE OF HEAD

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
NUMBER[1] . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	73 313	64 681	8 632	7 623	55 053	48 919	6 134	5 440	18 260	15 761	2 498	2 183
WAGES OR SALARY INCOME												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	57 386	50 671	6 715	5 925	46 756	41 623	5 132	4 537	10 631	9 048	1 583	1 388
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	5.4	4.9	9.2	9.7	4.4	4.0	8.2	8.9	9.9	9.4	12.5	12.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.5	2.3	3.8	4.0	1.8	1.6	3.5	3.7	5.3	5.4	4.7	5.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.1	1.9	3.1	3.3	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.7	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.3	2.2	3.5	3.4	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.6	4.9	4.7	6.0	6.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.6	1.5	2.3	2.1	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.0	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	1.8	3.6	3.8	1.5	1.4	3.0	3.2	4.0	3.7	5.6	5.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.4	1.4	1.3	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.9	2.3	2.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	4.1	6.9	7.3	3.5	3.1	6.1	6.4	8.8	8.7	9.7	10.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.8	4.4	7.2	7.5	4.0	3.6	7.0	7.1	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.9	4.7	6.5	6.6	4.4	4.1	6.3	6.5	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	5.2	6.6	6.7	4.9	4.8	6.1	6.2	7.4	7.3	8.0	8.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.3	5.2	6.4	6.7	5.0	4.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.2	8.0	8.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.3	4.4	4.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.6	10.8	9.3	9.2	11.3	11.4	9.9	10.1	7.7	7.8	7.5	6.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.8	14.3	9.4	9.3	15.3	15.8	10.9	10.8	7.1	7.7	4.2	4.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	22.0	23.3	12.3	11.1	25.7	27.1	14.9	13.6	5.5	5.8	3.6	3.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	5.6	6.1	2.4	1.9	6.7	7.2	3.1	2.4	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 449	10 908	7 229	6 982	11 681	12 107	8 030	7 716	5 732	5 831	5 157	5 083
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 445	11 851	8 378	8 010	12 558	12 970	9 222	8 763	6 547	6 706	5 641	5 549
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	7 347	6 953	394	295	6 507	6 181	326	247	840	772	68	49
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	29.6	29.6	28.7	30.9	29.0	29.1	28.7	31.7	33.6	34.0	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.1	4.9	7.9	6.3	4.9	4.7	8.6	6.4	6.1	6.2	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.4	3.3	4.7	5.4	2.9	2.8	4.1	4.5	7.5	7.5	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	4.2	3.7	4.9	4.0	4.0	3.1	4.1	6.0	6.0	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.5	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.9	2.8	4.9	6.1	2.8	2.7	5.5	6.7	3.9	4.1	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.1	2.0	3.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.3	4.4	3.4	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	4.1	4.8	5.8	3.9	3.8	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.8	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.3	5.1	9.4	10.3	5.2	5.0	9.9	10.3	5.7	5.6	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.1	4.1	5.5	6.8	4.3	4.2	4.8	5.6	3.2	2.7	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.7	3.6	6.7	2.9	3.8	3.7	6.4	3.5	3.0	2.6	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.0	3.1	1.7	2.3	3.3	3.3	2.1	2.7	1.3	1.4	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	2.7	2.7	2.7	1.9	2.6	2.6	2.8	1.6	2.9	3.0	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.5	5.7	2.2	1.5	5.8	6.0	2.3	1.3	3.3	3.4	(B)	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.6	5.8	2.9	3.5	5.8	5.9	3.5	4.2	4.6	5.0	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	9.7	9.9	6.5	6.5	10.5	10.7	7.0	6.6	3.5	3.4	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	5.2	5.4	1.6	0.4	5.8	6.0	1.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	1.7	1.8	-	-	1.7	1.7	-	-	1.7	1.8	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 171	4 264	3 283	2 973	4 685	4 792	3 237	3 014	2 241	2 190	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 547	7 704	4 773	4 280	7 938	8 094	4 965	4 341	4 519	4 577	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	3 056	2 942	114	101	2 731	2 628	102	90	326	314	12	12
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	39.8	38.6	70.5	71.5	38.9	37.7	69.9	70.9	47.1	46.0	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.8	5.7	7.9	8.9	5.8	5.7	7.4	8.4	6.0	5.8	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	4.0	4.0	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.0	3.4	5.6	5.8	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.5	6.5	6.4	5.7	6.9	6.9	7.1	6.4	3.0	3.1	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.5	2.6	-	-	2.3	2.4	-	-	4.0	4.2	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.2	3.3	1.3	1.4	3.3	3.4	1.4	1.6	2.9	3.0	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	1.9	-	-	1.8	1.9	-	-	2.2	2.3	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.2	4.3	1.5	1.7	4.5	4.6	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.3	4.3	2.7	3.0	4.2	4.2	3.0	3.4	5.2	5.4	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.0	3.0	1.9	2.2	3.1	3.1	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.4	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.1	2.2	-	-	2.2	2.3	-	-	1.4	1.4	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.9	1.3	1.5	3.0	2.6	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	1.6	1.7	-	-	1.7	1.8	-	-	0.8	0.9	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	4.6	4.8	-	-	4.4	4.5	-	-	6.4	6.6	(B)	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	4.3	4.5	-	-	4.6	4.8	-	-	2.3	2.4	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.3	5.4	2.8	-	5.3	5.4	3.1	-	4.6	4.8	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.2	3.3	-	-	3.5	3.7	-	-	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.8	0.9	-	-	0.8	0.9	-	-	0.9	0.9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 032	2 126	710	700	2 109	2 199	716	706	1 246	1 349	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 112	5 261	1 293	808	5 244	5 398	1 275	725	4 012	4 108	(B)	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 50. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1973, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	48 986	44 135	4 852	4 220	36 645	33 040	3 605	3 131	12 342	11 095	1 247	1 089
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	40.7	41.7	31.7	29.4	43.7	45.1	31.6	29.4	31.7	31.6	32.1	29.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	8.9	8.4	13.7	14.3	8.1	7.7	12.2	12.7	11.2	10.5	17.8	18.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.7	7.2	12.6	13.1	6.4	5.9	10.7	11.0	11.6	10.9	18.1	19.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.6	7.3	10.0	10.7	6.0	5.6	9.1	9.7	12.3	12.3	12.7	13.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.0	5.8	7.8	7.9	5.1	4.8	7.9	8.0	8.6	8.7	7.6	7.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.0	4.9	5.9	6.3	4.6	4.4	7.0	7.4	5.9	6.3	2.9	3.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.0	3.9	4.9	5.3	4.1	4.0	5.6	6.2	3.6	3.7	3.1	2.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.3	7.5	7.5	5.2	5.5	2.7	2.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.0	4.1	3.0	2.9	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.1	1.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.0	3.1	3.2	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.3	0.4	0.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.6	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	1.2	1.3	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1.2	1.3	0.1	0.1	1.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.8	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	0.9	1.0	(Z)	-	1.0	1.1	0.1	-	0.5	0.5	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	(Z)	-	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 526	1 496	1 685	1 743	1 386	1 322	1 790	1 859	1 807	1 864	1 504	1 553
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 579	2 629	2 124	2 157	2 641	2 687	2 221	2 240	2 393	2 454	1 843	1 917
SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	18 532	16 676	1 857	1 691	11 873	10 613	1 260	1 141	6 659	6 063	597	550
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	11.3	10.5	18.6	19.2	9.5	8.5	17.2	17.6	14.7	14.0	21.7	22.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	14.9	14.0	22.7	23.1	12.0	10.9	20.7	21.4	20.1	19.4	26.9	26.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	16.2	15.7	20.5	20.1	12.7	12.0	18.3	17.9	22.3	22.0	25.3	24.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	18.8	19.4	13.0	13.0	15.0	15.4	11.9	11.7	25.5	26.5	15.1	15.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	11.9	12.2	9.0	8.8	11.8	12.1	9.5	9.5	12.0	12.4	7.9	7.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	7.7	8.0	5.2	5.2	10.0	10.4	7.5	7.5	3.6	3.9	0.4	0.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	7.0	7.3	4.6	4.4	10.5	11.0	5.9	5.5	0.9	0.9	1.9	2.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.5	7.9	3.5	3.4	11.3	12.1	4.8	4.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.2	3.3	1.7	1.9	4.8	5.1	2.6	2.8	0.3	0.3	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 203	2 252	1 711	1 694	2 536	2 629	1 830	1 808	1 841	1 876	1 530	1 521
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 413	2 464	1 952	1 937	2 737	2 810	2 124	2 110	1 835	1 859	1 591	1 579
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES, TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	31 488	30 266	1 223	837	24 259	23 330	929	623	7 229	6 935	294	214
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	75.3	75.0	83.7	86.3	76.0	75.8	82.0	85.5	72.9	72.2	89.2	88.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.9	6.9	6.4	5.7	6.5	6.6	6.5	5.5	7.9	8.0	6.3	6.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.8	3.9	2.8	2.0	3.6	3.7	3.0	1.7	4.4	4.5	2.2	3.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.3	3.3	1.7	1.5	3.0	3.0	2.1	1.7	4.2	4.3	0.6	0.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.6	1.6	1.4	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	0.9	1.5	1.5	0.8	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.6	1.6	0.9	1.0	1.6	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.7	0.4	0.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.9	0.9	1.0	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.6	1.6	0.7	0.3	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.4	1.9	1.9	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1.0	1.0	0.2	-	1.0	1.1	0.3	-	0.9	0.9	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	0.5	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.4	0.4	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	664	667	598	580	658	660	610	586	686	693	561	563
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 167	1 191	557	452	1 167	1 188	637	509	1 165	1 201	303	287

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 50. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1973—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1973, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1974)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	4 863	3 067	1 797	1 726	3 598	2 162	1 436	1 385	1 265	905	360	341
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	36.1	38.3	32.5	32.4	33.1	35.1	30.2	30.2	44.7	45.9	41.7	41.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	18.8	18.5	19.4	19.3	16.8	16.3	17.5	17.4	24.5	23.7	26.8	27.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	13.1	13.9	11.8	12.1	12.5	13.1	11.6	11.9	14.8	15.6	12.6	13.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.2	11.3	11.9	10.4	10.1	8.1	7.1	10.4	10.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.7	6.5	6.9	6.7	7.3	7.2	7.4	7.3	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.8	4.4	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.5	6.3	6.5	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.1	3.3	5.5	5.6	5.4	4.6	6.5	6.7	0.5	0.2	1.3	1.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.8	3.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.9	5.8	0.4	0.6	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1.3	0.8	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.1	2.3	2.3	0.3	-	1.1	0.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	(Z)	-	0.1	0.1	(Z)	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 369	1 318	1 453	1 456	1 504	1 458	1 600	1 603	1 108	1 087	1 155	1 158
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 675	1 574	1 847	1 851	1 834	1 730	1 989	1 994	1 223	1 199	1 284	1 269
UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	10 477	9 506	971	872	8 482	7 724	759	672	1 995	1 782	213	200
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	49.7	49.6	50.3	50.3	49.3	49.2	50.6	51.4	51.2	51.4	49.1	46.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	13.3	13.1	14.4	15.0	13.0	12.9	13.9	14.4	14.5	14.3	16.0	17.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.2	7.7	12.6	12.7	8.2	7.9	11.6	11.4	7.8	6.8	16.1	17.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.1	5.0	5.6	5.5	6.8	7.0	4.8	5.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.3	4.3	4.2	3.9	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.4	4.9	4.8	5.2	5.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.5	3.6	3.0	2.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.0	2.8	3.0	0.9	0.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.7	1.9	2.1	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.1	4.9	4.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.5	2.5	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.5	1.8	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	1.9	2.0	0.9	0.8	2.0	2.1	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.9	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.3	1.4	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.3	0.7	0.4	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	0.7	0.8	-	-	0.8	0.8	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	0.8	0.9	-	-	0.9	1.0	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	0.6	0.6	-	-	0.7	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.4	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 013	1 015	996	994	1 027	1 032	989	973	977	972	1 028	1 099
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 884	1 927	1 460	1 443	1 944	1 991	1 468	1 436	1 630	1 654	1 431	1 464
PRIVATE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES ALIMONY, ETC.												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	7 833	7 245	588	488	5 917	5 480	437	370	1 916	1 765	151	118
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999	37.7	36.9	48.7	52.3	38.3	37.4	49.4	53.8	36.2	35.3	46.7	47.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	15.2	15.5	11.7	10.4	15.1	15.3	12.2	10.3	15.6	16.0	10.5	10.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	11.3	11.5	9.6	10.2	10.7	10.8	9.7	10.2	13.2	13.5	9.4	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.1	9.2	8.0	7.8	8.6	8.7	7.5	7.1	10.8	10.9	9.3	10.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	5.5	5.2	4.1	5.8	5.7	6.0	5.0	4.5	4.7	2.8	1.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.6	4.8	2.7	2.8	4.8	4.9	3.1	3.7	4.2	4.4	1.6	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.2	4.3	2.8	2.3	4.2	4.5	1.4	1.3	4.0	3.7	6.8	5.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.3	3.8	4.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.0	1.3	0.9	2.0	1.8	3.5	3.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.9	3.0	2.6	2.1	2.3	0.6	0.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.0	1.1	-	-	1.1	1.2	-	-	0.7	0.8	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	0.5	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.4	0.4	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	0.6	0.6	-	-	0.6	0.6	-	-	0.5	0.6	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.5	0.2	3.9	5.0
$50,000 AND OVER	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 404	1 425	1 055	956	1 390	1 413	1 025	930	1 444	1 460	1 157	1 109
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 168	2 170	2 147	2 039	2 179	2 212	1 760	1 521	2 135	2 038	3 269	3 665

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED AND SOME HAVE NO INCOME.

Table 51. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
BOTH SEXES													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	157 284	149 839	7 445	107 646	61 706	25 379	36 327	45 940	21 958	23 982	49 638	43 622	6 016
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	126 416	120 736	5 679	86 393	49 446	20 370	29 077	36 947	17 969	18 978	40 023	35 409	4 614
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	8.1	7.9	12.8	7.5	7.1	5.3	6.4	8.0	7.2	8.8	9.4	8.9	13.1
$500 TO $999	6.0	5.9	9.0	5.4	5.1	4.9	5.2	5.9	5.7	6.0	7.4	7.1	9.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.1	6.1	7.8	5.6	5.3	5.7	5.0	6.9	6.5	5.5	7.4	7.3	7.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	5.4	4.2	5.4	6.1	4.7	6.2	6.3	5.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.4	6.0	5.0	5.5	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.6	5.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.2	4.2	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.5	3.6	4.0	4.4	3.5	4.7	4.7	4.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.5	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.7	2.6	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.9	3.9	3.1
$4,000 TO $4,499	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.1	3.4	3.8	4.0	3.6	4.0	4.0	3.9
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.4	3.1	3.4	2.8	3.5	3.5	3.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.3	6.3	5.3	6.2	6.1	6.9	5.5	6.4	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.5	5.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.7	5.7	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.4	5.2	5.7	6.2	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	5.1	4.3	5.2	5.2	5.9	4.7	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	8.8	8.8	7.2	9.0	8.9	9.3	8.7	9.0	8.7	9.2	8.3	8.4	7.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.4	14.6	10.9	15.6	16.0	14.7	17.0	15.0	13.6	16.4	11.9	12.1	10.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	7.6	7.7	5.4	8.6	9.7	7.1	11.6	7.1	6.0	8.0	5.3	5.3	5.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.5	1.7	3.1	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.2	1.1	2.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	5 003	5 072	3 760	5 470	5 786	5 342	6 191	5 069	4 718	5 425	4 171	4 236	3 631
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 812	6 854	5 923	7 280	7 655	6 928	8 164	6 777	6 454	7 084	5 804	5 810	5 758
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	45.3	45.2	48.3	46.7	47.1	45.5	48.2	46.3	44.3	48.1	42.3	41.5	48.0
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	9 537	9 625	7 484	10 052	10 570	9 340	11 485	9 499	9 040	9 926	8 384	8 535	7 251
MEAN INCOME... . .DOLLARS. .	10 888	10 970	9 283	11 493	12 036	10 693	12 928	10 746	10 379	11 067	9 446	9 509	9 032
MALE													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	75 040	71 189	3 851	51 026	29 273	11 858	17 415	21 752	10 071	11 682	24 014	20 873	3 142
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	69 387	65 803	3 584	46 971	26 870	10 709	16 161	20 101	9 276	10 825	22 416	19 489	2 927
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.1	4.9	8.4	4.7	4.5	3.7	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.9	6.1	5.7	8.7
$500 TO $999	3.3	3.2	5.3	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	4.1	3.9	5.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	3.1	4.7	2.9	2.8	3.3	2.6	3.0	3.4	2.6	3.8	3.7	4.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	3.2	4.3	2.9	2.7	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.7	2.7	3.9	3.8	4.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.5	3.4	4.9	3.3	3.3	4.1	2.7	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.0	3.8	5.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	3.0	4.1	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.4	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.7	3.7	3.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.0	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.8	3.2	2.5	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.6	1.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.8
$4,000 TO $4,499	3.0	3.0	3.9	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.3	3.0	3.6	2.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
$4,500 TO $4,999	2.8	2.7	3.7	2.4	2.3	2.8	1.9	2.6	3.1	2.2	3.5	3.4	3.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.3	5.2	6.6	4.3	5.5	5.7	5.4	6.6	6.7	5.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	5.5	6.2	5.2	4.9	5.7	4.3	5.7	6.2	5.2	6.2	6.2	6.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	5.6	4.6	5.3	5.1	6.3	4.3	5.5	5.6	5.3	6.0	6.2	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.2	9.0	11.0	10.2	11.3	9.5	11.9	11.7	12.2	11.5	11.9	8.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.3	22.7	16.0	23.9	24.0	22.2	25.2	23.7	22.0	25.2	19.0	19.6	14.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	13.1	8.3	14.7	16.4	11.8	19.5	12.4	11.0	13.6	9.1	9.2	8.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.9	4.5	3.0	5.4	3.2	2.7	3.6	2.0	1.8	3.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	8 056	8 181	5 679	8 777	9 193	7 844	10 253	8 301	7 652	8 824	6 683	6 866	5 412
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 289	9 373	7 739	9 964	10 435	9 150	11 287	9 333	8 919	9 688	7 876	7 928	7 527
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.0	57.7	61.7	59.5	59.9	56.6	62.2	58.9	56.4	61.1	54.7	53.8	61.2
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	11 468	11 608	8 401	12 118	12 578	11 185	13 393	11 504	11 128	11 781	9 827	10 042	8 030
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 618	12 768	10 089	13 421	14 010	12 393	14 991	12 608	12 389	12 783	10 793	10 956	9 851

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 51. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
MALE--CON.													
WHITE													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	66 550	62 963	3 587	44 556	25 198	8 774	16 424	19 357	8 380	10 977	21 995	19 095	2 900
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	62 082	58 736	3 346	41 451	23 396	8 098	15 298	18 055	7 848	10 207	20 631	17 921	2 711
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.0	4.8	8.0	4.6	4.5	3.5	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.8	5.7	5.4	8.2
$500 TO $999	3.1	3.0	4.6	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.0	3.8	3.6	5.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.0	3.0	4.4	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.6	3.5	3.4	4.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	2.8	3.7	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	2.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.3	3.2	4.8	3.0	3.0	3.8	2.7	3.0	3.6	2.6	3.8	3.6	4.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	3.0	4.0	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.7	3.6	3.6	3.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.9	2.8	4.0	2.8	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.5	1.8	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.6
$4,000 TO $4,499	2.8	2.8	3.9	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	2.3	3.3	3.1	4.1
$4,500 TO $4,999	2.7	2.6	3.7	2.3	2.2	2.9	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.3	3.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.4	5.4	5.9	5.0	4.8	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	5.3	6.3	6.4	5.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	5.4	6.5	5.0	4.5	5.2	4.2	5.5	5.9	5.2	6.3	6.3	6.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	5.5	4.7	5.1	4.8	5.9	4.2	5.4	5.7	5.1	6.2	6.3	5.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.2	9.6	10.6	9.7	10.5	9.3	11.8	11.4	12.2	12.0	12.4	9.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	23.2	23.6	16.7	24.8	24.8	23.8	25.3	24.8	23.5	25.8	20.1	20.8	15.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.8	14.1	8.7	15.8	17.9	13.9	20.1	13.1	12.0	14.0	9.8	9.9	8.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.3	5.0	3.8	5.7	3.5	3.2	3.7	2.2	2.0	3.7
$50,000 AND OVER	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . . .DOLLARS. .	8 453	8 584	6 080	9 220	9 745	8 534	10 431	8 662	8 149	9 032	7 112	7 294	5 896
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 652	9 743	8 057	10 373	10 913	9 901	11 449	9 672	9 407	9 877	8 205	8 252	7 897
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.7	58.4	63.2	60.2	60.6	57.3	62.3	59.7	57.6	61.4	55.7	54.6	63.1
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	11 800	11 950	8 616	12 481	13 024	11 949	13 555	11 790	11 562	11 948	10 128	10 410	8 308
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 998	13 167	10 300	13 874	14 573	13 297	15 198	12 944	12 889	12 983	11 100	11 278	10 099
NEGRO													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	7 415	7 163	253	5 540	3 565	2 761	805	1 974	1 455	519	1 876	1 645	231
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	6 394	6 167	227	4 727	3 034	2 340	694	1 693	1 228	465	1 667	1 462	206
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.8	6.5	14.7	5.7	4.5	4.3	5.3	7.9	7.9	7.9	9.8	9.1	15.2
$500 TO $999	5.6	5.3	14.2	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.0	8.7	7.8	14.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.0	4.8	9.3	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.1	3.8	4.1	2.7	8.0	7.7	10.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.3	6.1	12.3	5.5	4.8	5.1	3.9	6.6	6.5	6.9	8.6	8.1	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	5.7	6.9	5.6	5.2	5.4	4.4	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.9	7.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.3	3.3	4.9	2.7	2.8	3.3	1.4	2.4	2.7	1.7	5.1	5.0	5.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.2	4.2	4.9	3.7	3.4	3.2	4.1	4.4	3.7	6.4	5.6	5.7	4.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.5	3.5	4.2	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.1	5.4	5.5	4.7
$4,000 TO $4,499	4.7	4.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.4	2.8	5.5	5.0	6.8	6.7	7.2	3.5
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.7	3.7	4.9	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.3	4.2	4.6	3.2	5.0	5.0	4.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.5	8.6	5.2	7.9	7.7	8.3	5.5	8.2	8.6	7.2	10.1	10.8	5.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	6.9	2.0	7.3	7.3	7.5	6.4	7.4	7.7	6.8	4.8	5.2	2.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	6.7	2.7	7.5	7.7	8.2	6.1	7.1	5.8	10.5	3.7	4.0	2.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.5	1.4	13.2	13.8	14.0	13.3	12.0	13.1	9.0	5.4	6.1	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.0	14.3	6.5	16.8	18.6	17.0	24.1	13.6	13.3	14.4	6.0	5.8	7.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	3.8	2.1	4.7	5.6	5.0	7.6	3.2	3.4	2.8	0.9	1.1	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	5 113	5 245	1 978	6 020	6 537	6 312	7 440	5 196	5 226	5 102	3 331	3 564	1 903
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 864	5 960	3 273	6 553	7 010	6 729	7 957	5 734	5 776	5 623	3 911	4 056	2 880
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.5	50.9	38.8	53.1	54.5	53.4	58.3	50.5	48.7	55.3	42.9	43.9	36.2
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	7 953	8 028	4 429	8 678	9 086	8 824	10 086	7 842	8 122	7 460	5 444	5 563	4 115
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 458	8 538	5 658	9 159	9 650	9 342	10 609	8 189	8 390	7 709	5 990	6 120	4 893

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 51. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
FEMALE													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	82 244	78 650	3 594	56 621	32 433	13 521	18 912	24 187	11 887	12 300	25 623	22 749	2 874
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	57 029	54 933	2 095	39 422	22 576	9 661	12 916	16 846	8 693	8 153	17 606	15 920	1 686
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	11.7	11.4	20.3	10.9	10.2	7.1	12.6	11.8	9.6	14.1	13.6	12.8	20.7
$500 TO $999	9.3	9.1	15.4	8.4	7.7	7.0	8.2	9.3	8.6	10.1	11.5	11.0	15.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.7	9.6	13.1	8.8	8.1	8.3	8.0	9.6	9.8	9.4	11.8	11.7	13.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.0	8.1	6.8	7.5	7.1	7.6	6.7	8.0	8.6	7.4	9.2	9.4	6.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	8.0	5.8	8.1	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.2	9.1	7.3	7.6	7.8	5.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	5.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	6.1	5.0	5.2	5.8	4.6	5.9	6.0	5.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.6	5.6	4.3	5.6	5.5	6.0	5.2	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.7	4.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.5	4.5	4.0	4.4	4.1	4.9	3.6	4.8	5.2	4.4	4.8	4.9	3.7
$4,000 TO $4,499	4.8	4.8	4.1	4.9	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.7	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.7
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.9	7.0	4.3	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.0	7.5	7.4	7.5	6.1	6.3	4.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	6.0	2.9	6.3	6.7	7.2	6.3	5.8	6.3	5.3	4.8	5.0	3.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.5	4.6	3.8	5.0	5.3	5.5	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.7	3.4	3.4	3.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.8	5.9	4.2	6.6	7.4	7.0	7.7	5.5	5.6	5.4	4.2	4.2	4.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.8	4.9	2.1	5.7	6.5	6.3	6.7	4.7	4.6	4.7	2.7	2.8	1.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	2 796	2 845	1 584	3 103	3 352	3 537	3 181	2 796	2 872	2 695	2 258	2 322	1 522
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 799	3 837	2 816	4 082	4 346	4 465	4 256	3 728	3 823	3 627	3 166	3 217	2 688
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	30.2	30.4	25.5	31.8	32.0	33.4	31.0	31.5	31.7	31.3	26.6	26.8	25.0
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	6 488	6 518	5 259	6 807	7 195	6 982	7 357	6 278	6 292	6 259	5 628	5 660	5 277
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 911	6 942	5 946	7 263	7 684	7 524	7 813	6 689	6 644	6 737	5 970	6 011	5 556
WHITE													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	72 248	68 888	3 360	48 948	27 648	9 787	17 861	21 300	9 815	11 485	23 300	20 637	2 664
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	49 741	47 809	1 932	33 843	19 112	6 939	12 172	14 731	7 136	7 596	15 898	14 358	1 540
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	12.1	11.8	20.2	11.5	11.0	7.6	12.9	12.2	10.0	14.2	13.4	12.7	20.5
$500 TO $999	9.1	8.9	14.6	8.2	7.6	6.5	8.3	9.0	8.0	9.9	10.9	10.5	14.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.5	9.4	13.2	8.7	8.2	8.4	8.1	9.3	9.3	9.4	11.3	11.1	13.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.8	7.8	6.7	7.3	7.1	8.0	6.6	7.5	8.1	7.0	8.9	9.1	6.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	8.0	5.7	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.8	8.1	9.0	7.3	7.8	8.0	5.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.8	5.0	5.1	5.6	4.6	6.0	6.1	5.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.4	5.5	4.1	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.7	5.6	5.8	5.5	5.7	3.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.4	4.4	3.9	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.4	4.7	5.0	4.5	4.8	4.9	3.5
$4,000 TO $4,499	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.2	5.0	4.7	4.8	3.8
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.5	4.4	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.0	7.1	4.5	7.2	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.7	7.8	7.5	6.5	6.7	4.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	6.1	3.1	6.4	6.7	7.5	6.2	6.1	6.7	5.4	4.9	5.1	3.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.6	4.6	4.0	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.6	3.6	3.6	4.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	6.0	6.1	4.2	6.8	7.5	7.1	7.8	5.8	6.2	5.5	4.4	4.5	4.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	5.0	5.1	2.3	5.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	4.9	5.1	4.8	2.9	3.0	2.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.2	1.2	0.5	1.4	2.0	2.3	1.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	2 823	2 873	1 648	3 113	3 314	3 575	3 123	2 882	3 007	2 744	2 352	2 413	1 606
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 853	3 891	2 898	4 132	4 382	4 604	4 256	3 807	3 970	3 654	3 259	3 310	2 784
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	30.0	30.2	25.6	31.5	31.3	32.5	30.6	31.7	32.1	31.3	26.9	27.1	25.3
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	6 598	6 629	5 373	6 931	7 360	7 225	7 437	6 389	6 464	6 302	5 763	5 793	5 430
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 040	7 074	6 066	7 422	7 891	7 913	7 877	6 822	6 850	6 796	6 092	6 133	5 679

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 51. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
FEMALE--CON.													
NEGRO													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	8 839	8 608	231	6 694	4 231	3 398	833	2 463	1 845	618	2 145	1 937	208
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	6 513	6 351	162	4 932	3 101	2 485	616	1 830	1 389	441	1 581	1 435	146
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	9.1	8.8	21.4	7.0	5.8	5.2	8.2	9.2	8.4	11.5	15.6	14.9	22.7
$500 TO $999	11.3	10.9	24.8	9.4	8.2	8.3	7.9	11.2	10.8	12.5	17.2	16.2	26.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.3	11.3	12.9	9.6	8.2	8.3	7.6	12.0	12.5	10.3	16.8	17.3	12.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	9.6	9.7	8.0	9.2	7.4	7.1	8.9	12.2	11.2	15.3	11.1	11.3	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.1	8.1	7.6	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.4	9.1	6.0	6.8	6.8	6.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.8	5.9	2.8	6.2	5.9	6.4	3.9	6.8	7.6	4.1	4.6	4.7	3.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.4	7.9	5.7	6.5	6.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.2	5.6	5.2	5.7	3.7	5.4	5.4	5.0
$4,000 TO $4,499	5.3	5.4	1.8	5.7	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.1	4.3	2.0
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.6	3.7	1.0	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.4	3.5	3.8	2.6	2.7	2.9	1.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.4	6.5	2.2	7.6	8.5	8.2	10.0	6.1	5.8	6.8	2.4	2.4	2.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.1	5.2	0.9	5.6	6.5	6.5	6.6	4.1	4.1	4.3	3.6	3.8	1.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.7	3.8	-	4.5	4.9	5.2	3.7	3.8	3.5	4.8	1.3	1.5	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.3	4.3	4.2	5.1	6.4	6.3	6.4	3.1	2.9	3.7	1.6	1.5	2.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.4	3.4	-	4.1	5.0	4.9	5.6	2.7	2.2	3.9	0.9	1.0	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.6	0.6	-	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.6	-	0.2	0.2	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	(Z)	(Z)	-	(Z)	(Z)	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	2 548	2 603	1 143	3 008	3 431	3 431	3 431	2 326	2 387	2 031	1 520	1 573	1 028
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 356	3 395	1 820	3 714	4 073	4 054	4 149	3 106	3 095	3 142	2 240	2 298	1 675
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.3	31.5	23.5	33.8	36.0	35.6	37.7	30.0	30.0	30.3	23.5	23.7	21.7
MEDIAN INCOME[1] . .DOLLARS. .	5 595	5 630	(B)	5 957	6 285	6 338	6 082	5 205	5 074	5 599	4 087	4 160	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 954	5 984	(B)	6 272	6 615	6 568	6 794	5 576	5 511	5 780	4 528	4 574	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
[1]MEDIAN INCOMES SHOWN IN THIS TABLE WERE CALCULATED ON THE BASIS OF INCOME INTERVALS USED IN TABLE 52.

Table 52. RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES					UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		TOTAL	HEAD			RELATIVE OF HEAD			TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	
			TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS								
ALL RACES													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	75 040	67 499	48 249	46 812	1 438	19 250	7 541	82 244	71 525	6 804	46 812	17 910	10 719
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	69 387	61 981	48 020	46 605	1 414	13 961	7 406	57 029	46 580	6 617	28 451	11 512	10 449
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.1	5.5	0.8	0.8	1.7	21.7	1.7	11.7	14.0	2.1	11.8	26.0	1.8
$500 TO $999	3.3	3.4	0.7	0.6	2.4	12.8	2.7	9.3	10.4	4.1	10.0	15.3	4.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	3.1	1.2	1.1	3.8	9.6	4.2	9.7	10.0	6.9	9.6	12.9	8.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	2.9	1.6	1.6	3.8	7.4	5.8	8.0	7.6	8.4	7.1	8.5	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.5	3.1	2.1	2.0	4.7	6.7	6.6	7.9	7.2	8.4	6.8	7.3	11.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.3	5.8	4.6	4.6	5.5	4.7	7.1	4.3	4.4	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	5.3	4.7	4.6	7.2	7.2	9.0	10.1	9.6	14.4	9.5	7.1	12.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.8	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.7	6.0	9.3	8.4	8.1	10.5	9.0	4.7	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.2	8.0	6.9	7.0	8.4	8.0	3.7	6.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	5.5	5.9	5.9	7.1	4.2	5.7	5.9	5.9	7.8	6.5	3.2	5.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	5.4	3.2	5.8	4.5	4.5	5.4	5.1	2.5	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.2	12.9	12.9	11.9	5.3	10.8	5.8	5.6	7.7	6.3	2.5	7.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.3	23.0	28.4	28.6	20.7	4.7	16.3	4.8	4.4	6.8	4.9	1.7	6.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	13.5	17.2	17.3	11.8	1.1	7.3	1.1	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.2	2.1
$25,000 AND OVER	4.0	4.2	5.3	5.4	2.3	0.3	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	(Z)	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 056	8 349	10 151	10 235	7 394	1 899	5 768	2 796	2 580	3 906	3 036	1 337	3 442
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 289	9 500	11 323	11 409	8 508	3 228	7 524	3 799	3 610	4 938	3 858	2 234	4 641
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.0	59.1	69.4	69.8	57.4	24.3	48.1	30.2	30.5	32.7	35.1	17.9	28.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 468	11 659	12 152	12 191	10 332	6 693	9 375	6 488	6 344	6 945	6 364	5 630	7 305
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 618	12 814	13 399	13 455	11 183	7 162	10 602	6 911	6 716	7 485	6 724	5 866	7 831
WHITE													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	66 550	60 328	44 066	42 894	1 172	16 261	6 223	72 248	62 709	4 853	42 869	14 987	9 539
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	62 082	55 927	43 897	42 737	1 160	12 030	6 155	49 741	40 416	4 711	25 773	9 932	9 324
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.0	5.3	0.8	0.8	1.3	21.8	1.6	12.1	14.5	2.1	12.1	26.8	1.6
$500 TO $999	3.1	3.2	0.6	0.5	1.9	12.8	2.2	9.1	10.2	3.4	9.8	14.6	4.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.0	2.9	1.0	1.0	3.0	9.9	4.0	9.5	10.0	5.8	9.8	12.6	7.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	2.6	1.4	1.4	3.2	7.1	5.2	7.8	7.4	7.6	7.0	8.5	9.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.3	3.0	1.9	1.9	4.2	6.7	6.3	7.9	7.1	7.7	6.9	7.5	11.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.2	5.8	4.8	4.8	5.5	4.7	6.7	4.4	4.5	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.4	5.0	4.5	4.4	7.2	6.9	8.8	9.8	9.1	13.2	9.3	6.7	12.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.5	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.7	9.7	8.3	8.0	10.1	8.8	4.7	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	7.9	7.0	7.0	8.8	8.0	3.7	6.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	7.2	4.1	5.7	5.9	5.9	8.1	6.4	3.4	6.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	5.4	6.0	6.0	5.8	3.1	5.8	4.6	4.6	6.0	5.1	2.5	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.2	12.7	12.7	12.9	5.5	10.4	6.0	5.8	9.1	6.4	2.6	7.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	23.2	23.9	29.1	29.3	21.9	4.9	17.2	5.0	4.5	8.6	4.8	1.7	7.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.8	14.4	18.1	18.2	12.8	1.2	8.1	1.2	0.9	2.3	0.9	0.3	2.2
$25,000 AND OVER	4.4	4.6	5.7	5.8	2.7	0.3	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	(Z)	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 453	8 733	10 505	10 573	8 040	1 885	5 952	2 823	2 568	4 346	3 003	1 341	3 567
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 652	9 850	11 657	11 729	8 998	3 259	7 855	3 853	3 644	5 419	3 857	2 250	4 758
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.7	59.9	70.0	70.3	58.9	23.7	48.0	30.0	30.3	35.0	34.4	17.7	28.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 800	11 958	12 400	12 433	10 715	6 897	9 743	6 598	6 450	7 373	6 436	5 781	7 419
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 998	13 167	13 717	13 767	11 559	7 351	11 079	7 040	6 839	7 975	6 795	5 993	7 965

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 52. RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES					UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		TOTAL	HEAD			RELATIVE OF HEAD			TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	
			TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS								
NEGRO													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	7 415	6 289	3 591	3 360	231	2 699	1 126	8 839	7 782	1 849	3 291	2 641	1 057
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	6 394	5 295	3 547	3 324	223	1 748	1 099	6 513	5 502	1 806	2 288	1 409	1 011
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.8	7.8	1.2	1.0	3.1	21.3	1.9	9.1	10.3	2.2	10.0	21.1	2.8
$500 TO $999	5.6	5.7	1.9	1.7	4.3	13.4	5.5	11.3	11.9	6.1	11.6	19.9	7.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.0	4.9	3.2	2.9	8.5	8.4	5.3	11.3	10.6	9.8	8.3	15.4	15.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.3	5.8	4.2	4.0	7.4	9.0	8.6	9.6	8.9	10.0	8.2	8.7	13.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	5.1	4.5	4.3	7.6	6.3	8.9	8.1	7.4	10.2	6.1	6.1	11.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.3	5.0	3.0	3.4	5.8	5.2	8.2	3.7	3.8	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.8	7.4	6.7	6.7	7.8	8.7	9.6	12.4	13.0	17.4	11.8	9.4	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	8.7	8.8	8.7	10.0	8.4	7.7	8.9	9.0	11.2	10.3	4.2	8.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.5	8.2	9.6	9.7	8.1	5.4	9.5	6.4	6.6	7.6	7.7	3.7	4.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	6.9	7.9	8.1	4.4	4.8	5.9	5.1	5.5	6.8	6.5	2.2	3.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	6.5	8.0	8.3	3.8	3.6	6.5	3.7	3.7	3.8	4.3	2.5	4.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	10.8	14.3	14.8	6.4	3.7	12.7	4.3	4.2	4.0	5.8	1.8	5.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.0	14.6	20.0	20.2	15.9	3.8	10.9	3.4	3.3	2.4	5.2	1.4	3.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	3.9	5.6	5.5	7.2	0.3	3.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	-	1.4
$25,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	-	0.7	(Z)	-	-	-	-	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 113	5 158	6 801	6 928	4 631	1 885	4 904	2 548	2 585	3 205	3 180	1 293	2 448
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 864	5 876	7 315	7 392	6 157	2 959	5 805	3 356	3 315	3 716	3 751	2 095	3 578
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.5	50.8	62.6	63.5	48.6	27.3	49.0	31.3	31.6	27.3	42.4	19.4	29.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 953	8 038	8 704	8 722	8 108	5 600	7 573	5 595	5 531	5 817	5 645	4 704	6 031
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 458	8 518	9 079	9 082	9 025	5 967	8 163	5 954	5 843	5 872	6 037	5 103	6 591

- REPRESENTS ZERO. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 53. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE										FEMALE									
	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)									TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)								
		14 TO 19			20 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER		14 TO 19			20 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
		TOTAL	14 AND 15	16 TO 19								TOTAL	14 AND 15	16 TO 19						
ALL RACES																				
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	75 040	12 225	4 273	7 952	8 648	14 222	11 007	11 360	9 051	8 528	82 244	12 213	4 136	8 077	9 193	14 750	11 608	12 242	10 164	12 074
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	69 387	7 484	1 533	5 952	8 204	14 075	10 926	11 274	8 960	8 463	57 029	6 513	1 211	5 302	7 250	9 879	7 645	8 076	7 119	10 546
INCOME RECIPIENTS																				
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.1	35.3	70.4	26.3	4.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	0.7	11.7	43.3	78.3	35.3	9.6	10.2	10.1	7.8	7.7	2.1
$500 TO $999	3.3	17.7	14.8	18.4	4.9	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.6	9.3	18.0	10.3	19.8	9.8	7.2	6.4	6.6	8.2	10.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	11.2	5.7	12.6	5.4	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.7	5.3	9.7	11.7	4.1	13.5	8.6	5.6	5.9	6.4	9.7	18.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	7.6	2.5	8.9	5.2	1.1	1.0	1.6	2.3	7.0	8.0	6.9	2.1	8.0	7.6	5.1	5.5	5.4	8.0	15.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.5	6.9	2.6	8.0	5.8	1.2	1.0	1.1	2.8	9.3	7.9	5.7	1.9	6.5	8.1	6.2	6.0	6.0	7.2	14.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	4.2	0.9	5.1	3.8	1.4	0.9	1.4	2.5	9.8	5.5	3.2	0.4	3.8	6.0	4.2	4.7	4.4	4.9	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	5.6	1.5	6.6	8.9	3.1	2.4	3.1	5.1	15.0	10.1	5.1	1.6	6.0	12.3	10.2	10.2	10.4	10.0	11.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.8	3.8	0.5	4.6	10.3	4.3	3.3	3.3	5.3	12.7	8.4	2.8	0.6	3.3	11.3	9.3	10.2	10.5	8.9	5.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	2.7	-	3.4	10.4	5.5	3.9	3.9	6.0	8.9	6.9	1.6	0.1	2.0	9.0	8.8	9.0	9.1	7.4	3.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	1.9	0.2	2.3	9.8	6.2	4.4	4.5	5.8	6.1	5.9	0.8	-	1.0	7.1	8.3	7.6	8.2	6.6	2.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	1.1	0.2	1.3	7.5	7.2	5.2	5.4	6.2	4.5	4.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	5.3	7.2	5.9	6.4	4.9	1.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	1.2	0.3	1.4	12.7	16.2	12.3	12.5	12.1	5.6	5.8	0.2	-	0.3	3.9	9.4	9.0	8.7	6.9	2.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.3	0.6	0.2	0.7	9.9	33.4	32.4	30.7	25.7	7.3	4.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.1	7.3	7.5	7.9	7.4	1.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	0.2	-	0.2	1.3	14.9	23.7	21.5	15.6	3.7	1.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.9	1.7	2.1	1.9	0.8
$25,000 AND OVER	4.0	-	-	-	0.2	2.3	7.1	8.1	5.9	2.5	0.2	-	-	-	(Z)	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 056	913	355	1 208	5 157	10 088	12 030	11 671	9 552	4 106	2 796	686	319	871	3 027	4 142	4 110	4 303	3 431	2 119
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 289	1 621	557	1 895	5 458	10 495	13 060	13 037	11 024	6 081	3 799	1 181	448	1 349	3 412	4 616	4 736	4 964	4 472	2 892
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.0	9.0	1.0	11.1	46.2	76.5	82.7	79.9	66.8	12.1	30.2	6.6	1.7	7.7	34.1	40.7	43.6	48.5	37.9	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 468	4 786	(B)	4 865	7 472	11 325	12 909	12 756	11 728	8 923	6 488	3 880	(B)	3 935	5 530	7 086	6 782	6 673	6 587	5 560
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 618	4 875	(B)	4 950	7 581	11 691	14 179	14 416	13 288	12 019	6 911	3 914	(B)	3 972	5 552	7 287	7 293	7 207	7 248	6 321
WHITE																				
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	66 550	10 464	3 635	6 829	7 553	12 622	9 772	10 201	8 212	7 727	72 248	10 372	3 498	6 874	7 886	12 804	10 081	10 893	9 185	11 027
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	62 082	6 661	1 383	5 279	7 220	12 516	9 713	10 141	8 149	7 682	49 741	5 810	1 109	4 701	6 276	8 304	6 413	7 035	6 305	9 598
INCOME RECIPIENTS																				
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.0	34.6	70.4	25.2	4.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.6	12.1	43.4	78.8	35.1	9.8	11.2	11.1	7.9	7.8	2.1
$500 TO $999	3.1	17.4	15.0	18.1	4.8	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.3	9.1	17.4	9.5	19.2	9.5	7.5	6.9	6.3	7.4	9.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.0	11.5	5.9	13.0	5.6	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.6	4.5	9.5	11.8	4.1	13.6	8.5	5.6	5.8	6.1	9.1	17.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	7.7	2.3	9.1	5.0	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.8	5.9	7.8	6.7	2.3	7.7	7.5	5.1	4.9	5.1	7.7	15.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.3	7.0	2.3	8.3	5.4	1.1	0.7	1.0	2.5	8.6	7.9	5.7	2.1	6.6	8.0	6.0	5.8	5.8	7.0	14.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	4.5	0.9	5.5	3.9	1.3	0.8	1.2	2.3	9.8	5.5	3.3	0.4	4.0	5.9	3.9	4.3	4.1	5.0	9.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.4	5.6	1.5	6.7	8.4	2.8	1.9	2.6	4.9	15.3	9.8	5.3	1.6	6.1	11.7	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.6	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.5	3.8	0.6	4.6	9.9	3.9	2.8	2.8	5.0	13.0	8.3	3.1	0.7	3.6	11.5	8.7	9.7	10.7	9.0	5.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.4	2.8	-	3.5	10.2	5.1	3.2	3.3	5.5	9.4	7.0	1.7	0.1	2.1	9.2	8.7	9.0	9.2	7.7	3.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	1.9	0.2	2.3	9.9	5.7	4.1	4.2	5.8	6.5	5.9	0.9	-	1.1	7.5	8.0	7.9	8.3	7.0	2.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	1.2	0.2	1.4	7.7	7.1	4.7	5.2	6.1	4.8	4.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	5.5	7.3	6.0	6.8	5.1	1.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	1.3	0.3	1.5	13.1	16.1	11.8	12.2	12.2	5.9	6.0	0.2	-	0.2	4.1	10.0	9.1	9.1	7.5	2.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	23.2	0.5	0.2	0.6	10.5	34.5	33.8	31.9	27.0	7.8	5.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.2	7.4	7.6	8.3	7.9	2.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.8	0.2	-	0.3	1.4	16.1	25.4	22.9	16.6	4.0	1.2	-	-	-	0.2	1.0	1.9	2.3	2.0	0.8
$25,000 AND OVER	4.4	-	-	-	0.2	2.5	7.8	8.9	6.4	2.7	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 453	942	355	1 259	5 291	10 442	12 509	12 150	9 989	4 317	2 823	689	317	887	3 070	4 144	4 169	4 473	3 641	2 192
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 652	1 646	559	1 931	5 573	10 817	13 631	13 598	11 460	6 376	3 853	1 197	443	1 375	3 459	4 622	4 780	5 105	4 645	2 995
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.7	8.8	0.7	10.9	45.9	77.7	84.5	81.0	67.9	12.4	30.0	6.8	1.9	8.0	35.2	40.5	43.4	48.7	38.5	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 800	4 934	(B)	4 995	7 683	11 552	13 221	13 118	12 026	9 184	6 598	3 919	(B)	3 978	5 593	7 229	6 933	6 822	6 742	5 664
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 998	4 990	(B)	5 052	7 780	11 954	14 581	14 887	13 646	12 446	7 040	3 938	(B)	4 004	5 621	7 402	7 490	7 373	7 428	6 474

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLES.

Table 53. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE										FEMALE									
	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)									TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)								
		14 TO 19			20 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER		14 TO 19			20 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
		TOTAL	14 AND 15	16 TO 19								TOTAL	14 AND 15	16 TO 19						
NEGRO																				
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	7 415	1 591	572	1 019	956	1 343	1 035	1 025	750	716	8 839	1 671	585	1 086	1 137	1 657	1 326	1 193	898	957
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	6 394	752	131	621	879	1 305	1 025	999	729	705	6 513	627	92	535	859	1 386	1 080	929	745	887
INCOME RECIPIENTS																				
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.8	41.9	76.5	34.6	4.4	1.7	1.1	1.6	2.5	1.9	9.1	42.2	71.0	37.2	8.1	4.3	5.1	7.3	7.9	2.2
$500 TO $999	5.6	20.1	11.6	21.9	5.2	3.0	2.8	2.0	5.3	5.3	11.3	23.8	21.1	24.2	11.2	5.7	4.5	8.4	15.7	18.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.0	8.8	4.0	9.8	4.2	1.9	2.5	3.7	3.8	14.5	11.3	10.3	4.4	11.3	10.6	5.5	6.6	8.4	13.9	28.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.3	6.8	1.5	8.0	6.5	1.9	3.1	4.9	7.4	18.9	9.6	9.3	-	10.9	8.0	5.2	8.1	8.3	10.3	21.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	5.1	4.2	5.3	8.5	2.4	4.1	1.8	6.5	16.6	8.1	4.7	-	5.5	8.4	7.9	6.9	7.4	9.7	11.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.3	1.9	1.1	2.1	2.6	2.1	1.5	3.5	4.6	8.9	5.8	2.4	-	2.8	6.5	5.2	6.5	6.6	3.9	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.8	5.2	1.1	6.1	13.0	6.0	4.6	8.0	7.7	11.3	12.4	4.5	1.9	5.0	16.9	14.9	15.0	14.7	12.1	4.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	3.9	-	4.7	12.7	7.6	7.8	8.9	9.0	9.7	8.9	0.8	-	0.9	9.7	13.3	12.7	9.7	7.9	2.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.5	2.3	-	2.7	12.2	9.4	9.3	8.9	10.7	4.5	6.4	0.9	-	1.1	8.1	8.8	9.0	7.7	4.8	1.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	1.8	-	2.1	9.2	9.9	7.2	7.3	6.0	2.0	5.1	0.2	-	0.3	4.6	10.1	6.1	6.3	3.4	0.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	0.7	-	0.9	6.4	8.8	10.0	7.5	7.2	1.5	3.7	0.5	1.6	0.3	3.9	6.8	4.9	3.0	3.7	0.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	0.2	-	0.2	9.8	16.5	16.2	14.9	11.1	1.9	4.3	0.4	-	0.5	3.4	6.1	7.2	6.3	2.4	1.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.0	1.4	-	1.7	5.2	24.1	21.4	19.5	12.9	2.2	3.4	-	-	-	0.6	5.6	6.4	4.9	2.9	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	-	-	-	0.2	4.2	7.7	6.5	4.4	0.8	0.6	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.1
$25,000 AND OVER	0.5	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.8	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 113	701	327	851	4 438	7 454	7 602	6 926	5 294	2 281	2 548	664	352	762	2 779	4 098	3 819	3 243	2 109	1 519
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 864	1 402	448	1 603	4 646	7 625	7 925	7 624	6 212	3 029	3 356	1 029	553	1 110	3 107	4 526	4 397	3 884	3 066	1 838
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.5	10.5	3.3	12.1	50.1	67.4	66.6	69.0	54.7	8.9	31.3	4.2	-	4.9	27.2	42.1	46.2	46.5	32.0	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 953	4 003	(B)	(B)	6 034	8 742	8 977	8 441	7 487	(B)	5 595	3 328	(B)	(B)	4 926	6 422	5 511	5 476	4 841	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 458	4 052	(B)	(B)	6 167	8 797	9 463	9 166	8 358	(B)	5 954	3 691	(B)	(B)	4 908	6 605	6 060	5 957	5 571	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 54. AGE AND MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS—PERSONS 62 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE

(Couples and persons 62 years old and over as of March 1974)

FAMILY STATUS, AGE, AND RACE	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER		
ALL RACES																
MARRIED COUPLES																
TOTAL, 62 YEARS & OVER[1]	8 915	8 883	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	2.1	3.0	4.6	10.7	11.7	18.5	17.1	30.5	6 747	9 300
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 214	2 211	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.6	2.0	5.5	5.2	12.3	18.9	51.7	10 000+	12 118
65 TO 72 YEARS	4 045	4 031	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	2.0	3.1	4.1	10.0	12.2	20.1	18.0	28.9	6 691	9 276
73 YEARS AND OVER	2 655	2 640	100.0	0.2	0.4	1.2	3.0	4.2	7.4	16.4	16.4	21.2	14.4	15.3	5 084	6 977
SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED																
TOTAL, 62 YEARS & OVER	11 209	10 949	100.0	1.2	6.0	12.4	13.9	14.8	11.3	13.7	7.7	8.2	5.5	5.4	2 576	3 719
IN FAMILIES	3 934	3 742	100.0	2.0	10.0	18.2	16.1	13.6	9.3	10.7	4.6	6.7	4.6	4.4	2 138	3 143
MALE	755	731	100.0	1.7	3.3	13.7	10.6	10.8	11.3	12.6	6.7	10.7	7.4	11.2	2 936	4 635
62 TO 64 YEARS	216	203	100.0	4.1	2.2	9.4	5.7	3.3	11.0	10.5	4.1	15.8	12.4	21.4	4 912	6 426
65 TO 72 YEARS	230	225	100.0	0.7	2.8	12.3	10.4	13.4	10.0	12.9	8.0	9.0	8.5	12.1	3 033	4 862
73 YEARS AND OVER	310	302	100.0	0.8	4.5	17.6	14.0	14.0	12.4	13.8	7.4	8.5	3.3	3.7	2 465	3 261
FEMALE	3 179	3 012	100.0	2.0	11.6	19.3	17.4	14.3	8.8	10.2	4.1	5.7	3.9	2.7	1 989	2 781
62 TO 64 YEARS	452	426	100.0	3.7	9.9	12.1	12.9	8.5	6.5	10.5	5.4	13.4	11.2	5.9	2 727	4 220
65 TO 72 YEARS	1 071	1 003	100.0	1.7	6.9	17.8	17.5	14.5	10.5	11.6	5.4	6.3	4.5	3.2	2 208	2 980
73 YEARS AND OVER	1 655	1 583	100.0	1.8	15.0	22.2	18.5	15.7	8.3	9.3	2.9	3.2	1.5	1.5	1 795	2 269
NOT IN FAMILIES	7 275	7 206	100.0	0.8	3.9	9.4	12.8	15.5	12.3	15.3	9.3	8.9	5.9	6.0	2 813	4 018
MALE	1 744	1 736	100.0	1.0	3.2	7.4	11.3	12.8	9.9	14.7	10.9	10.0	7.5	11.3	3 298	5 213
62 TO 64 YEARS	302	302	100.0	2.1	2.0	4.4	11.9	8.8	4.3	11.5	10.5	9.1	13.1	22.3	4 472	7 050
65 TO 72 YEARS	645	643	100.0	0.7	3.9	6.5	10.4	10.2	10.9	13.6	11.9	11.5	7.8	12.7	3 542	5 551
73 YEARS AND OVER	797	791	100.0	0.7	3.1	9.2	11.9	16.5	11.3	16.9	10.3	9.1	5.1	6.0	2 882	4 236
FEMALE	5 531	5 470	100.0	0.7	4.1	10.0	13.2	16.3	13.0	15.5	8.8	8.6	5.5	4.3	2 715	3 639
62 TO 64 YEARS	681	662	100.0	1.7	4.0	7.7	10.0	11.9	6.7	13.7	12.0	11.8	12.0	8.5	3 588	4 677
65 TO 72 YEARS	2 129	2 118	100.0	0.9	3.5	9.3	10.3	14.9	13.5	15.9	10.1	10.0	5.9	5.8	2 915	4 008
73 YEARS AND OVER	2 721	2 691	100.0	0.4	4.6	11.2	16.3	18.5	14.3	15.6	7.0	6.7	3.5	2.0	2 471	3 093
WHITE																
MARRIED COUPLES																
TOTAL, 62 YEARS & OVER[1]	8 255	8 223	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.5	4.2	10.3	11.5	18.6	17.8	31.8	6 954	9 563
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 052	2 049	100.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.7	5.1	4.9	11.6	19.5	53.6	10 000+	12 425
65 TO 72 YEARS	3 727	3 713	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.5	3.9	9.5	11.9	20.2	18.6	30.2	6 873	9 553
73 YEARS AND OVER	2 476	2 461	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	2.6	3.7	6.7	15.8	16.4	22.0	15.2	16.1	5 304	7 197
SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED																
TOTAL, 62 YEARS & OVER	9 852	9 650	100.0	1.1	5.1	11.0	12.9	15.0	11.7	14.5	8.1	8.8	6.0	6.0	2 713	3 917
IN FAMILIES	3 252	3 101	100.0	2.0	8.5	15.9	15.3	14.1	10.3	11.6	4.5	7.2	5.4	5.1	2 291	3 371
MALE	584	572	100.0	1.8	2.3	11.8	7.6	10.0	12.9	14.0	5.6	11.2	9.3	13.4	3 257	5 140
62 TO 64 YEARS	170	166	100.0	3.8	0.9	10.7	3.2	3.3	11.5	12.2	0.8	16.0	14.4	23.1	5 442	6 813
65 TO 72 YEARS	183	180	100.0	0.8	0.6	12.0	7.9	13.4	11.6	12.3	8.0	7.6	10.6	15.1	3 302	5 427
73 YEARS AND OVER	230	225	100.0	1.1	4.6	12.4	10.5	12.3	15.1	16.6	7.3	10.6	4.4	5.0	2 800	3 674
FEMALE	2 668	2 530	100.0	2.1	10.0	16.9	17.0	15.0	9.7	11.1	4.3	6.3	4.5	3.2	2 135	2 971
62 TO 64 YEARS	362	341	100.0	2.8	7.4	10.0	14.2	8.0	7.2	8.7	5.6	15.4	13.5	7.0	3 034	4 682
65 TO 72 YEARS	858	805	100.0	2.0	5.0	13.8	16.4	15.0	11.9	13.5	5.6	7.1	5.6	4.0	2 421	3 258
73 YEARS AND OVER	1 448	1 384	100.0	1.9	13.5	20.3	18.1	16.7	9.1	10.3	3.2	3.5	1.7	1.7	1 895	2 384
NOT IN FAMILIES	6 600	6 549	100.0	0.7	3.4	8.6	11.7	15.4	12.3	15.8	9.8	9.5	6.2	6.5	2 911	4 176
MALE	1 496	1 494	100.0	0.8	2.5	6.7	9.0	12.4	10.6	14.6	12.0	10.8	7.7	12.9	3 552	5 603
62 TO 64 YEARS	243	243	100.0	1.3	2.4	4.4	8.1	7.7	4.6	10.7	11.4	10.0	12.3	26.9	4 932	7 882
65 TO 72 YEARS	550	550	100.0	0.8	1.9	5.5	8.5	9.8	11.7	13.3	13.4	11.9	8.6	14.6	3 882	6 034
73 YEARS AND OVER	704	702	100.0	0.6	2.9	8.4	9.7	16.1	11.7	17.1	11.2	10.2	5.4	6.7	3 037	4 479
FEMALE	5 104	5 054	100.0	0.7	3.7	9.2	12.5	16.3	12.8	16.1	9.1	9.2	5.8	4.6	2 797	3 754
62 TO 64 YEARS	596	579	100.0	1.3	3.1	6.0	8.8	10.4	7.1	14.7	12.6	13.0	13.4	9.5	3 899	5 008
65 TO 72 YEARS	1 958	1 948	100.0	0.8	3.3	8.6	9.6	14.6	12.7	16.4	10.8	10.7	6.2	6.3	3 024	4 146
73 YEARS AND OVER	2 550	2 527	100.0	0.4	4.2	10.4	15.6	18.9	14.2	16.2	7.0	7.1	3.8	2.2	2 516	3 165

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 54. AGE AND MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS—PERSONS 62 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE—Continued

(Couples and persons 62 years old and over as of March 1974)

FAMILY STATUS, AGE, AND RACE	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER		
NEGRO																
MARRIED COUPLES																
TOTAL, 62 YEARS & OVER[1]	581	581	100.0	0.5	1.5	2.0	5.5	10.3	10.0	16.4	14.4	16.9	9.4	13.0	4 260	5 813
62 TO 64 YEARS	145	145	100.0	-	2.1	2.0	5.3	7.1	7.2	10.8	8.6	21.2	12.7	23.2	5 669	7 684
65 TO 72 YEARS	288	288	100.0	1.1	1.4	0.5	4.6	9.8	7.4	16.4	16.3	18.5	11.0	13.0	4 538	5 861
73 YEARS AND OVER	148	148	100.0	-	1.0	4.8	7.6	14.4	18.0	21.9	16.4	9.5	3.2	3.1	3 190	3 891
SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED																
TOTAL, 62 YEARS & OVER	1 256	1 208	100.0	1.9	13.0	23.9	21.7	13.6	7.8	7.3	4.4	3.5	1.9	0.9	1 755	2 204
IN FAMILIES	635	599	100.0	1.9	17.2	30.5	20.3	10.6	4.0	5.5	4.6	4.0	0.5	0.9	1 507	1 977
MALE	160	147	100.0	1.4	7.8	21.4	23.0	12.2	4.7	8.3	10.5	7.2	0.9	2.6	1 920	2 661
62 TO 64 YEARS	40	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 TO 72 YEARS	43	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
73 YEARS AND OVER	76	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE	475	452	100.0	2.1	20.3	33.5	19.4	10.1	3.7	4.6	2.6	2.9	0.4	0.3	1 410	1 754
62 TO 64 YEARS	82	77	100.0	7.9	22.0	22.3	8.5	11.5	1.7	11.1	4.7	6.0	2.6	1.6	1 448	2 238
65 TO 72 YEARS	204	191	100.0	0.6	15.0	35.1	21.4	12.0	5.1	4.3	3.4	3.2	-	-	1 489	1 822
73 YEARS AND OVER	190	184	100.0	1.4	25.1	36.5	21.9	7.5	3.2	2.2	1.0	1.3	-	-	1 322	1 482
NOT IN FAMILIES	621	609	100.0	1.9	8.9	17.5	23.1	16.6	11.5	9.0	4.3	3.1	3.2	0.9	1 968	2 427
MALE	222	219	100.0	2.1	8.3	12.7	24.2	16.4	5.9	12.4	4.6	5.3	6.5	1.6	2 078	2 805
62 TO 64 YEARS	52	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 TO 72 YEARS	91	89	100.0	-	16.0	12.7	20.5	13.2	6.6	13.6	3.5	9.2	3.0	1.6	2 029	2 703
73 YEARS AND OVER	79	77	100.0	1.8	5.0	18.0	32.2	21.0	6.4	9.4	3.6	-	2.6	-	1 890	2 191
FEMALE	399	390	100.0	1.8	9.2	20.2	22.5	16.7	14.7	7.0	4.2	1.8	1.4	0.6	1 918	2 215
62 TO 64 YEARS	81	81	100.0	4.6	10.4	20.6	16.1	22.4	3.5	6.5	8.2	4.1	2.0	1.5	1 947	2 391
65 TO 72 YEARS	156	155	100.0	2.2	7.1	16.7	19.3	18.5	20.3	8.9	1.5	2.4	2.4	0.7	2 127	2 392
73 YEARS AND OVER	162	154	100.0	-	10.6	23.4	29.0	11.9	14.9	5.4	4.8	-	-	-	1 775	1 946

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]ONE MEMBER 62 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 55. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1973--PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1960	1955	1950	1947
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME.	80.4	79.0	78.3	78.7	78.5	77.9	77.3	77.0	74.7	74.9	74.4	73.0	69.9	66.0	63.6
PERCENT WITHOUT INCOME	19.6	21.0	21.7	21.3	21.5	22.1	22.7	23.0	25.3	25.1	25.6	27.0	30.1	34.0	36.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME. . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	8.1	8.8	9.4	10.2	10.3	10.9	11.9	22.8	13.2	13.9	14.6	15.7	16.4	18.6	16.6
$500 TO $999	6.0	6.4	7.1	7.8	8.5	9.0	9.9		10.7	11.0	11.2	12.0	12.8	13.1	13.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.1	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.7	8.0	14.2	8.1	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.7	9.2	12.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.5	5.6		5.6	5.8	6.0	6.0	7.0	9.7	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.7	10.0	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.6	7.9	11.5	13.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.2		4.5	4.7	4.8	5.2	6.3	8.9	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	5.3	5.5	9.9	5.4	5.5	5.5	6.0	7.7	9.3	8.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.0	3.9		4.3	4.4	4.4	5.1	6.5	5.9	4.3
$4,000 TO $4,499	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.5	8.0	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.5	6.5	4.3	3.1
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4		3.7	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.6	2.4	1.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.8	7.9	8.3	8.2	8.7	8.8	6.9	3.1	2.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.5	5.8	3.5	1.3	
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.2	5.9	12.0	5.5	5.1	4.6	3.6	3.3	1.4	2.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.1	7.2		6.1	5.2	4.7	3.4			
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.4	13.4	12.0	10.9	9.9	8.3	6.7	5.9	5.0	4.4	4.0	2.5	1.2		
$15,000 TO $24,999	7.6	6.0	4.8	4.0	3.6	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.4	1.4	1.2
$25,000 AND OVER	2.3	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3		
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 003	4 682	4 402	4 197	3 997	3 796	3 441	3 306	3 187	3 014	2 878	2 639	2 323	1 971	1 787
MALE															
TOTAL PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME.	92.5	91.7	91.7	92.1	92.5	92.4	92.4	92.4	91.5	91.4	91.4	91.4	92.1	90.1	88.9
PERCENT WITHOUT INCOME	7.5	8.3	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.6	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.6	7.9	9.9	11.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME. . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.1	5.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.5	6.8	13.2	7.6	8.0	8.3	8.9	9.4	11.3	10.2
$500 TO $999	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.3	4.8	5.0	5.5		5.9	6.2	6.4	7.3	8.8	9.4	11.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.9	5.3	10.3	5.9	6.5	6.3	6.5	7.0	8.0	10.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	3.5	3.8	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.2		4.4	4.4	4.7	4.8	5.8	8.4	11.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.5	3.7	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.5	8.1	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.7	7.0	11.4	14.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.3		3.8	3.8	4.1	4.6	6.2	10.2	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.9	4.3	8.2	4.7	5.2	5.0	5.8	8.2	12.5	10.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4		3.9	4.2	4.5	5.3	8.3	8.4	5.9
$4,000 TO $4,499	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.8	4.2	7.9	4.9	5.1	5.1	6.5	8.9	6.2	4.3
$4,500 TO $4,999	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.4		4.0	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.9	3.4	2.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	6.0	6.4	6.7	7.0	8.2	9.1	9.6	10.6	10.6	11.7	12.7	10.3	4.6	3.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	6.1	6.4	7.0	7.6	8.6	9.5	9.8	9.8	9.9	9.9	8.9	5.4	2.0	
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	6.2	7.3	7.8	8.3	8.9	8.9	19.0	8.4	7.8	7.2	5.8	5.1	2.0	3.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	12.0	12.5	13.2	13.3	12.7	11.6		9.7	8.2	7.5	5.5			
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.3	20.9	19.0	17.7	16.2	13.7	11.1	9.8	8.2	7.1	6.4	4.1	1.9		
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	10.2	8.1	6.8	6.1	4.5	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.5	1.9	1.4	0.6	2.0	1.6
$25,000 AND OVER	4.0	3.4	2.5	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4		
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 056	7 450	6 903	6 670	6 429	5 980	5 553	5 242	5 023	4 647	4 511	4 081	3 354	2 570	2 230
FEMALE															
TOTAL PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME.	69.3	67.4	66.1	66.5	65.8	64.8	63.7	63.0	59.4	59.7	58.7	56.0	49.3	43.2	39.2
PERCENT WITHOUT INCOME	30.7	32.6	33.9	33.5	34.2	35.2	36.3	37.0	40.6	40.3	41.3	44.0	50.7	56.8	60.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME. . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	11.7	13.0	13.8	15.4	15.7	16.7	18.6	19.7	21.0	22.2	23.6	25.4	28.0	32.0	30.0
$500 TO $999	9.3	9.9	11.2	12.2	13.4	14.1	15.5	15.9	17.4	17.8	18.0	19.0	19.3	19.8	19.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.8	11.3	11.2	11.3	10.7	11.6	11.4	16.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.0	8.4	8.7	8.5	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.3	7.6	7.9	7.7	9.0	12.2	15.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	7.5	7.2	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.4	8.0	9.4	11.6	10.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	5.5	5.1	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.6	6.0	5.8	6.0	6.4	6.5	3.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	7.2	7.1	12.2	6.4	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.0	3.3	2.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	5.1	4.9	4.6		4.7	4.6	4.3	4.8	3.7	1.2	0.9
$4,000 TO $4,499	4.8	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.1	4.9	8.1	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.1	2.6	0.8	0.6
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.3		3.3	3.2	2.9	2.6	0.8	0.4	0.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.9	7.1	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.4	6.1	5.7	5.1	4.8	4.4	3.1	1.2	0.3	0.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.8	3.0	2.6	2.1	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.1	
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.5	4.6	3.9	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.8	5.0	4.4	3.8	2.8	2.3	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.3			
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.8	4.0	3.0	2.4	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1		
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.3
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1		
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 796	2 599	2 408	2 237	2 132	2 019	1 801	1 675	1 521	1 449	1 372	1 262	1 116	953	1 017

- REPRESENTS ZERO.

Table 56. REGION AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE				
	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	75 040	17 556	20 708	23 478	13 298	82 244	19 781	22 064	25 959	14 441
TOTAL WITH INCOME	69 387	16 058	19 279	21 741	12 308	57 029	13 517	15 201	18 091	10 220
INCOME RECIPIENTS										
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.1	4.6	5.4	5.4	4.9	11.7	10.6	12.7	11.4	12.4
$500 TO $999	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.9	2.8	9.3	7.8	9.4	10.7	8.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	2.8	3.0	4.1	2.5	9.7	9.1	9.3	11.0	8.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	2.7	2.9	4.2	2.6	8.0	8.1	7.5	9.2	6.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.5	3.4	3.2	4.0	3.3	7.9	8.6	7.8	7.5	8.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	5.5	5.4	5.8	5.2	5.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	5.1	5.2	6.5	5.6	10.1	10.3	9.8	10.2	10.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.8	5.2	5.2	6.7	5.9	8.4	8.7	7.8	8.7	8.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	5.7	4.4	6.9	5.8	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.0	5.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	5.4	4.9	6.6	4.9	5.9	6.4	5.8	5.5	5.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	5.8	5.1	5.8	5.1	4.5	4.8	4.7	4.0	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.6	11.6	10.8	10.5	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.1	6.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.3	23.8	24.9	18.3	23.5	4.8	5.4	4.8	3.5	6.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	13.8	14.4	9.9	14.5	1.1	1.4	0.9	0.8	1.4
$25,000 AND OVER	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.8	4.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 056	8 591	8 764	6 792	8 591	2 796	3 040	2 785	2 521	2 947
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 289	9 688	9 502	8 442	9 931	3 799	4 025	3 776	3 513	4 040
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS										
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.0	59.9	60.0	56.5	54.7	30.2	29.8	30.6	31.4	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 468	11 813	11 905	10 029	12 306	6 488	6 809	6 639	5 779	7 165
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 618	12 969	12 729	11 677	13 643	6 911	7 375	7 007	6 192	7 531
WHITE										
TOTAL	66 550	16 144	19 088	19 370	11 948	72 248	18 010	20 149	21 050	13 039
TOTAL WITH INCOME	62 082	14 883	17 919	18 120	11 161	49 741	12 259	13 812	14 466	9 204
INCOME RECIPIENTS										
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.0	4.6	5.4	4.9	4.8	12.1	11.3	13.1	11.3	13.1
$500 TO $999	3.1	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.7	9.1	8.0	9.4	9.9	8.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.7	2.5	9.5	9.4	9.4	10.1	9.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.6	2.5	7.8	8.3	7.5	8.4	6.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.3	7.9	8.6	7.7	7.5	8.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2	5.5	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.9	5.4	9.8	9.9	9.5	10.0	9.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.5	5.2	5.2	5.9	6.0	8.3	8.3	7.5	9.0	8.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.4	5.4	4.4	6.5	5.5	7.0	6.9	7.3	7.5	5.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	5.2	4.9	6.5	4.8	5.9	6.3	5.9	6.0	5.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	5.6	5.0	5.8	5.2	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	11.3	11.2	11.2	10.3	6.0	5.9	6.2	5.7	6.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	23.2	24.2	25.1	20.2	24.1	5.0	5.6	4.8	3.9	6.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.8	14.4	15.1	11.5	14.8	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.5
$25,000 AND OVER	4.4	4.5	3.8	4.5	4.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 453	8 789	8 917	7 542	8 791	2 823	2 919	2 747	2 773	2 887
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 652	9 888	9 674	9 146	10 126	3 853	3 992	3 769	3 711	4 016
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS										
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.7	59.9	60.4	58.4	54.8	30.0	29.0	30.3	32.2	27.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 800	12 037	12 069	10 803	12 423	6 598	6 870	6 653	6 001	7 211
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 998	13 250	12 915	12 396	13 820	7 040	7 486	7 030	6 418	7 579

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 56. REGION AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE				
	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES										
TOTAL.	8 490	1 412	1 620	4 108	1 350	9 996	1 772	1 914	4 909	1 401
TOTAL WITH INCOME.	7 305	1 176	1 361	3 621	1 147	7 288	1 258	1 389	3 625	1 016
INCOME RECIPIENTS										
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.5	4.3	5.7	7.8	5.5	9.1	4.2	8.2	11.8	6.8
$500 TO $999	5.4	4.2	4.1	6.8	3.9	11.0	5.3	9.5	14.1	9.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.6	3.3	3.7	6.1	2.7	10.9	6.3	8.7	14.7	6.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.0	4.7	4.1	7.7	4.5	9.4	6.7	6.8	12.0	7.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.4	3.9	7.1	5.9	3.7	8.1	8.5	9.0	7.5	8.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.4	2.4	2.7	3.7	4.6	5.9	6.4	6.1	5.5	6.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.9	5.2	6.0	9.6	7.4	12.2	14.5	12.5	11.2	12.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.0	5.5	4.8	10.8	5.5	9.0	13.2	9.9	7.1	8.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.3	10.3	5.3	8.8	8.5	6.4	9.0	7.4	5.1	6.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.6	8.0	5.5	6.9	5.7	5.3	8.0	5.4	3.8	7.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.1	8.1	6.4	5.8	4.4	3.9	6.2	5.6	2.0	5.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.5	14.3	15.8	8.7	12.4	4.5	6.9	5.1	2.9	6.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.4	18.6	22.2	9.1	17.8	3.7	3.6	4.9	2.1	8.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.9	6.4	5.8	2.0	11.5	0.6	1.3	1.0	0.2	0.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.3	1.9	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 318	6 769	7 158	4 230	6 661	2 626	3 871	3 143	1 892	3 443
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 200	7 158	7 241	4 916	8 041	3 433	4 350	3 854	2 724	4 252
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS										
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	51.5	58.9	54.9	47.3	53.4	31.5	37.1	33.6	28.1	33.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 298	8 930	9 677	6 647	10 923	5 724	6 337	6 509	4 695	6 901
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 923	9 344	10 029	7 263	11 824	6 068	6 532	6 796	5 155	7 178
NEGRO										
TOTAL.	7 415	1 291	1 507	3 936	682	8 839	1 624	1 792	4 697	725
TOTAL WITH INCOME.	6 394	1 064	1 267	3 476	588	6 513	1 155	1 306	3 506	546
INCOME RECIPIENTS										
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.8	4.8	5.3	8.0	6.6	9.1	3.5	8.2	11.9	5.0
$500 TO $999	5.6	4.3	4.1	6.8	4.3	11.3	5.6	9.5	14.1	8.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.0	3.6	3.9	6.2	2.8	11.3	6.7	8.4	14.5	7.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.3	5.0	4.0	7.7	4.9	9.6	6.8	6.9	12.1	6.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	4.0	7.4	6.1	3.7	8.1	8.5	9.1	7.5	8.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.3	2.5	2.7	3.6	4.6	5.8	6.5	6.4	5.4	5.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.8	5.3	6.0	9.3	6.8	12.4	14.8	12.8	11.2	14.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.5	5.4	4.7	11.1	6.8	8.9	13.2	9.4	7.2	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.5	9.9	5.5	8.9	9.8	6.4	9.0	7.3	5.1	6.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	8.5	5.2	6.9	5.5	5.1	7.9	5.4	3.8	7.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	8.5	6.6	5.9	6.2	3.7	6.2	5.6	2.0	5.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	14.6	15.3	8.4	12.0	4.3	6.9	5.1	2.9	5.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.0	18.5	22.7	8.9	17.1	3.4	3.4	4.9	2.1	7.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	5.1	5.9	1.9	7.5	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.2	0.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.5	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 113	6 614	7 208	4 201	5 983	2 548	3 837	3 111	1 889	3 518
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 864	6 803	7 287	4 828	7 227	3 356	4 304	3 848	2 724	4 231
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS										
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.5	57.5	55.1	46.9	48.3	31.3	36.6	33.3	28.5	32.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 953	8 730	9 730	6 599	10 192	5 595	6 372	6 494	4 683	6 726
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 458	8 908	10 054	7 170	11 076	5 954	6 534	6 803	5 153	6 984

- REPRESENTS ZERO. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 57. PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 18 to 24 years old as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES													
TOTAL, 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	12 422	502	248	254	7 642	2 396	5 245	4 278	3 396	882	685	197	12.6
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	11 507	448	221	226	7 098	2 115	4 983	3 961	3 132	828	659	170	12.6
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	7.4	8.7	7.7	9.7	7.5	13.7	4.9	6.9	7.0	6.6	5.1	12.6	12.4
$500 TO $999	7.5	10.9	13.1	8.7	7.1	10.9	5.5	7.7	9.0	2.9	3.7	-	12.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.3	7.9	12.5	3.4	6.6	8.6	5.7	8.4	9.2	5.6	4.6	9.4	12.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.7	4.9	5.0	4.7	6.1	7.6	5.4	7.9	8.6	5.4	5.6	4.7	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.9	7.7	8.0	7.4	6.1	7.7	5.5	8.0	9.1	3.9	3.7	4.7	12.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.7	3.7	2.6	4.7	4.6	5.9	4.1	5.0	5.5	3.3	3.0	4.7	12.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	9.2	12.2	11.7	12.7	8.8	8.7	8.8	9.7	9.8	9.3	8.8	11.2	12.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.3	12.4	14.4	10.4	9.7	7.8	10.5	8.3	7.8	10.0	10.6	8.0	12.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.9	10.9	10.2	11.5	9.1	6.7	10.0	8.3	8.1	9.3	10.4	4.9	12.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.1	7.5	5.2	9.8	9.2	5.6	10.7	6.2	5.4	9.0	7.2	15.8	12.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.0	5.1	2.8	7.4	6.6	4.5	7.4	5.0	4.1	8.1	8.6	5.9	12.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	9.7	4.0	3.9	4.2	9.9	6.6	11.4	9.9	9.1	12.8	14.1	7.8	12.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.4	3.4	2.9	4.0	7.7	4.9	8.9	7.3	6.1	11.7	12.2	9.5	12.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.0	0.3	-	0.7	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.6	0.9	12.7
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.3	-	0.7	(Z)	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.8	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 047	3 515	3 093	3 896	4 327	2 629	4 959	3 610	3 162	5 312	5 480	4 343	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 627	3 888	3 380	4 384	4 716	3 601	5 189	4 553	4 197	5 897	6 173	4 825	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	38.0	46.0	47.3	44.7	42.1	30.3	47.3	29.7	28.4	34.5	37.7	22.4	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 094	4 884	4 556	5 360	6 924	6 336	7 063	8 047	7 711	8 911	8 802	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 253	5 072	4 730	5 429	7 059	6 446	7 231	8 131	7 622	9 718	9 789	(B)	(X)
MALE--WHITE													
TOTAL, 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	10 817	388	198	189	6 513	1 902	4 612	3 916	3 099	817	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	10 142	350	179	170	6 129	1 723	4 406	3 663	2 889	773	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	7.0	8.5	7.7	9.3	7.1	12.8	4.9	6.7	6.9	5.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.5
$500 TO $999	7.1	9.2	13.6	4.4	6.7	10.0	5.4	7.7	8.9	2.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.5	8.1	12.6	3.4	6.7	9.0	5.8	8.8	9.6	6.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.6	4.5	4.7	4.3	5.8	7.5	5.1	8.1	8.7	5.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.7	6.7	7.9	5.4	6.1	7.4	5.5	7.8	8.9	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.9	3.8	3.2	4.3	4.8	6.3	4.2	5.3	5.8	3.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	8.9	11.3	9.0	13.6	8.4	8.3	8.4	9.4	9.6	8.7	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.1	11.2	13.2	9.1	9.5	7.3	10.3	8.3	7.7	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.8	11.9	11.4	12.3	9.0	7.2	9.7	8.1	7.8	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.1	8.2	5.3	11.3	9.2	6.0	10.5	6.3	5.5	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.2	6.6	3.4	9.8	6.9	4.9	7.7	4.9	3.9	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	10.1	4.9	4.4	5.5	10.4	7.1	11.7	10.0	9.3	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.8	4.4	3.5	5.3	8.3	5.5	9.5	7.2	6.0	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.1	0.4	-	0.9	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.4	-	0.9	(Z)	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 139	3 826	3 028	4 575	4 474	2 766	5 035	3 595	3 124	5 340	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 725	4 208	3 467	4 988	4 844	3 771	5 264	4 574	4 202	5 963	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 57. PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 to 24 years old as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--NEGRO													
TOTAL, 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	1 416	108	46	62	1 035	454	580	273	223	50	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	1 227	92	38	54	900	363	537	235	189	45	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	9.7	10.1	(B)	(B)	9.7	17.2	4.6	9.7	8.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	11.4
$500 TO $999	9.7	18.2	(B)	(B)	8.8	13.3	5.7	9.8	11.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.5	7.6	(B)	(B)	5.6	7.3	4.5	4.1	5.1	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.6	6.6	(B)	(B)	8.4	8.7	8.2	4.9	6.1	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.8	11.9	(B)	(B)	6.7	8.9	5.3	10.4	11.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.7	1.3	(B)	(B)	3.3	4.5	2.5	0.8	1.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	12.2	16.7	(B)	(B)	11.7	10.1	12.7	12.7	11.6	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	11.1	15.8	(B)	(B)	11.6	10.2	12.5	7.4	9.2	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.9	7.7	(B)	(B)	9.9	5.3	13.1	10.6	10.6	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.5	3.2	(B)	(B)	8.8	4.2	11.9	4.1	3.5	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.8	-	(B)	(B)	4.6	3.4	5.4	7.7	8.6	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.1	0.9	(B)	(B)	7.2	4.2	9.2	9.5	7.8	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.2	-	(B)	(B)	3.6	2.7	4.2	8.3	6.4	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 572	2 316	(B)	(B)	3 639	2 195	4 519	3 808	3 667	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 911	2 632	(B)	(B)	3 923	2 926	4 597	4 366	4 168	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
FEMALE--ALL RACES													
TOTAL, 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	13 191	553	268	285	8 559	2 239	6 320	4 079	3 133	946	816	130	12.6
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	10 385	325	155	170	6 511	1 477	5 034	3 550	2 676	874	750	124	12.7
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	13.4	16.3	16.6	15.9	14.8	22.9	12.5	10.4	12.3	4.6	4.5	5.1	12.5
$500 TO $999	12.7	11.8	13.7	10.1	13.1	19.2	11.3	12.1	14.5	4.9	5.5	1.3	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	10.5	11.4	14.7	8.4	10.4	11.4	10.1	10.8	12.2	6.5	6.9	3.9	12.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.3	11.6	12.3	11.0	8.3	9.3	8.0	7.9	8.5	5.9	5.6	7.8	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.2	11.7	6.6	16.4	7.8	8.4	7.6	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.2	9.2	12.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	9.0	11.5	6.8	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.4	5.1	6.5	6.9	3.8	12.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.4	16.1	16.3	16.0	11.6	11.1	11.8	10.4	9.2	14.0	14.1	13.5	12.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.5	7.5	6.2	8.6	9.9	5.6	11.2	8.9	8.5	10.1	9.2	15.4	12.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	3.2	1.0	5.1	7.6	2.8	9.0	6.7	6.6	7.1	7.6	3.8	12.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	5.2	1.5	6.3	6.3	5.5	8.7	9.0	7.2	12.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.9	-	-	-	3.2	1.2	3.7	5.7	4.1	10.5	10.3	11.8	13.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	2.9	0.5	-	0.9	1.8	0.5	2.1	5.1	3.5	10.3	9.7	14.4	14.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	0.8	-	-	-	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.4	1.1	2.1	2.0	2.9	13.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 311	1 952	1 702	2 141	2 218	1 346	2 550	2 517	2 145	3 944	3 871	4 355	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 911	2 128	1 961	2 280	2 745	1 876	3 000	3 287	2 897	4 482	4 439	4 738	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	27.4	18.0	17.0	18.8	28.7	11.3	33.8	26.0	23.2	34.5	35.3	29.5	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 312	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 987	4 191	5 078	6 295	5 754	7 277	7 204	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 356	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 967	4 229	5 039	6 250	5 821	7 136	7 094	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 57. PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 to 24 years old as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--WHITE													
TOTAL, 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	11 298	447	218	228	7 232	1 777	5 456	3 619	2 760	859	(NA)	(NA)	12.6
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	9 049	257	129	129	5 576	1 180	4 396	3 216	2 416	800	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	13.6	17.8	19.3	16.2	15.3	25.0	12.7	10.3	12.2	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.5
$500 TO $999	12.3	11.4	11.3	11.4	12.4	18.6	10.8	12.2	14.8	4.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	10.5	12.6	14.1	11.0	10.3	11.5	9.9	10.7	12.1	6.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.1	10.8	11.1	10.6	8.1	8.9	7.9	7.8	8.4	6.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.1	10.1	6.5	13.8	7.8	8.5	7.6	8.5	8.5	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	9.6	11.7	7.4	5.6	5.3	5.7	5.6	5.3	6.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.0	15.2	18.4	12.0	11.4	10.2	11.7	10.0	8.7	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.7	7.7	5.2	10.1	10.1	5.5	11.4	9.2	8.9	9.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.3	3.1	1.3	5.0	7.8	3.0	9.1	6.9	6.8	7.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.7	1.2	1.2	1.1	5.5	1.5	6.6	6.3	5.4	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.0	-	-	-	3.3	1.1	3.8	5.6	3.9	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	13.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	2.9	0.6	-	1.2	1.7	0.5	2.1	5.2	3.5	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	14.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	0.9	-	-	-	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.3	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	13.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 341	1 881	1 738	2 025	2 250	1 278	2 598	2 546	2 146	4 029	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 948	2 105	1 971	2 238	2 774	1 839	3 024	3 317	2 904	4 566	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
FEMALE--NEGRO													
TOTAL, 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	1 671	92	41	51	1 207	438	768	372	315	57	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	1 183	66	26	40	857	281	576	260	213	47	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.7	14.7	11.8	11.8	12.7	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$500 TO $999	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.0	21.9	14.7	9.6	10.2	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.0	11.7	10.7	13.4	14.6	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	9.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.0	9.6	8.7	8.7	9.8	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.4	8.5	6.8	9.7	8.3	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.2	6.8	5.9	4.4	3.9	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.0	15.6	13.2	14.1	14.3	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.0	5.4	9.3	6.4	5.4	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	12.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.6	2.4	8.6	5.9	6.2	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.0	1.2	3.9	5.1	5.3	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.5	1.8	2.8	5.1	5.4	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.9	0.4	2.7	5.7	3.8	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$10,000 TO $14,999	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6	-	0.9	-	-	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 104	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 014	1 591	2 304	2 335	2 158	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 641	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 570	2 012	2 842	2 999	2 864	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. NA NOT AVAILABLE. X NOT APPLICABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	54 167	12 822	6 833	5 990	25 454	7 966	17 488	15 891	6 756	9 135	4 928	4 207	12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	53 699	12 635	6 710	5 925	25 262	7 907	17 355	15 801	6 715	9 087	4 908	4 179	12.4
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	1.7	2.1	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	11.6
$500 TO $999	1.1	2.4	3.4	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	8.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	4.7	6.6	2.5	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	8.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.3	5.7	7.2	4.0	1.5	2.3	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.6	8.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.7	6.4	7.9	4.8	1.7	2.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	0.8	1.0	0.7	8.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.8	6.3	6.9	5.7	2.0	2.9	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.1	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.2	10.8	11.2	10.3	4.0	6.2	3.0	2.6	3.1	2.2	2.6	1.7	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.4	9.8	10.5	9.0	4.7	6.5	3.9	2.9	3.7	2.3	2.5	2.2	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.5	8.5	8.7	8.3	5.4	7.4	4.5	3.0	3.8	2.5	2.4	2.6	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	7.3	7.1	7.5	5.7	7.0	5.0	3.5	5.0	2.4	2.7	2.1	11.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.8	6.4	6.0	6.9	6.7	7.2	6.5	3.9	4.7	3.4	4.1	2.5	12.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.3	10.1	8.5	12.0	14.9	15.2	14.8	9.8	12.2	8.0	9.4	6.4	12.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	27.2	14.2	10.7	18.1	32.9	27.3	35.5	28.6	31.9	26.1	27.2	24.9	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	16.4	4.7	2.7	7.0	15.0	10.5	17.0	28.1	22.9	31.9	30.6	33.3	13.0
$25,000 AND OVER	5.1	0.9	0.6	1.3	2.9	1.8	3.4	12.0	5.8	16.6	13.6	20.1	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 800	5 258	4 463	6 371	10 121	8 622	10 832	13 266	11 670	14 704	13 939	16 027	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 943	6 465	5 525	7 529	10 563	9 125	11 218	15 131	12 515	17 064	15 794	18 555	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	66.6	42.1	38.4	46.3	72.1	63.6	75.9	77.7	74.7	80.0	78.9	81.3	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 088	8 455	7 521	9 406	11 613	10 401	12 017	14 623	13 090	16 576	15 503	17 726	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 288	9 244	8 285	10 144	12 056	10 790	12 546	16 914	14 279	18 738	17 518	20 132	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	14 222	1 069	578	491	7 108	1 617	5 491	6 044	2 672	3 372	1 848	1 524	12.8
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	14 075	1 035	554	482	7 038	1 606	5 432	6 002	2 652	3 350	1 839	1 511	12.8
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.0	3.3	4.7	1.7	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.2	1.1	12.5
$500 TO $999	1.1	4.2	5.8	2.3	0.9	1.5	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.3	12.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.0	3.6	6.0	0.9	0.7	1.5	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	12.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	2.1	2.7	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.8	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.2	2.9	4.6	1.0	0.9	1.6	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	12.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	3.5	4.8	2.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.9	1.2	1.0	1.6	12.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	3.1	7.9	6.0	10.1	2.4	4.4	1.9	3.0	3.5	2.7	2.5	3.0	12.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.3	10.3	11.3	9.3	4.2	6.5	3.5	3.3	4.6	2.3	2.5	2.0	12.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.5	10.2	10.8	9.5	6.1	7.8	5.6	4.1	5.1	3.3	3.1	3.6	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.2	10.9	9.6	12.3	6.8	8.8	6.2	4.6	6.3	3.3	3.5	3.0	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.2	8.3	9.4	7.1	8.5	10.1	8.1	5.5	6.7	4.5	5.6	3.3	12.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.2	14.2	10.6	18.4	18.7	17.3	19.2	13.6	15.6	11.9	14.8	8.5	12.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	33.4	15.6	12.2	19.4	35.5	27.9	37.7	34.1	34.9	33.5	35.2	31.5	12.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.9	2.7	1.5	4.0	11.0	8.0	11.9	21.6	14.7	27.1	22.9	32.3	14.9
$25,000 AND OVER	2.3	0.3	-	0.7	1.4	0.7	1.6	3.6	1.7	5.1	4.2	6.2	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 088	6 176	5 375	6 961	9 767	8 448	10 153	11 370	10 183	12 349	11 746	13 170	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 495	6 486	5 549	7 563	9 990	8 703	10 370	11 778	10 360	12 901	12 316	13 612	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	76.5	60.3	59.2	61.6	78.6	72.8	80.3	77.0	74.7	78.9	79.0	78.7	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 325	7 472	6 789	8 334	10 705	9 295	11 054	12 593	11 536	13 477	12 824	14 354	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 691	7 807	7 055	8 638	10 839	9 513	11 203	13 248	11 722	14 392	13 774	15 150	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	11 007	1 621	913	708	5 705	1 638	4 067	3 680	1 423	2 258	1 147	1 110	12.6
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	10 926	1 593	893	700	5 666	1 619	4 047	3 667	1 416	2 251	1 146	1 105	12.6
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.3	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.9	0.3	12.2
$500 TO $999	0.7	2.5	3.0	1.7	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	8.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	2.5	3.5	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	8.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.0	2.5	3.3	1.5	0.9	2.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.0	2.5	2.2	2.9	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	11.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	2.1	2.9	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.4	6.9	9.3	3.8	2.1	3.9	1.4	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.8	10.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.3	8.1	9.4	6.3	3.1	5.2	2.3	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	10.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.9	8.7	9.5	7.7	4.1	6.9	2.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.5	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.4	9.5	9.8	9.2	4.7	6.7	3.8	1.9	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.6	11.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.2	8.1	7.8	8.4	6.1	7.2	5.7	2.4	3.6	1.7	2.0	1.3	12.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.3	13.1	12.7	13.5	15.0	15.8	14.7	7.7	12.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	12.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	32.4	22.9	18.8	28.0	38.3	32.5	40.7	27.4	34.2	23.2	23.4	23.0	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	23.7	7.7	4.6	11.5	19.0	11.8	21.9	37.7	32.1	41.3	44.7	37.8	13.6
$25,000 AND OVER	7.1	1.2	0.7	1.7	2.7	2.2	2.9	16.5	7.6	22.1	17.4	26.9	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 030	7 359	6 471	8 703	11 309	9 556	11 899	16 119	13 480	18 245	17 721	18 889	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 060	8 128	7 062	9 486	11 428	9 884	12 045	17 724	14 470	19 771	18 322	21 273	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	82.7	66.5	62.4	71.9	82.7	75.3	85.8	90.0	88.1	91.2	91.9	90.5	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 909	8 851	7 934	9 970	12 050	10 661	12 475	16 905	14 033	18 808	18 209	19 542	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 179	9 458	8 486	10 534	12 290	10 997	12 756	18 449	15 233	20 408	18 835	22 067	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	11 360	2 398	1 235	1 163	5 831	1 894	3 937	3 131	1 307	1 824	995	829	12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	11 274	2 365	1 212	1 153	5 791	1 881	3 910	3 117	1 304	1 813	988	826	12.4
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.4	-	12.0
$500 TO $999	0.8	1.9	3.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	9.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.0	2.2	3.0	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	10.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.6	3.5	4.7	2.3	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	9.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	2.7	3.1	2.3	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.1	-	0.1	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	3.1	3.7	2.4	1.2	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	3.1	6.7	7.9	5.5	2.8	3.5	2.5	1.0	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.3	7.1	9.1	5.0	2.7	3.7	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.3	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.9	8.4	9.6	7.2	3.3	4.4	2.8	1.5	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.5	7.5	8.8	6.2	4.6	6.1	3.8	2.1	3.8	0.9	0.7	1.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	8.6	8.0	9.2	5.4	6.8	4.7	2.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	2.0	11.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.5	14.7	12.9	16.5	14.5	18.2	12.8	7.2	8.8	6.1	6.8	5.3	12.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	30.7	23.5	19.0	28.4	36.7	33.6	38.3	24.7	30.5	20.6	22.5	18.3	12.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	21.5	6.9	3.9	10.0	19.8	14.3	22.4	35.7	32.2	38.2	36.9	39.7	12.9
$25,000 AND OVER	8.1	1.5	1.3	1.7	4.3	2.3	5.3	20.2	11.3	26.6	24.4	29.2	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 671	7 605	6 445	8 801	11 473	10 029	12 083	16 648	13 945	18 859	18 052	19 755	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 037	8 201	7 180	9 275	11 945	10 361	12 707	18 733	15 483	21 070	19 784	22 608	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	79.9	65.6	60.2	71.3	80.9	76.2	83.2	88.9	84.7	92.0	91.5	92.7	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	12 756	8 908	7 964	9 731	12 219	10 930	12 737	17 646	14 845	19 414	18 766	20 135	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 416	9 622	8 857	10 303	12 910	11 242	13 645	19 679	16 702	21 671	20 452	23 109	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	9 051	3 043	1 498	1 545	4 235	1 639	2 596	1 773	826	946	501	446	11.7
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	8 960	2 992	1 475	1 517	4 210	1 629	2 581	1 759	822	937	498	439	11.7
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.4	2.2	2.9	1.6	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.0	8.9
$500 TO $999	1.3	2.5	3.9	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	8.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	3.7	5.2	2.3	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.8	8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.3	4.2	5.4	3.1	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.0	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	8.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.8	4.4	4.9	3.9	2.2	2.8	1.7	1.7	3.0	0.5	0.9	-	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.5	4.1	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.8	1.7	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.3	1.0	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.1	7.6	8.4	6.9	4.4	5.8	3.6	2.4	3.2	1.7	2.3	1.1	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.3	7.9	9.7	6.1	4.7	5.8	3.9	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.4	3.1	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.0	7.9	8.9	7.0	6.2	7.7	5.2	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.2	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.8	8.1	9.1	7.2	5.2	6.1	4.7	3.3	4.6	2.2	3.9	0.3	9.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.2	7.9	7.8	8.0	6.4	6.7	6.3	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.2	10.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.1	13.2	11.2	15.1	13.6	14.8	12.8	6.9	8.5	5.5	5.9	5.1	10.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	25.7	17.9	12.7	22.9	31.0	28.7	32.5	26.5	29.6	23.8	24.3	23.2	12.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	15.6	7.1	3.9	10.2	16.2	12.5	18.5	28.8	29.7	28.1	29.9	26.1	12.6
$25,000 AND OVER	5.9	1.2	0.7	1.6	4.0	2.2	5.2	18.4	8.9	26.7	21.1	33.1	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 552	6 659	5 482	7 972	10 208	9 108	10 962	14 475	13 061	16 720	15 312	18 543	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 024	7 471	6 291	8 617	10 912	9 584	11 750	17 335	14 093	20 178	18 457	22 127	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	66.8	55.9	51.1	60.5	71.2	66.1	74.4	75.2	72.4	77.6	73.8	82.0	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 728	8 681	7 478	9 755	11 789	10 893	12 277	16 783	14 706	18 965	18 221	19 938	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 288	9 487	8 248	10 503	12 564	11 249	13 301	19 737	16 420	22 446	21 390	23 523	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	8 528	4 691	2 608	2 083	2 575	1 178	1 397	1 263	528	735	437	299	8.8
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	8 463	4 650	2 577	2 073	2 557	1 172	1 386	1 256	521	735	437	299	8.8
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$500 TO $999	1.6	2.3	2.6	1.6	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9	<8.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.3	7.5	10.2	4.2	2.6	1.7	3.3	2.8	2.1	3.2	3.2	3.3	<8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.0	9.6	11.6	7.1	4.2	5.0	3.6	3.0	3.7	2.6	3.2	1.7	<8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.3	11.8	14.5	8.4	7.4	8.8	6.3	3.9	4.8	3.2	3.7	2.4	8.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	9.8	11.5	11.1	12.0	8.8	9.9	7.9	5.4	6.5	4.6	6.0	2.6	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	15.0	16.8	16.0	17.8	14.3	16.8	12.2	9.7	12.1	8.1	11.6	2.9	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.7	12.9	11.9	14.3	14.5	14.0	14.9	8.5	10.5	7.0	7.0	7.1	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.9	8.5	7.5	9.8	10.2	11.9	8.8	7.8	10.4	5.9	5.1	7.0	8.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.1	5.1	3.8	6.7	7.8	7.6	8.0	6.3	9.2	4.2	4.4	3.9	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.5	3.3	2.6	4.1	6.2	4.7	7.5	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.4	4.8	11.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.6	4.0	2.9	5.3	7.4	6.9	7.8	8.0	7.4	8.4	8.5	8.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.3	3.8	2.6	5.3	8.6	6.9	9.9	17.9	17.3	18.2	17.5	19.3	12.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	1.6	1.1	2.1	4.2	2.9	5.4	10.5	6.0	13.7	13.0	14.6	12.7
$25,000 AND OVER	2.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	2.1	1.7	2.5	10.3	4.0	14.7	10.3	21.2	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 106	3 385	2 936	3 913	4 764	4 473	4 995	7 400	5 964	9 184	7 879	11 326	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 081	4 361	3 771	5 094	6 522	6 031	6 938	11 553	8 248	13 896	11 743	17 044	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	12.1	8.9	8.0	10.0	13.0	11.9	14.0	22.2	18.0	25.3	22.6	29.2	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 923	6 550	6 147	6 876	9 301	8 684	9 879	13 385	11 013	15 591	12 924	19 612	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 019	8 466	7 810	9 123	11 770	11 365	12 059	17 580	12 249	20 274	16 520	24 516	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--WHITE													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	48 534	10 717	5 221	5 496	22 970	6 941	16 028	14 848	6 242	8 606	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	48 201	10 599	5 149	5 450	22 832	6 896	15 936	14 770	6 206	8 564	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.1
$500 TO $999	0.8	1.8	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	(NA)	(NA)	9.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.5	4.0	5.6	2.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	(NA)	(NA)	8.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.9	4.9	6.2	3.6	1.3	2.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	(NA)	(NA)	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.4	5.9	7.2	4.6	1.7	2.6	1.3	1.2	1.6	0.9	(NA)	(NA)	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.7	6.4	6.9	5.9	1.9	3.0	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	(NA)	(NA)	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	4.9	10.6	11.1	10.2	3.8	5.8	3.0	2.5	3.1	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.1	9.6	10.5	8.8	4.5	6.3	3.8	2.8	3.5	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.1	8.5	8.8	8.2	5.0	6.8	4.1	2.9	3.6	2.4	(NA)	(NA)	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.2	7.7	7.8	7.6	5.4	6.6	4.8	3.3	4.6	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	11.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.7	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.5	7.0	6.3	3.8	4.6	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	12.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.1	10.7	9.4	11.9	14.6	15.1	14.4	9.3	11.7	7.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	28.3	15.6	12.0	19.0	34.0	28.7	36.2	28.7	32.3	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	17.6	5.3	3.2	7.3	16.0	11.4	18.0	28.7	23.9	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	13.0
$25,000 AND OVER	5.6	1.1	0.7	1.4	3.1	2.1	3.5	12.7	6.3	17.3	(NA)	(NA)	16+
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 254	5 623	4 820	6 511	10 452	8 967	11 074	13 500	11 937	14 908	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 370	6 807	5 874	7 688	10 850	9 461	11 452	15 447	12 836	17 339	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MALE--NEGRO													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	4 868	1 972	1 508	464	2 198	955	1 243	699	420	279	(NA)	(NA)	10.5
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	4 763	1 917	1 472	445	2 154	941	1 213	692	417	275	(NA)	(NA)	10.5
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.7	2.6	3.3	0.4	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.3	(NA)	(NA)	<8.0
$500 TO $999	3.5	5.7	6.5	3.2	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.0	(NA)	(NA)	<8.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.6	8.2	9.9	2.6	2.1	3.1	1.4	2.0	1.6	2.6	(NA)	(NA)	<8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.2	10.0	10.2	9.4	3.9	4.4	3.6	2.3	3.8	-	(NA)	(NA)	<8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.3	9.7	10.3	7.7	2.5	3.3	2.0	2.0	2.8	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	<8.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.7	5.8	6.2	4.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	1.2	1.8	0.4	(NA)	(NA)	<8.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.2	10.4	10.4	10.5	5.4	8.1	3.3	3.7	4.2	2.9	(NA)	(NA)	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.4	11.3	10.8	12.7	7.1	8.5	6.0	4.9	6.1	3.1	(NA)	(NA)	8.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.7	8.8	8.4	10.0	10.2	11.5	9.1	4.2	5.5	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.0	5.3	4.9	6.3	8.4	9.5	7.5	7.5	9.4	4.7	(NA)	(NA)	11.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.5	5.9	4.9	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.2	6.0	6.7	5.0	(NA)	(NA)	11.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	13.1	7.0	5.6	11.6	17.2	14.9	18.9	17.4	17.0	17.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.6	7.2	6.8	8.3	23.6	17.3	28.4	27.9	26.1	30.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.0	1.8	1.3	3.6	4.1	3.7	4.3	16.7	12.3	23.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.9
$25,000 AND OVER	0.6	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	-	1.1	1.6	-	4.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 107	3 755	3 338	4 930	7 502	6 513	8 284	9 559	8 643	11 294	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 793	4 671	4 378	5 640	7 646	6 712	8 370	10 019	8 690	12 035	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--ALL RACES													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	60 838	13 483	6 999	6 484	34 280	10 308	23 972	13 075	6 909	6 165	4 161	2 004	12.3
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	43 265	10 048	5 320	4 728	23 358	7 185	16 173	9 860	4 951	4 908	3 160	1 749	12.3
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	7.4	5.6	5.4	5.8	8.1	7.2	8.5	7.4	8.1	6.7	8.2	3.9	12.4
$500 TO $999	8.0	11.9	13.6	10.0	7.4	8.4	6.9	5.2	5.8	4.7	5.4	3.6	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.6	17.2	18.4	15.9	8.0	11.0	6.7	5.5	6.9	4.0	4.7	2.9	10.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.2	14.9	16.9	12.6	7.0	9.0	6.2	4.3	5.1	3.6	4.0	2.9	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.3	12.2	11.6	12.9	7.8	9.7	6.9	5.5	6.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	11.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.8	8.2	8.1	8.4	5.6	7.0	5.0	3.8	4.3	3.2	3.3	3.1	11.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.5	11.9	11.2	12.8	11.2	13.5	10.1	7.4	9.2	5.6	6.3	4.4	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.7	6.9	6.3	7.5	10.4	10.8	10.3	6.6	8.2	5.0	5.5	4.1	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	4.7	4.1	5.4	8.8	7.5	9.4	6.7	8.4	5.1	5.6	4.1	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.4	2.8	2.3	3.4	7.5	5.6	8.4	7.4	8.0	6.8	7.8	5.0	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.0	1.3	0.8	1.9	5.6	3.5	6.5	7.5	7.8	7.2	8.6	4.6	12.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.0	1.6	1.0	2.4	7.0	4.4	8.2	12.5	10.2	14.9	14.5	15.5	12.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	6.1	0.6	0.3	0.9	4.6	2.0	5.8	15.4	9.4	21.4	16.7	29.9	14.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.3	1.0	4.2	2.3	6.0	3.3	10.9	15.8
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	(Z)	-	(Z)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 268	2 017	1 873	2 220	3 545	2 836	3 970	5 631	4 564	7 042	6 214	8 936	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 258	2 560	2 343	2 804	4 167	3 443	4 489	6 205	5 216	7 203	6 383	8 686	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	33.1	14.9	13.1	16.8	36.4	27.5	40.4	43.8	38.8	48.8	45.1	55.5	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 791	4 756	4 369	5 135	6 367	5 513	6 623	8 799	7 593	9 771	9 057	11 340	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 236	5 024	4 506	5 477	6 641	5 704	6 923	9 173	7 932	10 168	9 429	11 256	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	14 750	938	504	434	9 017	2 145	6 871	4 795	2 383	2 413	1 702	711	12.6
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	9 879	591	329	263	5 740	1 404	4 336	3 548	1 629	1 918	1 301	617	12.7
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	10.2	9.1	8.5	9.8	11.0	9.6	11.4	9.2	10.4	8.1	9.6	5.0	12.6
$500 TO $999	7.2	10.3	10.2	10.5	8.2	8.8	8.1	5.1	6.0	4.4	4.9	3.4	12.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.6	11.3	12.1	10.4	6.1	7.6	5.6	3.8	4.3	3.4	3.8	2.5	12.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.1	8.7	10.7	6.3	5.8	7.2	5.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.7	2.3	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.2	7.6	7.2	8.1	7.0	8.9	6.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.9	12.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.2	9.3	8.9	9.8	4.7	6.1	4.2	2.6	2.9	2.4	2.4	2.5	12.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.2	15.8	15.9	15.5	11.3	16.6	9.5	7.4	9.6	5.5	6.2	4.0	12.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.3	11.3	10.6	12.3	11.2	10.8	11.4	6.0	7.8	4.5	4.1	5.2	12.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.8	7.0	7.9	6.0	9.7	8.8	10.0	7.6	9.8	5.7	6.2	4.5	12.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.3	4.5	3.8	5.4	9.0	7.6	9.5	7.8	8.5	7.1	8.4	4.5	12.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.2	1.8	1.4	2.4	6.2	3.2	7.1	9.8	10.1	9.5	12.0	4.3	13.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	9.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	6.0	3.7	6.8	16.1	13.1	18.8	18.1	20.1	14.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.3	0.8	0.5	1.2	3.6	1.1	4.4	14.2	7.9	19.6	15.0	29.4	16.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.9	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.3	2.2	1.4	2.9	0.9	7.1	16.8
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	-	-	-	(Z)	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 142	2 655	2 573	2 748	3 644	3 110	3 945	6 040	5 088	7 107	6 545	8 686	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 616	2 936	2 836	3 062	3 945	3 342	4 141	5 980	5 187	6 654	6 013	8 005	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	40.7	22.7	20.3	25.6	37.3	26.7	40.8	49.2	45.4	52.5	49.1	59.5	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 086	4 696	(B)	(B)	6 258	5 657	6 393	8 489	7 563	9 180	8 581	10 550	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 287	4 874	(B)	(B)	6 343	5 604	6 499	8 631	7 664	9 342	8 692	10 472	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	11 608	1 340	747	593	7 600	2 094	5 506	2 668	1 380	1 288	858	430	12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	7 645	828	472	356	4 946	1 406	3 539	1 872	921	951	595	355	12.4
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	10.1	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.9	9.1	10.3	10.7	11.3	10.2	12.2	6.8	12.5
$500 TO $999	6.4	7.8	8.8	6.5	6.6	7.3	6.3	5.5	5.7	5.2	7.1	2.1	12.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.9	9.9	9.4	10.7	5.9	7.5	5.2	4.3	4.8	3.8	4.3	3.0	12.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.5	8.9	10.5	6.9	5.5	6.5	5.1	3.9	4.2	3.5	4.1	2.6	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.0	7.2	8.2	5.9	6.2	6.6	6.1	5.0	5.3	4.7	5.5	3.2	12.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.7	8.9	11.0	6.1	4.7	5.8	4.3	2.8	3.0	2.6	3.6	0.8	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.2	12.8	12.3	13.4	11.1	13.2	10.2	6.8	8.6	5.2	6.1	3.6	12.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.2	14.4	13.6	15.5	10.8	14.8	9.2	6.8	8.7	5.0	6.0	3.2	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.0	8.3	6.8	10.2	10.4	9.6	10.7	5.4	7.8	3.0	2.6	3.8	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.6	7.1	6.4	8.1	8.1	7.4	8.4	6.4	7.1	5.8	6.3	4.9	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.9	1.9	1.7	2.2	6.0	4.8	6.4	7.4	8.6	6.1	7.2	4.3	12.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	9.0	2.8	1.8	4.2	9.1	5.4	10.6	11.5	11.2	11.7	11.9	11.4	12.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	4.9	2.1	6.0	17.4	11.2	23.5	18.3	32.1	14.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.7	-	-	-	0.7	-	0.9	5.3	1.9	8.7	3.9	16.8	16.7
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 110	2 880	2 674	3 338	4 005	3 546	4 265	5 791	4 822	7 174	5 386	10 063	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 736	3 179	2 977	3 446	4 350	3 720	4 600	6 447	5 346	7 513	6 206	9 702	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	43.6	30.7	28.3	33.9	43.6	36.3	46.5	49.3	45.0	53.4	47.8	62.9	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 782	4 769	4 516	4 997	6 272	5 398	6 563	9 272	7 715	10 840	9 570	12 318	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 293	4 870	4 570	5 202	6 522	5 624	6 801	9 763	8 096	11 123	10 102	12 423	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	12 242	2 177	1 107	1 070	7 797	2 270	5 527	2 268	1 267	1 002	641	361	12.3
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	8 076	1 328	658	670	5 082	1 435	3 646	1 667	885	782	466	316	12.3
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	7.8	8.7	9.6	7.9	8.1	9.0	7.7	6.1	6.6	5.4	7.4	2.5	12.2
$500 TO $999	6.6	11.2	12.5	9.9	5.9	7.6	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.3	4.9	5.9	12.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.4	9.5	9.4	9.6	5.8	8.2	4.9	5.5	7.5	3.2	4.5	1.4	12.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.4	9.3	10.8	7.8	4.9	6.1	4.5	3.7	4.3	3.1	3.9	2.0	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.0	8.9	7.6	10.1	6.0	7.2	5.5	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.9	1.5	12.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.4	6.5	7.2	5.8	4.4	6.5	3.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.5	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.4	15.1	15.6	14.7	10.2	12.7	9.3	6.9	8.4	5.2	4.4	6.3	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.5	11.5	11.0	12.0	11.6	12.8	11.1	6.4	8.9	3.6	3.2	4.1	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	9.8	8.5	10.2	7.7	10.2	4.8	6.1	2.9	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.2	4.5	3.6	5.1	9.3	6.9	10.3	7.6	9.1	6.0	6.7	5.0	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.4	2.7	2.2	3.2	7.2	4.4	8.3	7.0	7.6	6.2	7.2	4.7	12.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	8.7	2.8	1.7	3.8	8.7	6.2	9.7	13.4	11.7	15.3	17.0	12.8	12.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.9	1.1	0.4	1.7	6.5	3.0	7.9	17.7	10.6	25.8	20.8	33.2	12.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	2.1	0.1	-	0.2	1.3	0.5	1.6	6.1	3.4	9.1	5.8	13.9	14.7
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 303	2 690	2 506	2 914	4 396	3 428	4 833	6 340	5 289	8 199	7 302	9 754	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 964	3 190	2 837	3 536	4 788	3 894	5 140	6 914	5 723	8 262	7 473	9 426	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	48.5	35.8	33.0	38.6	49.8	41.1	53.2	54.8	49.3	61.0	54.8	70.2	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 673	4 683	4 507	4 835	6 525	5 610	6 788	8 881	7 604	10 176	9 428	11 396	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 207	5 118	4 499	5 639	6 860	5 940	7 140	9 255	7 993	10 409	9 751	11 167	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	10 164	2 989	1 429	1 560	5 480	1 934	3 546	1 695	939	756	492	264	12.0
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	7 119	2 053	1 043	1 010	3 759	1 301	2 458	1 307	686	622	386	236	12.1
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	7.7	8.9	8.4	9.3	7.7	7.6	7.7	6.0	8.4	3.3	3.8	2.6	11.8
$500 TO $999	8.2	12.8	14.1	11.5	6.9	7.8	6.5	4.8	5.7	3.7	4.5	2.4	9.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.7	15.2	17.3	12.9	8.4	12.1	6.5	4.9	5.9	3.8	3.3	4.5	9.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.0	10.6	12.4	8.8	7.6	9.4	6.6	5.1	6.6	3.5	3.3	3.8	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.2	9.5	9.1	9.9	6.6	9.0	5.4	5.3	5.9	4.6	5.0	3.8	10.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	4.9	6.1	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.4	2.7	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.0	12.8	13.5	12.0	10.0	11.6	9.2	5.4	6.7	3.9	4.7	2.5	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.9	8.1	7.9	8.3	10.8	9.8	11.3	4.8	6.4	3.1	3.8	1.9	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	6.5	6.0	7.0	8.7	8.0	9.0	5.2	6.8	3.3	3.0	3.7	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.6	4.2	3.0	5.5	7.3	5.5	8.3	8.2	10.1	6.1	7.5	3.9	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	2.4	1.1	3.8	5.6	4.2	6.4	6.9	7.0	6.8	7.4	5.8	12.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	6.9	2.3	1.0	3.6	8.2	5.4	9.7	10.5	6.8	14.6	14.2	15.2	12.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	7.4	1.3	0.8	1.8	5.9	3.2	7.4	21.2	15.4	27.5	24.5	32.5	13.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.9	0.1	-	0.1	1.1	0.3	1.5	6.9	3.7	10.3	8.1	14.0	15.7
$25,000 AND OVER	0.4	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.7	2.4	0.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 431	2 134	1 909	2 377	3 786	2 839	4 345	6 592	5 090	8 566	7 883	9 617	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 472	2 792	2 494	3 100	4 454	3 613	4 899	7 161	5 872	8 583	8 118	9 344	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	37.9	25.8	22.2	29.4	40.3	34.2	43.5	49.9	42.6	58.0	57.9	58.3	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 587	4 864	4 268	5 490	6 458	5 361	6 914	9 518	7 633	10 730	9 903	11 853	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 248	5 129	4 556	5 577	6 891	5 585	7 434	9 793	8 485	10 852	10 346	11 674	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	12 074	6 040	3 213	2 827	4 386	1 864	2 522	1 648	941	707	468	239	9.0
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	10 546	5 248	2 819	2 429	3 832	1 639	2 193	1 466	830	636	412	224	9.0
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.9	-	8.7
$500 TO $999	10.6	12.6	14.9	10.0	9.5	10.3	9.0	6.1	6.8	5.3	5.8	4.5	8.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	18.4	21.8	23.1	20.2	16.3	18.4	14.7	11.5	14.5	7.7	9.3	4.6	8.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	15.5	19.6	21.6	17.0	13.1	14.9	11.8	7.2	8.5	5.4	5.6	5.2	8.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	14.3	15.4	14.6	16.4	14.3	15.7	13.2	10.4	11.2	9.4	10.2	7.8	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	9.8	9.5	8.7	10.5	10.6	9.9	11.1	9.0	10.6	6.9	5.5	9.4	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.5	10.2	8.6	12.2	13.4	13.5	13.3	10.8	12.2	8.8	10.3	6.1	9.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.6	3.6	2.9	4.3	6.8	6.4	7.2	9.9	9.5	10.3	13.3	4.7	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.6	2.3	1.5	3.2	4.2	3.4	4.8	6.7	5.5	8.2	9.6	5.4	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	2.5	1.3	3.3	6.6	5.0	8.7	9.3	7.6	12.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	2.0	1.4	2.5	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.5	4.4	12.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	2.1	0.9	0.5	1.3	2.4	1.7	2.9	5.8	4.5	7.5	4.1	13.6	12.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.9	0.8	2.7	7.8	4.4	12.2	7.8	20.4	14.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.8	2.3	3.4	2.6	4.8	13.0
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.1	1.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 119	1 834	1 723	2 000	2 324	2 148	2 481	3 370	2 845	4 447	4 027	6 300	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 892	2 169	2 008	2 357	3 158	2 760	3 455	4 783	4 043	5 748	4 950	7 215	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	3.3	1.9	1.7	2.2	4.4	3.2	5.3	5.6	4.6	6.9	5.8	8.8	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 560	4 222	(B)	(B)	5 881	(B)	6 305	7 476	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 321	4 609	(B)	(B)	6 397	(B)	6 780	8 249	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 58. EDUCATION AND AGE—PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--WHITE													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	53 990	11 285	5 363	5 922	30 690	8 682	22 009	12 015	6 315	5 699	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	37 654	8 220	3 942	4 278	20 482	5 865	14 618	8 952	4 455	4 496	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	7.7	5.3	4.7	5.8	8.6	7.6	8.9	7.9	8.7	7.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$500 TO $999	7.7	10.8	11.9	9.7	7.5	8.7	7.1	5.4	5.8	5.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.3	16.7	17.7	15.8	8.0	11.0	6.8	5.5	6.8	4.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.0	14.7	16.8	12.7	6.9	8.8	6.2	4.5	5.3	3.6	(NA)	(NA)	10.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.3	12.9	12.7	13.1	7.5	9.4	6.8	5.6	6.1	5.1	(NA)	(NA)	11.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	8.4	8.1	8.6	5.5	6.8	5.0	3.8	4.3	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.2	12.2	11.9	12.5	10.7	13.0	9.7	7.3	9.0	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.6	7.0	6.6	7.3	10.1	10.5	9.9	6.7	8.4	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.5	4.9	4.4	5.4	8.8	7.5	9.4	6.6	8.1	5.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.5	3.0	2.7	3.3	7.5	5.7	8.3	7.2	7.9	6.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	1.4	0.8	1.9	5.8	3.6	6.7	7.0	7.2	6.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.3	1.9	1.1	2.6	7.1	4.8	8.1	12.6	10.1	14.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	6.3	0.7	0.4	1.0	4.8	2.2	5.8	15.1	9.3	20.8	(NA)	(NA)	14.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.2	1.1	4.2	2.5	5.9	(NA)	(NA)	15.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	(Z)	-	(Z)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.9	(NA)	(NA)	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 316	2 099	1 963	2 230	3 551	2 825	3 944	5 506	4 465	6 908	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 328	2 650	2 446	2 837	4 201	3 480	4 490	6 162	5 192	7 123	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
FEMALE--NEGRO													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	6 030	2 006	1 492	513	3 224	1 522	1 701	801	481	320	(NA)	(NA)	11.0
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	5 027	1 682	1 271	411	2 619	1 253	1 366	726	419	307	(NA)	(NA)	11.0
INCOME RECIPIENTS													
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.2	7.4	7.6	6.7	4.5	4.8	4.1	2.6	3.2	1.7	(NA)	(NA)	9.3
$500 TO $999	9.7	17.6	18.6	14.5	6.4	7.3	5.5	3.4	4.9	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	8.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.6	19.4	20.3	16.7	8.3	10.9	5.9	5.3	8.1	1.5	(NA)	(NA)	8.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	10.0	16.2	18.2	9.8	7.9	9.6	6.4	2.8	2.7	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	8.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.5	8.5	8.1	9.7	9.6	11.0	8.2	4.5	5.1	3.8	(NA)	(NA)	10.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.1	7.4	7.6	6.7	6.2	7.4	5.2	3.0	3.1	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	12.6	10.1	8.3	15.7	15.1	16.8	13.5	9.8	12.5	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.8	6.3	5.2	9.9	13.0	12.1	13.8	6.2	6.4	5.9	(NA)	(NA)	11.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.7	3.5	3.1	4.7	8.3	7.6	9.0	8.5	12.4	3.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.8	1.9	1.1	4.2	7.6	5.4	9.7	8.6	8.6	8.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	3.7	3.1	4.3	12.7	13.1	12.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.9	0.7	0.7	0.4	5.8	2.5	8.8	11.5	9.4	14.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.2	0.2	0.2	-	3.3	1.1	5.4	17.0	9.7	27.0	(NA)	(NA)	14.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	3.9	0.8	8.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 917	1 673	1 596	2 114	3 476	2 926	4 092	6 449	5 321	7 987	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 689	2 138	2 027	2 481	3 899	3 294	4 455	6 523	5 313	8 173	(NA)	(NA)	(X)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. NA NOT AVAILABLE. X NOT APPLICABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
<DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 59. EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	EMPLOYED																UNEMPLOYED	IN ARMED FORCES OR NOT IN LABOR FORCE
		TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM			CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WORKERS	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	LABORERS, EXC. FARM		
			TOTAL	SELF-EMPLOYED[1]	SALARIED		TOTAL	SELF-EMPLOYED[1]	SALARIED										
MALE																			
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	75 040	52 358	7 183	778	6 405	1 531	7 200	1 440	5 760	3 436	3 369	10 875	9 382	43	4 347	1 033	3 958	2 707	19 975
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	69 387	51 680	7 145	776	6 369	1 524	7 182	1 432	5 750	3 379	3 312	10 811	9 296	39	4 224	952	3 817	2 467	15 239
INCOME RECIPIENTS																			
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.1	2.7	0.8	2.9	0.6	6.9	1.2	4.2	0.5	2.3	6.2	0.8	1.6	(B)	5.6	13.5	6.0	12.5	12.2
$500 TO $999	3.3	2.1	0.7	1.2	0.7	2.4	0.4	1.0	0.2	2.0	3.0	0.8	2.0	(B)	5.9	7.8	5.6	7.8	6.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	0.8	3.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.7	1.8	1.1	1.8	(B)	4.3	6.5	5.2	5.7	7.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	1.9	1.0	1.2	0.9	2.7	0.7	1.7	0.5	2.4	1.7	1.0	2.2	(B)	2.8	5.8	5.3	4.0	7.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.5	2.1	1.0	0.8	1.1	5.1	0.6	0.9	0.5	2.5	1.5	1.4	2.3	(B)	3.5	7.7	4.3	4.9	8.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.9	0.7	1.4	0.6	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.4	(B)	2.6	4.5	3.5	4.4	7.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	3.9	2.3	2.6	2.3	6.8	2.0	3.4	1.6	3.2	3.7	3.0	4.6	(B)	6.3	10.5	6.8	8.3	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.8	4.7	2.4	3.1	2.4	8.3	2.3	3.6	1.9	4.1	4.4	3.5	5.9	(B)	7.7	14.1	7.7	7.4	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	5.4	2.6	3.6	2.5	5.6	2.4	5.1	1.7	5.0	4.2	4.9	7.5	(B)	8.9	9.1	8.4	7.7	6.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	5.7	2.8	3.0	2.8	6.7	3.1	5.5	2.5	5.7	4.9	5.9	8.0	(B)	8.0	5.5	7.5	5.6	5.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	6.1	3.8	2.7	4.0	5.3	3.9	6.8	3.1	7.2	5.0	6.7	8.0	(B)	8.1	4.3	6.7	4.0	3.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	13.0	9.9	5.6	10.4	8.3	9.3	10.5	9.0	15.7	11.6	15.5	17.0	(B)	12.2	6.0	12.9	8.7	5.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.3	27.7	29.2	18.0	30.6	15.8	27.0	20.9	28.5	34.7	23.3	36.4	29.3	(B)	17.8	3.3	17.1	13.5	5.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	16.3	29.6	16.2	31.2	11.8	30.7	23.8	32.4	10.8	19.6	16.8	8.0	(B)	5.7	1.1	2.4	4.5	2.7
$25,000 AND OVER	4.0	5.0	11.9	36.8	8.9	8.1	15.5	10.2	16.8	0.7	7.3	1.2	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 056	9 836	13 541	16 849	13 376	6 898	14 286	11 194	14 851	9 518	10 056	10 614	8 554	(B)	6 289	3 400	5 653	4 301	3 025
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 289	10 883	15 421	22 328	14 580	9 897	16 331	13 087	17 139	9 357	11 442	10 611	8 597	(B)	6 802	3 872	6 088	5 586	4 483
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																			
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	58.0	74.4	83.1	71.8	84.5	81.4	88.6	84.4	89.7	75.7	69.7	78.3	71.6	(B)	60.2	47.0	50.8	20.5	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 468	11 530	14 556	20 145	14 384	7 728	14 971	12 077	15 834	10 910	12 674	11 452	9 695	(B)	8 392	4 876	8 245	9 117	[2]9 264
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 618	12 688	16 784	24 601	15 974	10 519	17 242	13 778	18 053	10 947	14 239	11 504	9 859	(B)	9 001	5 549	8 417	9 271	[2]11 054
FEMALE																			
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	82 244	33 739	5 174	250	4 924	97	1 662	366	1 296	11 566	2 280	570	4 248	1 591	5 909	350	293	2 191	46 314
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	57 029	31 755	5 022	233	4 789	92	1 567	308	1 259	10 953	2 089	548	4 074	1 427	5 536	177	270	1 715	23 558
INCOME RECIPIENTS																			
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	11.7	7.4	3.3	11.3	2.9	16.3	4.4	17.3	1.2	4.5	13.7	4.8	3.6	36.1	9.9	24.6	10.5	15.9	17.3
$500 TO $999	9.3	5.7	3.0	16.5	2.3	10.5	2.7	4.9	2.2	4.9	7.9	4.2	4.2	13.0	9.0	17.0	6.0	12.3	14.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.7	5.5	2.7	5.2	2.6	9.1	2.9	3.9	2.6	4.5	9.0	3.9	4.5	11.0	8.9	4.4	8.7	10.4	15.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.0	4.9	3.0	7.6	2.8	12.2	2.6	7.0	1.5	4.1	7.6	3.9	4.2	8.3	7.5	9.3	4.5	8.2	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	5.9	3.8	6.4	3.7	2.7	4.4	6.9	3.8	5.1	8.1	6.1	6.0	8.9	8.0	8.7	6.1	8.6	10.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	4.5	2.7	4.5	2.6	5.9	3.1	4.7	2.7	3.9	5.2	4.5	4.7	5.9	6.6	7.6	5.3	6.0	6.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.1	11.0	6.5	10.8	6.2	13.8	6.8	8.2	6.4	9.1	15.3	10.8	16.1	9.0	14.5	14.5	17.6	11.1	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.4	10.9	5.8	4.8	5.8	6.0	9.6	10.4	9.4	11.4	10.8	12.0	17.4	3.3	12.0	6.4	13.1	9.3	5.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.9	10.0	6.4	4.5	6.5	3.3	9.2	8.1	9.5	12.9	6.5	12.8	13.4	1.5	8.8	3.5	7.6	5.3	2.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	8.7	7.5	4.1	7.7	1.7	7.7	5.2	8.4	11.9	4.7	9.5	10.3	1.0	6.2	0.9	7.8	4.1	2.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.5	7.2	9.1	4.1	9.3	4.8	9.1	5.9	9.9	10.0	3.4	8.6	6.3	0.8	3.3	-	5.1	2.6	1.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.8	9.2	18.8	6.4	19.4	4.6	13.7	5.1	15.8	10.5	3.0	9.4	6.6	0.7	3.6	3.1	5.5	3.1	1.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.8	7.5	22.1	9.8	22.7	6.2	16.6	7.5	18.8	6.2	3.5	8.6	2.6	0.4	1.5	-	1.7	2.6	1.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.1	1.6	4.9	2.7	5.0	3.1	6.0	4.3	6.4	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.3	-	0.5	0.4	0.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	-	1.2	0.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 796	4 473	7 592	2 827	7 739	2 381	6 560	3 634	7 231	5 195	2 852	4 984	4 389	1 041	3 013	1 714	3 506	2 185	1 640
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 799	4 933	7 543	4 453	7 694	3 692	7 152	4 514	7 797	5 193	3 437	5 189	4 473	1 567	3 337	2 075	3 731	2 940	2 334
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																			
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	30.2	51.1	62.5	16.7	64.7	32.8	70.9	56.5	74.4	57.0	31.4	61.5	54.0	18.5	37.8	22.9	42.3	13.6	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 488	6 542	9 209	(B)	9 229	(B)	7 811	4 975	8 259	6 620	4 847	6 295	5 489	2 668	4 865	(B)	5 341	5 738	[2]5 293
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 911	6 956	9 542	(B)	9 564	(B)	8 376	5 644	8 883	6 852	5 645	6 641	5 671	3 218	5 086	(B)	5 528	6 394	[2]6 110

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1] INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.
[2] LIMITED TO PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE.

Table 60. WORK EXPERIENCE AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
MALE															
ALL RACES															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	73 973	59 816	51 179	39 643	4 099	2 583	2 396	2 459	8 637	2 850	844	922	1 666	2 354	14 157
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	68 320	59 557	51 110	39 594	4 097	2 581	2 395	2 442	8 447	2 734	840	915	1 641	2 317	8 763
PERCENT WITH INCOME. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.2	5.3	2.0	0.7	1.1	1.1	2.7	23.7	25.2	10.4	6.4	12.4	23.8	55.5	4.7
$500 TO $999	3.4	3.2	1.6	0.4	0.5	1.7	5.0	19.9	13.0	10.4	8.7	15.3	19.0	12.3	4.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	2.7	1.6	0.4	1.2	1.9	7.6	14.8	9.4	8.4	10.9	11.4	12.5	6.9	7.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.3	2.4	1.5	0.5	1.2	3.0	8.8	8.9	7.6	8.0	9.4	10.2	8.5	4.8	9.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.6	2.5	1.7	0.7	1.9	4.2	10.3	7.0	7.2	8.4	9.6	9.8	6.6	4.5	10.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	1.9	1.4	0.5	1.9	4.0	9.1	3.9	5.1	7.5	6.8	4.1	3.6	3.2	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	4.2	3.5	2.1	6.0	11.7	13.0	5.7	8.4	12.3	12.3	10.1	5.2	3.9	15.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.7	4.9	4.6	3.5	8.2	11.0	10.5	4.2	6.6	11.0	6.8	6.1	4.8	2.8	11.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.7	5.4	5.4	4.4	10.7	11.1	8.4	3.4	5.3	6.9	9.3	6.6	4.7	2.1	7.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.5	5.4	5.9	5.5	9.5	10.5	5.7	1.9	2.7	4.3	4.6	2.7	1.3	1.1	5.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	5.7	6.3	6.6	8.0	6.8	4.2	1.4	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.4	0.5	3.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.1	12.1	13.7	14.8	14.5	12.4	6.1	2.4	2.8	3.8	3.7	3.2	2.9	0.9	3.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	22.4	25.2	28.8	33.5	23.2	14.5	5.4	1.8	2.8	3.4	5.4	3.3	3.1	0.8	3.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.9	14.6	16.8	20.2	9.6	5.1	1.9	0.9	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.5	0.9	0.3	1.5
$25,000 AND OVER	4.0	4.5	5.1	6.2	2.7	0.8	1.2	0.3	0.9	1.1	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 059	9 051	10 130	11 468	7 981	6 013	3 499	1 217	1 662	2 800	2 870	2 035	1 283	450	3 163
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 287	10 043	11 205	12 619	9 315	6 994	4 735	2 251	3 012	4 036	4 237	3 414	2 618	1 481	4 152
WHITE															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	65 624	53 677	45 964	35 945	3 645	2 219	2 042	2 113	7 714	2 557	780	841	1 496	2 040	11 947
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	61 156	53 445	45 900	35 903	3 643	2 217	2 040	2 096	7 544	2 447	777	836	1 475	2 009	7 711
PERCENT WITH INCOME. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.0	5.1	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.3	2.2	21.8	24.9	10.9	6.8	13.0	24.4	54.2	4.6
$500 TO $999	3.1	3.1	1.5	0.3	0.5	1.6	5.0	19.3	12.8	10.3	8.2	15.2	19.1	12.2	3.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.1	2.6	1.5	0.4	1.0	1.7	7.4	15.3	9.4	8.3	11.3	11.6	12.7	6.7	6.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	2.2	1.4	0.5	1.1	2.5	8.0	9.3	7.4	7.8	8.8	9.9	7.9	4.8	8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.3	2.4	1.6	0.6	1.7	3.8	9.9	7.0	7.2	7.9	9.6	10.7	6.2	4.7	10.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	1.9	1.3	0.5	1.6	4.0	9.6	4.0	5.3	7.9	7.0	3.7	3.7	3.4	11.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.4	3.9	3.1	1.8	5.2	11.6	12.0	5.8	8.2	11.9	12.2	9.5	5.0	4.1	16.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.4	4.5	4.1	3.0	7.9	10.5	11.0	4.3	6.7	11.1	6.7	5.5	5.1	3.1	11.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.4	5.0	4.9	3.9	10.4	10.9	8.4	3.6	5.3	6.6	9.7	6.1	4.6	2.3	8.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.2	9.7	9.9	5.8	2.0	2.7	4.1	4.7	2.6	1.5	1.1	6.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.3	5.6	6.2	6.3	8.2	6.8	4.6	1.6	2.0	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.7	0.5	3.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.0	12.0	13.5	14.6	14.3	12.6	6.6	2.5	2.8	3.9	2.9	3.2	2.8	1.1	4.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	23.3	26.1	29.9	34.3	24.3	15.9	6.1	2.1	2.9	3.5	5.5	3.7	2.9	0.9	3.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.9	15.6	18.0	21.4	10.1	5.8	2.1	1.1	1.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	0.8	0.4	1.6
$25,000 AND OVER	4.4	4.9	5.6	6.7	2.9	0.9	1.4	0.3	1.0	1.3	1.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 461	9 435	10 570	11 800	8 236	6 201	3 659	1 291	1 696	2 806	2 887	2 010	1 258	461	3 391
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 652	10 411	11 612	12 999	9 608	7 271	4 973	2 395	3 104	4 133	4 289	3 457	2 627	1 598	4 391
NEGRO															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	7 305	5 355	4 537	3 175	404	329	320	309	819	247	46	77	162	286	1 950
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	6 284	5 334	4 532	3 171	404	329	320	309	802	243	46	74	159	279	950
PERCENT WITH INCOME. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.9	7.2	3.3	0.5	1.2	-	5.5	35.6	29.2	7.7	(B)	(B)	19.9	63.8	5.4
$500 TO $999	5.7	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	2.7	5.5	23.8	14.4	12.2	(B)	(B)	18.7	12.5	11.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.1	3.5	2.5	0.7	3.3	3.4	8.7	13.1	9.2	9.6	(B)	(B)	12.0	7.4	13.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.4	3.8	2.9	1.4	2.2	4.4	14.9	5.2	9.1	8.4	(B)	(B)	13.2	5.5	20.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.9	4.1	3.6	1.8	4.6	7.3	13.0	7.7	7.1	11.1	(B)	(B)	9.9	3.4	15.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.4	2.1	1.9	0.7	4.6	4.4	6.8	2.8	3.3	3.3	(B)	(B)	1.8	2.5	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.8	7.4	7.1	5.4	11.5	11.7	16.6	4.2	8.7	14.3	(B)	(B)	7.2	2.8	10.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.3	8.7	9.3	9.2	11.7	14.2	9.1	3.0	5.5	10.5	(B)	(B)	1.5	0.9	5.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.2	9.3	10.0	10.4	12.5	13.5	7.3	2.2	5.5	8.3	(B)	(B)	5.8	0.8	2.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	7.4	8.3	8.9	8.6	13.3	4.0	1.1	2.6	7.1	(B)	(B)	-	0.6	2.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.5	7.4	8.7	10.5	7.6	6.4	2.3	-	0.5	1.8	(B)	(B)	-	-	1.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	10.9	12.7	14.6	17.3	14.2	11.4	4.0	1.4	2.3	2.6	(B)	(B)	3.2	-	0.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	14.1	16.5	19.0	24.6	14.2	6.4	1.5	-	2.3	3.0	(B)	(B)	5.5	-	0.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	4.4	5.1	6.8	2.6	1.0	1.0	-	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	1.4	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 072	5 899	6 764	7 953	5 826	5 149	2 684	801	1 344	2 638	(B)	(B)	1 474	392	1 964
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 841	6 467	7 221	8 458	6 616	5 355	3 339	1 313	2 206	3 216	(B)	(B)	2 572	742	2 327

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 60. WORK EXPERIENCE AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
FEMALE															
ALL RACES															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	82 244	42 835	28 606	17 547	2 617	2 497	2 993	2 953	14 229	4 598	1 536	1 758	2 823	3 513	39 409
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	57 029	41 727	28 186	17 222	2 592	2 483	2 986	2 903	13 541	4 158	1 488	1 729	2 762	3 404	15 302
PERCENT WITH INCOME. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	11.7	12.5	4.9	0.9	1.4	2.0	4.2	35.1	28.4	9.7	10.3	15.7	29.6	64.5	9.6
$500 TO $999	9.3	8.0	4.8	0.7	1.8	3.5	9.9	27.0	14.9	9.9	11.1	15.7	23.4	15.2	12.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.7	6.6	4.3	0.9	2.6	5.3	15.5	13.7	11.3	11.7	13.1	14.0	14.8	5.9	18.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.0	5.5	3.9	1.2	3.4	6.9	14.4	7.3	8.9	10.2	10.8	12.9	9.5	4.1	14.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	6.1	4.8	2.0	5.4	11.0	14.8	5.3	8.9	11.7	14.5	13.2	6.4	2.8	12.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	4.4	3.9	1.9	6.4	10.5	8.8	3.0	5.5	8.6	6.7	7.2	3.9	1.7	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.1	10.3	11.0	8.9	18.8	22.6	13.6	3.4	8.9	15.0	13.1	10.3	4.9	2.0	9.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.4	9.7	11.8	13.0	17.8	14.1	6.7	2.1	5.2	8.8	9.0	5.5	2.8	1.1	4.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.9	8.4	11.1	13.9	12.8	9.6	4.5	1.1	2.8	5.7	3.0	1.7	1.4	0.7	2.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	7.3	9.8	13.5	9.7	4.7	2.5	0.4	2.0	3.5	3.4	1.5	1.2	0.6	1.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.5	5.9	8.3	11.8	5.6	3.7	1.7	0.4	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.8	7.5	10.7	15.3	7.8	3.9	1.6	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.1	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.8	6.2	8.8	13.1	5.0	1.7	1.4	0.3	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.6	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 796	3 658	5 062	6 488	4 564	3 483	2 202	774	1 297	2 362	2 160	1 677	934	388	1 815
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 800	4 308	5 442	6 912	5 045	3 864	2 738	1 208	1 948	2 869	2 729	2 021	1 473	829	2 413
WHITE															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	72 248	37 587	24 757	15 226	2 280	2 115	2 604	2 532	12 830	4 155	1 402	1 604	2 563	3 106	34 661
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	49 741	36 543	24 365	14 930	2 255	2 101	2 596	2 482	12 179	3 734	1 357	1 577	2 506	3 004	13 197
PERCENT WITH INCOME. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	12.1	12.8	4.9	0.9	1.5	2.1	4.4	34.7	28.7	9.9	11.1	15.9	30.3	65.5	10.2
$500 TO $999	9.1	8.0	4.6	0.6	1.6	3.7	9.6	27.3	14.8	9.4	11.3	15.8	23.6	15.2	12.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.5	6.5	4.3	0.9	2.1	5.2	15.3	14.0	11.1	11.5	12.7	13.9	14.6	5.4	17.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.8	5.4	3.7	1.0	3.5	6.6	14.3	7.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	13.0	9.4	3.7	14.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	6.0	4.6	1.8	5.2	10.6	14.4	5.3	8.8	11.4	14.6	13.2	6.3	2.9	13.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	4.3	3.9	1.7	6.9	10.6	9.2	3.0	5.3	8.6	6.3	7.2	3.3	1.5	8.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	9.8	9.9	10.4	8.3	18.0	22.0	13.3	3.1	8.9	15.0	13.0	10.1	4.9	2.0	9.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.3	9.5	11.6	12.6	17.9	14.6	6.8	2.3	5.4	9.3	9.4	5.3	2.7	0.9	4.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.0	8.5	11.3	14.1	13.3	9.8	4.7	1.0	2.8	5.8	2.9	1.7	1.5	0.8	2.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.9	7.4	10.0	13.6	10.4	5.0	2.6	0.3	2.1	3.6	3.4	1.5	1.2	0.6	2.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.6	5.9	8.4	12.1	5.7	3.4	1.9	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	6.0	7.7	11.1	15.9	7.5	4.2	1.7	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	1.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	5.0	6.3	9.1	13.5	4.9	1.6	1.5	0.3	0.9	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.2	1.4	1.9	2.7	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 823	3 695	5 180	6 598	4 625	3 508	2 220	779	1 290	2 410	2 154	1 666	916	381	1 844
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 853	4 351	5 541	7 041	5 109	3 877	2 779	1 214	1 970	2 934	2 722	2 019	1 469	823	2 475
NEGRO															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	8 839	4 596	3 360	2 042	278	316	347	378	1 236	387	118	130	234	367	4 243
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	6 513	4 566	3 356	2 038	278	316	347	378	1 210	377	116	129	230	359	1 947
PERCENT WITH INCOME. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	9.1	10.5	5.2	0.5	1.3	1.4	2.6	39.3	25.0	7.7	2.5	12.2	25.4	54.9	5.9
$500 TO $999	11.3	8.2	5.6	1.9	3.3	2.1	11.5	24.2	15.4	14.9	7.6	15.0	20.3	15.6	18.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.3	7.0	4.4	0.7	3.0	6.4	16.6	12.2	14.4	14.8	19.1	15.5	17.9	10.0	21.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	9.6	6.9	5.3	3.0	3.4	9.7	15.4	6.3	11.1	14.6	12.2	13.1	8.5	8.0	16.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	8.1	6.8	6.1	3.2	6.3	13.9	16.8	4.9	8.9	14.3	10.3	11.4	8.2	2.3	11.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.8	5.1	4.1	3.2	4.1	8.3	6.6	3.2	7.9	8.8	13.1	6.1	10.2	4.3	7.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	12.4	13.5	15.1	13.7	25.9	26.4	14.6	6.0	8.8	14.4	15.8	13.5	4.8	1.6	10.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.9	10.6	13.1	15.9	17.4	11.2	7.4	1.3	3.8	3.6	5.6	9.2	2.4	2.4	4.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.4	7.9	10.1	13.1	9.8	7.6	4.1	1.8	1.9	4.1	4.1	-	0.6	0.5	2.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.1	6.8	8.7	12.6	4.7	3.9	2.3	0.4	1.5	1.4	4.5	1.2	1.7	0.5	1.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.7	5.1	6.8	9.4	5.3	5.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.5	-	2.9	-	-	0.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.3	6.0	8.0	11.7	9.0	1.1	0.5	-	0.6	0.8	3.8	-	-	-	0.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.4	4.8	6.5	9.4	6.4	2.6	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.6	-	-	0.3	-	0.1	-	1.3	-	-	-	0.1
$25,000 AND OVER	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	2 548	3 409	4 321	5 595	4 153	3 310	2 115	720	1 329	1 931	2 414	1 782	1 120	455	1 631
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 357	3 933	4 737	5 954	4 683	3 693	2 489	1 150	1 704	2 172	2 937	2 083	1 442	845	2 004

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 61. WORK EXPERIENCE AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
MALE															
ALL RACES															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	73 973	59 816	51 179	39 643	4 099	2 583	2 396	2 459	8 637	2 850	844	922	1 666	2 354	14 157
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH EARNINGS. . . . . .THOUS. .	59 712	59 438	51 076	39 581	4 096	2 581	2 395	2 423	8 362	2 708	833	909	1 636	2 276	(x)
PERCENT WITH EARNINGS. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(x)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.9	6.7	2.5	0.9	1.2	1.5	3.3	30.7	32.3	14.0	7.5	14.8	29.4	72.1	(x)
$500 TO $999	4.1	4.1	2.1	0.5	0.8	2.2	6.5	24.6	16.3	13.4	10.2	18.2	25.2	14.9	(x)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.4	3.4	2.1	0.7	1.6	2.6	10.6	17.8	11.2	11.5	15.4	14.6	14.3	5.9	(x)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.7	2.7	1.6	0.6	1.0	3.3	10.5	8.4	9.1	11.2	12.9	14.4	8.9	3.2	(x)
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.8	2.8	1.9	0.7	2.2	5.0	13.1	6.4	8.4	11.2	14.8	12.0	7.7	1.9	(x)
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	1.8	1.5	0.6	2.2	5.1	9.0	3.2	4.1	7.0	7.0	4.6	2.4	0.5	(x)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4.0	3.9	3.6	2.1	6.5	13.0	13.0	3.5	6.1	10.4	11.0	8.5	2.6	0.6	(x)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.5	4.5	4.7	3.6	9.1	12.2	10.1	1.6	3.3	6.5	4.1	3.0	1.9	0.3	(x)
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.0	5.0	5.4	4.7	10.5	11.1	7.2	0.9	2.6	4.2	5.6	2.7	1.6	0.2	(x)
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	5.4	6.0	5.7	10.0	10.0	4.9	0.6	1.5	2.8	2.4	1.2	1.1	0.1	(x)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.7	5.7	6.4	6.8	8.1	7.3	2.7	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.0	-	(x)
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.9	12.0	13.7	15.2	14.4	11.1	3.8	0.6	1.5	2.2	3.1	2.1	1.2	0.1	(x)
$10,000 TO $14,999	24.5	24.6	28.4	33.3	21.5	11.9	3.7	0.8	1.5	2.2	3.3	1.0	1.7	0.1	(x)
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.5	13.6	15.7	19.1	8.4	3.2	0.9	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.5	0.5	0.3	(x)
$25,000 AND OVER	3.9	3.9	4.5	5.5	2.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	-	(x)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	8 647	8 682	9 787	11 186	7 595	5 448	2 832	891	1 061	1 994	2 136	1 583	907	346	(x)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	9 388	9 420	10 638	12 104	8 804	6 134	3 775	1 364	1 985	2 982	3 038	2 308	1 692	495	(x)
WHITE															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	65 624	53 677	45 964	35 945	3 645	2 219	2 042	2 113	7 714	2 557	780	841	1 496	2 040	11 947
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH EARNINGS. . . . . .THOUS. .	53 568	53 337	45 870	35 890	3 642	2 217	2 040	2 081	7 467	2 422	769	832	1 469	1 974	(x)
PERCENT WITH EARNINGS. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(x)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	6.6	6.4	2.3	1.0	1.2	1.8	2.7	28.3	31.5	14.3	8.0	15.4	28.7	70.7	(x)
$500 TO $999	3.9	3.9	1.9	0.4	0.9	2.1	6.3	23.7	16.3	13.5	9.6	18.0	24.7	15.3	(x)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.4	3.4	2.0	0.6	1.4	2.5	10.1	19.3	11.8	11.8	15.6	15.0	15.4	6.4	(x)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.6	2.6	1.5	0.6	0.9	2.8	10.0	9.1	9.2	11.2	12.6	14.2	9.2	3.3	(x)
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.7	2.7	1.8	0.7	2.0	4.7	12.7	6.7	8.5	10.7	15.0	12.8	8.1	1.9	(x)
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	1.8	1.4	0.5	2.0	5.2	9.9	3.3	4.2	7.3	7.4	4.2	2.3	0.5	(x)
$3,000 TO $3,999	3.6	3.6	3.2	1.8	5.8	13.0	12.7	3.7	5.9	10.0	10.9	7.9	2.7	0.6	(x)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	4.1	4.2	3.0	8.8	11.8	10.3	1.7	3.4	6.7	4.1	2.7	1.9	0.4	(x)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.1	10.3	10.5	7.5	0.8	2.4	3.9	5.5	2.4	1.4	0.2	(x)
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.2	5.2	5.8	5.4	10.3	9.2	5.2	0.7	1.5	2.6	2.6	1.1	1.0	0.2	(x)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5	8.2	7.6	2.8	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.1	-	(x)
$8,000 TO $9,999	11.9	11.9	13.6	15.0	14.4	11.8	4.1	0.6	1.5	2.2	2.6	2.0	1.3	0.1	(x)
$10,000 TO $14,999	25.4	25.5	29.4	34.2	22.5	13.0	4.2	0.9	1.4	2.2	3.3	1.1	1.2	0.1	(x)
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.5	14.5	16.8	20.2	9.0	3.5	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.7	0.4	0.3	(x)
$25,000 AND OVER	4.3	4.3	4.9	6.0	2.6	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	(x)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	9 013	9 046	10 184	11 516	7 799	5 578	2 919	956	1 092	1 962	2 140	1 555	931	353	(x)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	9 722	9 754	11 014	12 458	9 061	6 329	3 944	1 446	2 013	3 017	3 033	2 300	1 669	521	(x)
NEGRO															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	7 305	5 355	4 537	3 175	404	329	320	309	819	247	46	77	162	286	1 950
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH EARNINGS. . . . . .THOUS. .	5 361	5 323	4 529	3 171	404	329	320	305	794	243	46	71	159	273	(x)
PERCENT WITH EARNINGS. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(x)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	9.8	9.5	4.0	0.6	1.2	-	6.5	44.6	40.7	13.4	(B)	(B)	37.5	81.6	(x)
$500 TO $999	5.7	5.7	3.8	1.2	0.5	3.0	8.3	31.7	16.5	11.9	(B)	(B)	28.4	11.6	(x)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.3	3.3	2.8	0.7	3.6	3.8	14.6	9.3	6.5	10.2	(B)	(B)	4.8	2.3	(x)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	3.5	2.7	1.2	2.5	4.6	14.8	3.7	8.1	10.7	(B)	(B)	6.8	2.4	(x)
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.1	4.0	3.6	1.8	4.6	7.5	15.4	5.1	6.3	13.8	(B)	(B)	3.6	1.7	(x)
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.9	1.9	1.7	0.8	4.7	4.9	3.6	1.9	2.9	4.2	(B)	(B)	2.9	-	(x)
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.6	6.5	6.6	5.3	11.3	12.2	12.4	1.9	5.9	12.8	(B)	(B)	1.1	0.4	(x)
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.6	8.7	9.8	9.6	12.8	15.0	9.9	0.9	2.4	4.4	(B)	(B)	1.5	-	(x)
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.8	8.8	9.7	10.3	11.6	15.1	4.5	0.4	3.7	6.7	(B)	(B)	3.3	-	(x)
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.5	7.5	8.4	9.0	8.6	15.0	3.6	-	2.2	5.1	(B)	(B)	2.1	-	(x)
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.5	7.5	8.7	10.7	7.6	5.4	2.8	-	0.6	1.9	(B)	(B)	-	-	(x)
$8,000 TO $9,999	12.5	12.5	14.4	17.7	14.6	6.8	2.6	0.5	1.9	2.6	(B)	(B)	1.0	-	(x)
$10,000 TO $14,999	16.1	16.1	18.6	24.2	12.9	5.8	1.0	-	2.1	2.3	(B)	(B)	5.5	-	(x)
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.0	4.0	4.7	6.3	2.6	1.0	-	-	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	1.4	-	(x)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	(x)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	5 751	5 785	6 630	7 880	5 744	4 935	2 186	584	782	2 134	(B)	(B)	719	306	(x)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	6 144	6 172	6 952	8 231	6 439	5 002	2 775	829	1 723	2 719	(B)	(B)	1 913	334	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 61. WORK EXPERIENCE AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
FEMALE															
ALL RACES															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	82 244	42 835	28 606	17 547	2 617	2 497	2 993	2 953	14 229	4 598	1 536	1 758	2 823	3 513	39 409
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH EARNINGS. . . . . .THOUS. .	41 799	41 583	28 131	17 195	2 589	2 483	2 981	2 883	13 453	4 102	1 484	1 728	2 755	3 384	(x)
PERCENT WITH EARNINGS. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(x)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	15.7	15.3	6.2	1.0	1.8	2.3	5.8	45.1	34.3	11.7	12.6	19.2	34.5	78.8	(x)
$500 TO $999	9.2	9.2	5.6	0.9	1.7	4.8	12.1	31.0	16.8	12.1	14.0	17.8	27.0	14.9	(x)
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.3	7.3	5.0	1.2	3.2	6.2	16.5	14.5	12.1	13.3	16.8	16.6	15.8	3.4	(x)
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.6	5.6	4.1	1.4	4.7	7.9	15.8	4.4	8.8	11.5	11.8	14.2	9.4	1.1	(x)
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.1	6.1	4.9	2.2	5.6	13.2	15.7	2.3	8.6	13.1	15.5	13.9	4.6	0.8	(x)
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.9	3.9	3.7	1.8	6.7	11.8	8.2	0.9	4.2	7.7	6.9	4.9	2.1	0.1	(x)
$3,000 TO $3,999	9.2	9.3	10.6	9.2	19.6	20.8	11.3	1.0	6.5	13.2	9.6	6.5	2.8	0.2	(x)
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.9	8.9	11.5	13.3	18.5	13.9	3.9	0.3	3.5	6.9	6.2	3.6	1.2	0.1	(x)
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.1	8.1	11.1	14.5	11.8	8.2	3.9	0.1	2.0	4.4	2.0	1.3	0.9	0.3	(x)
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.9	6.9	9.7	13.5	8.9	4.0	2.1	0.1	1.2	2.5	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.2	(x)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.7	5.7	8.1	12.0	4.8	2.9	1.0	-	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	-	(x)
$8,000 TO $9,999	6.9	6.9	10.0	14.6	7.4	2.6	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.3	(Z)	(x)
$10,000 TO $14,999	5.5	5.5	8.0	12.1	4.1	1.1	0.8	-	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.2	(Z)	(x)
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.0	1.0	1.4	2.0	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(x)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.1	-	(Z)	0.1	0.1	-	-	(Z)	(x)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	3 240	3 268	4 853	6 335	4 360	3 178	1 931	578	966	2 053	1 775	1 390	785	317	(x)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	3 941	3 960	5 134	6 661	4 737	3 473	2 321	723	1 506	2 419	2 164	1 645	1 081	385	(x)
WHITE															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	72 248	37 587	24 757	15 226	2 280	2 115	2 604	2 532	12 830	4 155	1 402	1 604	2 563	3 106	34 661
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH EARNINGS. . . . . .THOUS. .	36 613	36 413	24 323	14 909	2 253	2 101	2 592	2 469	12 090	3 679	1 353	1 576	2 498	2 985	(x)
PERCENT WITH EARNINGS. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(x)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	15.8	15.4	6.2	1.1	1.9	2.5	5.8	44.2	33.9	11.7	13.3	19.2	34.1	78.3	(x)
$500 TO $999	9.1	9.1	5.4	0.7	1.6	5.1	11.7	30.9	16.7	11.1	14.1	17.8	27.5	15.0	(x)
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.3	7.3	4.9	1.2	2.6	5.8	17.8	15.4	12.1	13.0	16.1	16.6	16.1	3.5	(x)
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.5	5.6	4.0	1.2	4.8	7.5	15.4	4.5	8.8	11.3	11.7	14.4	9.3	1.2	(x)
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.0	6.0	4.7	2.0	5.3	12.6	15.8	2.4	8.7	13.1	15.5	13.9	4.6	0.8	(x)
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.9	3.9	3.7	1.7	7.0	11.9	8.5	1.0	4.2	7.8	6.6	5.0	2.1	0.2	(x)
$3,000 TO $3,999	8.9	9.0	10.2	8.6	19.2	20.4	11.8	1.0	6.6	13.4	9.6	6.6	2.7	0.3	(x)
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.8	8.8	11.3	12.9	18.7	14.7	4.1	0.3	3.7	7.4	6.5	3.5	1.2	0.1	(x)
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.2	8.3	11.3	14.8	12.3	8.2	4.0	0.1	2.0	4.6	2.1	1.2	0.9	0.3	(x)
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.0	7.0	9.8	13.6	9.4	4.1	2.3	-	1.3	2.7	1.9	0.7	0.6	0.2	(x)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.8	5.8	8.4	12.3	4.9	2.9	1.1	-	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	-	(x)
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.0	7.1	10.3	15.1	7.1	2.9	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.3	(Z)	(x)
$10,000 TO $14,999	5.6	5.6	8.2	12.5	4.1	1.1	0.8	-	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	(Z)	(x)
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.0	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(x)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	(x)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	3 269	3 299	4 967	6 434	4 409	3 222	1 979	593	981	2 108	1 778	1 391	789	319	(x)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	3 977	3 998	5 222	6 769	4 785	3 504	2 375	734	1 534	2 481	2 167	1 642	1 081	401	(x)
NEGRO															
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	8 839	4 596	3 360	2 042	278	316	347	378	1 236	387	118	130	234	367	4 243
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH EARNINGS. . . . . .THOUS. .	4 573	4 557	3 346	2 033	278	316	347	374	1 210	377	116	129	230	359	(x)
PERCENT WITH EARNINGS. .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(x)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	15.7	15.4	6.9	0.3	1.7	1.4	6.0	52.2	39.1	12.2	6.5	19.3	43.2	82.5	(x)
$500 TO $999	9.9	9.9	7.0	2.5	3.3	3.1	14.4	30.8	18.0	21.6	12.2	17.7	21.6	13.9	(x)
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.7	7.7	5.7	1.4	3.9	9.4	23.6	10.0	13.5	16.9	27.6	18.9	14.4	2.8	(x)
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.1	6.2	5.5	2.9	4.8	11.1	19.1	2.2	8.1	13.5	9.3	14.3	7.1	0.4	(x)
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.4	6.4	6.1	3.5	7.2	17.1	14.2	2.3	7.3	12.5	11.6	11.3	5.2	0.4	(x)
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	5.4	11.1	6.5	-	3.9	6.7	12.0	2.3	2.2	-	(x)
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.5	11.5	13.6	13.9	23.3	23.1	7.7	1.6	5.8	11.2	11.4	6.7	2.7	-	(x)
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.6	9.6	12.5	16.2	17.4	9.1	2.7	0.4	1.8	1.6	2.9	5.6	2.0	-	(x)
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	7.1	9.3	12.6	8.1	6.6	3.4	-	1.0	2.2	1.1	1.2	0.6	-	(x)
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.3	6.3	8.4	12.3	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.6	-	0.9	-	(x)
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.8	4.8	6.3	9.4	4.3	2.4	0.4	-	0.5	0.5	-	2.9	-	-	(x)
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.9	5.9	7.8	11.5	9.5	0.6	-	-	0.6	0.8	3.8	-	-	-	(x)
$10,000 TO $14,999	4.4	4.4	6.0	8.8	5.2	1.5	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(x)
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(x)
$25,000 AND OVER	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(x)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	3 015	3 030	4 107	5 487	4 017	2 855	1 656	478	802	1 479	1 699	1 345	657	303	(x)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	3 603	3 616	4 489	5 835	4 467	3 151	1 966	655	1 200	1 753	2 172	1 657	994	273	(x)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 62. MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT IN 1973—PART-YEAR WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE					
	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	KEEPING HOUSE	ALL OTHER REASONS
TOTAL											
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	17 323	5 261	2 197	6 191	3 674	20 691	3 151	1 652	4 963	9 365	1 560
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	17 229	5 254	2 192	6 119	3 664	20 347	3 142	1 628	4 926	9 123	1 528
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	14.9	4.8	4.5	33.6	4.2	23.0	6.7	7.4	44.1	22.2	9.4
$500 TO $999	8.6	4.0	2.4	18.0	3.3	13.8	8.4	7.0	19.2	14.9	8.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.0	4.2	4.0	12.1	4.2	10.3	8.1	9.5	11.1	11.2	8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	5.7	4.2	4.6	7.8	4.8	8.3	8.6	8.0	6.7	9.3	6.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.7	5.2	4.5	7.0	5.1	8.5	10.2	8.9	4.9	9.7	8.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.2	4.2	5.4	4.1	3.8	5.8	7.8	6.7	3.3	5.9	7.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.9	9.6	8.7	5.4	9.4	10.5	16.9	14.9	4.7	10.0	13.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.1	9.8	7.9	3.6	8.9	7.0	12.6	12.4	2.4	6.2	8.9
$5,000 TO $6,999	12.9	18.2	16.3	4.6	17.1	7.2	12.5	14.4	2.4	5.8	12.0
$7,000 AND OVER.	26.0	35.9	42.0	3.7	39.3	5.7	8.2	10.8	1.2	4.6	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 495	5 449	6 010	953	5 748	1 673	3 012	3 166	652	1 593	3 078
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 077	6 291	7 074	1 725	7 738	2 398	3 400	3 622	1 163	2 226	4 045
UNDER 25 YEARS											
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	8 745	1 939	257	5 653	895	8 584	1 198	210	4 675	1 994	508
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	8 662	1 935	256	5 583	888	8 527	1 194	210	4 641	1 980	502
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	27.2	9.3	10.3	36.5	11.8	33.1	11.1	15.3	46.0	22.6	15.2
$500 TO $999	15.2	7.4	7.4	19.3	9.2	17.5	12.3	11.7	19.7	16.8	15.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.1	7.5	9.3	12.8	8.9	11.4	9.3	8.8	11.3	12.8	12.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.9	7.5	9.5	8.1	7.4	8.4	11.5	10.7	6.5	11.3	6.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.6	8.2	5.0	7.0	10.6	7.1	11.1	8.1	4.8	9.8	8.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.8	6.0	8.9	4.0	6.0	4.7	8.3	3.1	3.0	5.4	9.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.2	12.3	8.5	4.9	10.0	7.7	15.5	16.7	4.1	9.6	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.1	11.0	7.1	2.6	7.7	4.4	9.0	10.6	2.1	5.7	7.3
$5,000 TO $6,999	7.7	16.8	14.7	2.9	15.7	3.9	8.0	11.8	1.7	4.2	9.9
$7,000 AND OVER.	6.2	13.9	19.3	2.0	12.6	1.7	3.9	3.2	0.8	1.8	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 342	3 323	2 974	848	2 667	980	2 260	2 206	601	1 412	1 991
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 215	3 770	3 929	1 385	3 554	1 568	2 608	2 658	1 047	1 824	2 449
25 TO 44 YEARS											
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	4 213	2 169	708	441	895	7 219	1 141	624	237	4 831	386
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	4 207	2 168	705	441	893	7 070	1 138	615	234	4 698	385
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	3.0	2.6	4.6	4.1	2.2	17.9	5.0	3.6	13.5	23.9	9.1
$500 TO $999	2.5	2.4	2.1	5.2	1.6	12.6	6.0	6.1	12.6	15.6	6.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.8	2.5	1.7	6.1	2.7	9.4	6.4	7.7	6.7	10.9	5.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.8	2.1	3.5	5.5	2.7	8.3	7.0	7.2	8.0	8.8	7.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.6	3.6	3.0	7.0	2.3	8.8	10.1	8.9	8.3	8.7	6.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	2.8	4.2	5.3	2.0	6.1	7.4	7.4	8.1	5.5	6.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	8.6	8.1	7.5	9.3	10.1	11.0	17.0	12.2	12.5	9.3	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.4	9.6	6.4	12.7	8.2	8.5	15.1	14.2	7.3	6.3	8.5
$5,000 TO $6,999	18.8	20.1	13.8	24.8	16.7	9.8	15.9	19.0	14.8	6.6	13.1
$7,000 AND OVER.	45.4	46.1	51.3	20.0	51.5	7.5	10.1	13.8	8.2	4.6	26.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 510	6 616	7 000+	4 592	7 000+	2 099	3 478	3 755	2 558	1 482	3 812
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 656	7 452	7 855	5 031	9 288	2 758	3 799	4 124	3 117	2 157	4 612
45 TO 64 YEARS											
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	3 042	1 064	1 025	57	896	4 086	757	684	47	2 141	458
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	3 039	1 062	1 025	56	896	3 959	754	671	47	2 049	438
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.4	1.2	3.5	(B)	2.5	14.1	2.7	8.9	(B)	21.4	7.1
$500 TO $999	1.4	1.1	1.3	(B)	1.7	10.1	6.3	6.5	(B)	13.5	5.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.9	2.2	3.5	(B)	3.4	10.2	9.3	11.1	(B)	10.8	7.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	3.0	3.4	(B)	4.4	7.9	6.9	7.0	(B)	8.5	7.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.6	2.9	4.6	(B)	3.2	10.2	8.9	7.7	(B)	11.5	10.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.6	3.3	4.5	(B)	3.0	6.4	7.8	6.5	(B)	6.6	3.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.4	7.4	8.0	(B)	6.0	13.9	18.2	16.0	(B)	11.4	14.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.0	7.0	7.2	(B)	6.3	9.2	14.4	11.4	(B)	6.2	11.1
$5,000 TO $6,999	16.4	16.5	18.8	(B)	13.8	9.0	13.9	13.9	(B)	4.8	12.9
$7,000 AND OVER.	51.6	55.5	45.4	(B)	55.6	9.1	11.6	11.2	(B)	5.4	18.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 000+	7 000+	6 505	(B)	7 000+	2 381	3 443	3 148	(B)	1 752	3 504
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 517	8 489	7 684	(B)	9 639	3 125	3 942	3 559	(B)	2 371	4 614

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 62. MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT IN 1973—PART-YEAR WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE					
	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	KEEPING HOUSE	ALL OTHER REASONS
65 YEARS AND OVER											
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	1 323	88	206	40	988	801	55	134	5	399	208
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME. . . . . .THOUS. .	1 321	88	206	40	987	792	55	132	5	396	204
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	0.7	-	1.4	(B)	0.6	2.8	(B)	4.7	(B)	3.3	0.8
$500 TO $999	1.1	-	2.9	(B)	0.8	3.8	(B)	5.7	(B)	4.5	2.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.8	1.5	7.6	(B)	2.0	7.1	(B)	11.6	(B)	8.9	2.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	4.8	1.5	7.8	(B)	4.5	9.2	(B)	12.5	(B)	10.0	6.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	9.3	8.6	(B)	4.4	12.2	(B)	16.7	(B)	13.4	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.1	6.3	9.3	(B)	4.0	10.4	(B)	10.5	(B)	10.0	11.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.9	9.1	16.5	(B)	11.4	17.9	(B)	19.3	(B)	14.5	20.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	13.3	20.0	10.4	(B)	13.0	9.4	(B)	11.6	(B)	8.8	8.5
$5,000 TO $6,999	20.1	18.1	14.0	(B)	21.8	10.5	(B)	-	(B)	11.1	13.5
$7,000 AND OVER.	34.5	34.1	21.4	(B)	37.4	16.7	(B)	7.4	(B)	15.3	25.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 457	5 243	3 748	(B)	5 845	3 252	(B)	2 462	(B)	2 986	3 891
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 709	6 596	5 259	(B)	8 376	4 495	(B)	3 138	(B)	4 304	5 685

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]"KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 63. MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING AT ALL IN 1973—NONWORKERS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE					
	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	COULD NOT FIND WORK	ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	COULD NOT FIND WORK	KEEPING HOUSE	ALL OTHER REASONS
NUMBER OF PERSONS. .THOUS. .	14 157	3 122	5 339	305	5 390	39 409	4 031	6 185	483	25 813	2 897
NUMBER OF PERSONS WITH INCOME . . . .THOUS. .	8 763	2 880	615	130	5 137	15 302	3 114	721	180	8 845	2 443
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	4.7	1.8	46.2	14.4	1.1	9.6	3.5	47.0	15.9	10.6	2.3
$500 TO $999	4.3	7.4	11.2	15.7	1.5	12.9	14.8	14.0	14.2	13.6	7.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	7.0	9.9	8.8	10.5	5.1	18.2	22.0	12.8	18.3	18.6	13.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	9.5	14.3	8.1	9.7	6.9	14.7	19.9	8.8	14.5	13.5	14.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	10.6	12.1	8.0	9.6	10.2	12.9	14.6	7.0	11.6	12.3	14.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	11.3	12.4	5.8	10.0	11.4	8.5	8.4	2.2	9.6	7.9	12.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	15.7	15.7	3.8	12.7	17.3	9.7	7.9	5.0	8.9	9.9	12.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	11.2	8.4	1.4	7.1	14.0	4.9	3.9	1.1	2.8	4.9	7.6
$5,000 TO $6,999	13.0	10.2	4.5	8.3	15.7	4.7	3.2	0.2	4.1	4.8	7.7
$7,000 AND OVER.	12.7	7.8	2.3	2.1	16.9	3.8	1.8	1.9	-	3.7	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 163	2 679	667	1 983	3 804	1 815	1 743	605	1 551	1 763	2 432
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 152	3 346	1 681	2 370	4 945	2 413	2 110	1 273	1 773	2 423	3 148

- REPRESENTS ZERO.
[1]"KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 64. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
MALE																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	59 816	59 438	100.0	6.7	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	1.8	3.9	4.5	5.0	5.4	5.7	12.0	24.6	13.6	3.9	8 682	9 420
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	7 522	7 508	100.0	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.9	3.5	10.3	28.0	28.1	10.6	12 977	14 285
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	725	717	100.0	5.9	2.9	2.2	1.3	2.9	2.4	2.0	2.1	3.7	2.4	1.5	3.8	14.9	15.8	36.4	16 380	20 334
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	120	120	100.0	5.1	1.3	-	-	-	1.3	-	1.1	2.9	1.5	-	5.4	11.7	9.0	60.8	25 000+	29 387
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	605	597	100.0	6.0	3.2	2.6	1.6	3.5	2.6	2.4	2.3	3.8	2.5	1.8	3.5	15.6	17.2	31.5	14 564	18 518
SALARIED, TOTAL	6 797	6 792	100.0	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.7	11.0	29.4	29.4	7.8	12 830	13 647
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL	1 099	1 099	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	1.7	4.6	27.4	49.1	11.7	17 189	17 121
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	191	190	100.0	0.8	-	1.8	-	-	1.7	-	2.5	1.8	-	0.8	6.0	12.8	30.2	41.6	22 216	28 058
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	968	965	100.0	1.1	1.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.8	1.6	1.8	3.8	5.7	20.1	37.5	19.3	2.2	11 205	11 527
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS	4 539	4 538	100.0	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	3.0	2.4	2.7	3.3	3.8	10.8	28.9	26.8	6.7	12 132	12 654
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	1 727	1 720	100.0	13.7	4.0	4.5	4.2	6.5	3.0	6.2	6.1	5.5	5.2	3.3	7.3	14.8	9.0	6.8	5 347	8 341
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM, TOTAL	7 455	7 444	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.6	2.1	2.7	3.5	4.4	8.9	27.1	28.9	13.8	13 650	15 052
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	1 477	1 472	100.0	8.7	1.5	1.5	2.3	1.9	1.2	2.2	3.5	5.5	6.1	7.8	8.7	18.7	21.9	8.5	9 788	11 426
IN RETAIL TRADE	720	717	100.0	7.0	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.0	1.2	2.7	4.6	6.3	7.6	9.9	10.4	16.2	20.2	6.3	8 610	10 495
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	756	755	100.0	10.2	1.4	1.4	2.4	1.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	4.6	4.7	5.8	7.0	21.1	23.5	10.5	11 206	12 311
SALARIED	5 978	5 972	100.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.8	3.6	9.0	29.2	30.6	15.1	14 266	15 946
CLERICAL & KIND. WKRS.TOTAL	3 793	3 779	100.0	4.6	3.3	3.4	3.9	2.1	2.2	3.4	4.2	4.9	5.8	6.3	15.4	32.2	8.0	0.4	8 774	8 314
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS	99	99	100.0	11.2	-	4.8	4.7	3.3	1.7	1.7	6.8	6.9	8.4	6.2	7.5	25.3	10.1	1.5	7 095	8 313
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	3 694	3 680	100.0	4.4	3.4	3.3	3.9	2.1	2.2	3.5	4.1	4.8	5.8	6.3	15.6	32.4	7.9	0.4	8 803	8 314
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL	3 645	3 631	100.0	10.2	4.3	3.0	3.1	2.3	2.0	4.1	4.2	3.3	4.2	5.1	10.7	20.3	17.2	6.0	8 792	9 944
IN RETAIL TRADE	1 379	1 376	100.0	11.9	6.2	5.8	7.1	4.6	4.1	6.3	6.2	4.5	5.2	6.8	10.5	11.1	7.9	1.9	4 647	6 210
OTHER SALES WORKERS	2 266	2 255	100.0	9.2	3.1	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.7	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.5	4.1	10.9	26.0	22.9	8.5	11 417	12 222
CRAFT AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	12 051	12 030	100.0	2.5	1.8	1.9	1.4	2.0	1.2	3.1	3.6	5.2	6.2	6.6	15.0	34.0	14.5	0.9	9 912	9 782
BLUE-COLLAR WKR. SUPVS.	1 379	1 379	100.0	0.7	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.3	1.2	2.1	1.8	3.8	5.3	15.0	44.5	22.2	0.9	11 971	11 816
CRAFT WORKERS	10 672	10 651	100.0	2.7	2.0	2.1	1.4	2.2	1.4	3.4	3.8	5.7	6.5	6.8	15.0	32.6	13.5	0.9	9 598	9 519
IN CONSTRUCTION	2 578	2 569	100.0	4.5	2.7	2.9	1.5	2.2	1.5	4.6	4.3	6.1	5.9	6.0	12.0	28.1	16.3	1.3	9 277	9 308
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	8 095	8 082	100.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.3	2.2	1.3	3.0	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.0	15.9	34.1	12.6	0.8	9 675	9 586
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT, TOTAL	10 891	10 866	100.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	2.9	3.1	1.9	5.1	5.9	6.9	7.2	7.7	15.8	26.0	6.1	0.3	7 761	7 690
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	5 878	5 876	100.0	2.2	2.5	3.1	2.2	2.4	1.7	5.5	6.0	6.7	7.2	8.5	17.9	29.0	5.0	0.2	8 234	7 988
DURABLE	4 047	4 044	100.0	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.7	5.3	5.9	6.2	6.4	8.7	18.7	30.4	5.8	0.2	8 551	8 303
NONDURABLE	1 831	1 833	100.0	2.4	4.1	4.3	2.4	3.1	1.6	5.8	6.4	7.9	8.9	7.8	16.1	25.9	3.4	-	7 400	7 292
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	5 013	4 990	100.0	5.0	5.3	4.6	3.6	4.0	2.2	4.8	5.8	7.2	7.3	6.7	13.4	22.4	7.4	0.5	7 043	7 339
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS	55	55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC.PVT.HSHLD	5 319	5 295	100.0	12.8	9.6	7.1	4.1	4.7	2.5	5.4	6.5	6.8	6.9	6.8	9.1	13.2	4.3	0.3	4 591	5 363
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	1 698	1 500	100.0	31.3	13.5	7.9	5.2	6.0	2.3	6.6	8.6	6.2	4.2	2.9	3.1	1.2	0.8	0.2	1 331	2 541
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	5 660	5 611	100.0	17.7	9.2	6.8	5.4	5.2	3.5	5.8	6.9	6.2	5.4	4.7	9.8	11.6	1.7	0.1	3 362	4 504
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	39 643	39 581	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.1	3.6	4.7	5.7	6.8	15.2	33.3	19.1	5.5	11 186	12 104
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	6 038	6 036	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.2	3.4	11.4	32.5	33.5	11.9	14 306	16 134
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	513	513	100.0	3.2	1.4	1.6	-	1.9	1.3	1.6	0.8	3.5	2.7	1.2	4.1	16.7	17.9	41.9	20 490	23 193
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	89	89	100.0	6.8	-	-	-	-	1.7	-	-	-	2.1	-	5.5	13.8	10.3	59.8	25 000+	29 515
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	424	424	100.0	2.5	1.7	2.0	-	2.3	1.2	2.0	1.0	4.3	2.8	1.4	3.8	17.4	19.6	38.1	18 928	21 859
SALARIED, TOTAL	5 525	5 523	100.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.4	2.1	3.6	12.1	34.0	35.0	9.2	14 139	15 479
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL	998	998	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.4	4.1	28.0	53.4	12.2	17 924	17 970
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	159	159	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.0	-	0.9	7.1	13.4	31.7	44.8	23 360	29 376
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	804	801	100.0	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.8	0.3	3.0	5.6	22.6	42.7	22.3	2.3	12 019	12 615
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS	3 565	3 565	100.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.5	3.8	12.1	34.6	32.8	8.3	13 716	14 806
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	1 330	1 330	100.0	10.7	3.4	2.4	3.3	5.0	3.1	5.2	6.4	6.4	6.0	3.7	8.1	17.2	11.0	8.2	6 697	9 523
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM, TOTAL	6 416	6 414	100.0	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.3	1.9	3.2	4.4	9.3	29.0	31.8	15.4	14 519	16 227
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	1 215	1 214	100.0	6.0	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.9	2.1	2.5	5.2	6.8	7.8	9.4	20.7	24.7	9.1	11 113	12 414
IN RETAIL TRADE	622	621	100.0	4.5	0.7	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.9	3.6	6.3	8.3	9.8	11.5	17.7	22.3	7.1	9 492	11 301
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	593	593	100.0	7.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	2.2	1.3	4.1	5.2	5.7	7.2	23.9	27.3	11.3	12 616	13 579
SALARIED	5 200	5 200	100.0	(Z)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.6	1.0	1.1	2.4	3.6	9.3	30.9	33.5	16.9	15 099	17 117

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 64. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE--CON.																				
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS--CON.																				
CLERICAL & KIND. WKRS.TOTAL	2 648	2 646	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	3.4	4.7	6.2	7.6	19.5	44.0	11.0	0.5	10 627	10 419
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS	65	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	2 583	2 581	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.0	3.4	4.7	6.1	7.5	19.7	44.2	10.9	0.5	10 631	10 398
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL	2 299	2 299	100.0	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	2.5	2.9	3.7	4.8	6.4	14.2	28.6	25.7	8.8	12 296	13 602
IN RETAIL TRADE	670	670	100.0	1.5	-	1.2	1.9	0.2	0.2	5.1	5.4	7.3	7.2	11.5	19.3	19.9	15.7	3.7	8 885	10 133
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 630	1 630	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.4	1.9	2.2	3.8	4.2	12.1	32.2	29.8	10.9	13 563	15 026
CRAFT AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	8 703	8 700	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.6	2.3	3.9	5.4	7.2	16.9	41.3	17.9	1.1	11 245	11 213
BLUE-COLLAR WKR. SUPVS.	1 213	1 213	100.0	0.3	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.5	1.1	1.7	3.5	5.3	15.5	46.7	24.2	0.9	12 327	12 361
CRAFT WORKERS	7 491	7 488	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.8	2.5	4.3	5.8	7.5	17.2	40.4	16.9	1.1	11 042	11 027
IN CONSTRUCTION	1 521	1 521	100.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.7	3.0	4.2	5.9	7.0	14.2	34.9	22.9	1.8	11 374	11 347
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	5 969	5 966	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.6	2.4	4.3	5.7	7.6	17.9	41.8	15.3	1.0	10 972	10 946
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT, TOTAL	7 009	7 001	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	2.5	4.7	6.9	8.2	9.4	20.2	35.9	8.6	0.4	9 503	9 587
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	3 987	3 985	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	2.5	4.6	5.8	7.7	9.8	21.7	38.6	6.8	0.2	9 590	9 532
DURABLE	2 733	2 731	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.4	2.1	4.1	5.3	6.2	9.9	22.2	40.1	7.8	0.3	9 835	9 812
NONDURABLE	1 254	1 254	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.9	3.4	5.6	6.9	10.9	9.4	20.8	35.1	4.7	-	9 021	8 922
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	3 022	3 016	100.0	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.6	4.8	8.3	8.8	8.9	18.1	32.4	11.1	0.7	9 363	9 660
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC.PVT.HSHLD	2 674	2 673	100.0	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.8	1.5	0.7	3.6	8.9	9.7	11.2	11.6	16.4	24.8	7.7	0.5	7 937	8 506
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	505	465	100.0	3.3	5.8	4.2	3.5	4.3	3.1	12.7	18.0	12.3	11.3	7.3	8.2	3.1	2.3	0.6	4 727	5 206
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	2 017	2 013	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.7	1.7	4.7	9.4	9.8	8.7	9.3	21.0	26.2	4.1	0.3	8 158	8 088
FEMALE																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	42 835	41 583	100.0	15.3	9.2	7.3	5.6	6.1	3.9	9.3	8.9	8.1	6.9	5.7	6.9	5.5	1.0	0.1	3 268	3 960
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	5 898	5 874	100.0	7.1	5.0	3.9	3.3	4.4	2.5	6.0	5.3	6.0	7.2	8.9	16.6	19.8	3.6	0.4	6 909	6 715
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	200	179	100.0	22.3	9.7	7.9	4.3	6.0	5.9	8.2	1.0	3.4	5.1	4.2	3.4	13.6	3.5	1.7	2 495	4 491
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	5	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	195	174	100.0	22.9	9.9	7.2	4.4	6.1	6.1	8.5	1.0	3.5	5.2	4.3	3.5	13.0	2.6	1.8	2 454	4 358
SALARIED, TOTAL	5 698	5 695	100.0	6.6	4.9	3.8	3.2	4.3	2.4	6.0	5.4	6.1	7.3	9.0	17.0	20.0	3.7	0.4	7 008	6 785
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL	20	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	39	39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	2 543	2 540	100.0	7.6	5.4	3.0	3.0	4.0	2.5	5.7	4.3	4.7	7.1	10.0	18.6	20.9	2.9	0.2	7 259	6 716
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS	3 096	3 096	100.0	5.8	4.5	4.5	3.5	4.6	2.2	6.3	6.5	7.1	7.5	8.2	15.8	19.1	3.9	0.4	6 662	6 738
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	201	200	100.0	25.7	15.1	11.6	6.7	3.3	5.9	10.1	3.8	2.2	2.1	2.2	3.2	3.7	2.2	2.2	1 396	3 619
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM, TOTAL	1 894	1 840	100.0	9.2	2.6	3.7	4.9	4.1	3.1	7.4	9.5	8.2	7.2	8.2	12.0	14.2	4.9	0.7	5 669	6 249
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	393	340	100.0	28.3	3.6	4.5	7.9	4.6	5.4	7.7	7.6	5.4	6.0	5.0	3.3	6.5	3.1	0.9	2 595	3 767
IN RETAIL TRADE	270	241	100.0	29.0	4.5	5.1	7.2	5.2	5.1	8.5	9.0	3.7	6.5	5.2	3.2	4.7	2.5	0.6	2 401	3 387
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	122	100	100.0	26.7	1.5	3.1	9.6	3.2	6.0	5.7	4.3	9.6	4.9	4.7	3.6	10.9	4.6	1.7	2 995	4 684
SALARIED	1 501	1 500	100.0	4.9	2.4	3.5	4.2	3.9	2.6	7.4	10.0	8.8	7.5	9.0	14.0	16.0	5.3	0.7	6 315	6 813
CLERICAL & KIND. WKRS.TOTAL	13 881	13 455	100.0	9.1	7.4	6.0	5.0	5.7	3.7	8.9	10.3	11.8	10.3	8.6	8.3	4.3	0.4	0.1	4 392	4 417
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS	4 863	4 791	100.0	7.2	6.6	5.3	3.9	4.5	2.9	8.5	10.4	13.2	11.8	10.3	9.8	5.0	0.6	0.1	5 051	4 852
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	9 019	8 664	100.0	10.1	7.9	6.4	5.6	6.4	4.2	9.2	10.3	11.0	9.4	7.7	7.5	3.9	0.3	0.1	4 019	4 177
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL	3 080	2 959	100.0	22.5	13.7	11.4	8.3	7.5	4.7	11.4	7.1	3.3	3.2	2.1	2.2	1.9	0.8	-	1 646	2 480
IN RETAIL TRADE	2 598	2 495	100.0	23.0	15.0	12.4	8.3	8.0	5.0	12.1	7.2	3.0	2.5	1.2	1.3	0.6	0.3	-	1 479	2 103
OTHER SALES WORKERS	482	464	100.0	19.6	6.4	6.0	7.8	4.6	2.7	7.6	6.7	5.0	7.0	7.3	6.8	8.5	4.0	-	3 378	4 505
CRAFT AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	711	692	100.0	10.4	8.5	6.7	4.7	5.3	2.8	8.2	10.2	13.2	8.0	7.6	6.8	7.0	0.7	-	4 327	4 419
BLUE-COLLAR WKR. SUPVS.	160	160	100.0	1.9	1.2	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.9	9.1	10.0	17.6	14.1	10.9	10.0	14.6	1.9	-	6 105	6 338
CRAFT WORKERS	551	532	100.0	13.0	10.7	7.9	5.5	6.3	3.0	8.0	10.2	11.8	6.1	6.6	5.8	4.7	0.3	-	3 441	3 841
IN CONSTRUCTION	45	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	505	490	100.0	10.5	10.1	8.3	6.0	6.6	2.7	8.4	10.8	12.2	6.7	6.8	5.4	5.1	0.3	-	3 675	3 970
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT, TOTAL	5 531	5 473	100.0	8.8	8.1	7.5	5.3	7.1	4.8	13.9	14.4	10.8	8.2	4.3	4.6	2.1	0.1	(Z)	3 605	3 712
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	4 542	4 528	100.0	7.2	7.2	7.1	4.8	6.7	4.9	14.2	14.7	12.0	9.3	4.5	5.1	2.4	0.1	(Z)	3 858	3 930
DURABLE	1 924	1 917	100.0	6.2	5.6	6.9	4.6	6.3	3.9	11.2	12.2	14.3	11.4	5.8	7.0	4.5	-	0.1	4 427	4 435
NONDURABLE	2 617	2 611	100.0	7.9	8.3	7.2	4.9	6.9	5.6	16.4	16.5	10.3	7.7	3.6	3.7	0.8	0.2	-	3 554	3 559
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	989	945	100.0	16.4	12.6	9.5	7.6	8.8	4.5	12.8	13.3	5.2	3.2	3.0	2.1	1.0	-	-	2 217	2 666
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS	2 263	2 262	100.0	57.3	13.5	9.2	6.8	5.0	1.8	2.9	2.1	0.6	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	436	855
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC.PVT.HSHLD	7 980	7 876	100.0	20.2	14.2	10.6	7.7	7.9	5.2	10.8	8.4	5.8	3.9	2.1	2.3	0.8	(Z)	-	1 824	2 448
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	970	546	100.0	56.9	15.0	7.7	3.7	4.8	1.5	4.4	2.3	1.7	-	0.9	1.0	-	-	-	439	1 002
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	425	407	100.0	24.3	10.1	7.4	8.0	7.8	5.0	10.6	7.2	6.0	4.3	3.4	4.4	1.1	0.4	-	2 018	2 714

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 64. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1973)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--CON.																				
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	17 547	17 195	100.0	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.4	2.2	1.8	9.2	13.3	14.5	13.5	12.0	14.6	12.1	2.0	0.3	6 335	6 661
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	3 269	3 264	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.0	2.8	3.6	5.3	8.5	12.9	25.5	32.2	5.7	0.6	9 093	9 276
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	46	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	46	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALARIED, TOTAL	3 222	3 222	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.8	2.7	3.6	5.3	8.5	12.9	25.7	32.3	5.7	0.5	9 103	9 284
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL	12	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	28	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 442	1 442	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	1.1	2.6	2.6	3.5	8.3	14.6	28.1	32.8	4.4	0.2	9 108	9 155
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS	1 741	1 741	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.5	2.9	4.5	6.9	8.8	11.4	24.0	32.0	6.2	0.5	9 057	9 281
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	58	58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM, TOTAL	1 204	1 182	100.0	4.0	0.1	1.1	1.4	2.1	1.8	5.4	8.9	8.5	9.2	11.3	17.6	20.8	6.8	1.0	7 667	7 979
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL	212	189	100.0	22.2	-	3.8	5.6	3.2	3.1	8.4	11.3	6.4	8.4	8.3	3.5	10.1	4.0	1.7	4 323	4 977
IN RETAIL TRADE	145	128	100.0	23.0	-	4.5	5.7	4.8	3.5	10.3	14.4	3.3	8.6	8.6	2.4	7.6	2.2	1.2	3 837	4 269
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	67	61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALARIED	992	992	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.9	1.5	4.8	8.4	8.9	9.3	11.8	20.3	22.8	7.4	0.9	8 139	8 552
CLERICAL & KIND. WKRS.,TOTAL	6 672	6 521	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	5.8	12.6	19.2	17.8	16.1	15.3	8.2	0.7	0.1	6 469	6 596
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS	2 663	2 638	100.0	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5	5.3	11.1	19.1	18.4	17.4	16.1	8.6	0.9	0.2	6 631	6 770
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	4 010	3 883	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	6.1	13.6	19.2	17.4	15.3	14.8	8.0	0.6	0.1	6 353	6 478
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL	724	682	100.0	1.9	1.2	1.3	3.0	3.4	3.9	21.7	20.7	10.2	9.9	7.0	7.4	6.0	2.3	-	4 650	5 325
IN RETAIL TRADE	563	524	100.0	1.8	1.6	1.4	3.9	4.5	4.7	25.7	23.4	10.6	9.5	4.8	5.0	2.0	0.9	-	4 269	4 583
OTHER SALES WORKERS	160	157	100.0	2.3	-	0.9	-	-	1.1	8.4	11.6	8.7	11.0	14.2	15.4	19.3	7.0	-	7 417	7 795
CRAFT AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL	362	358	100.0	0.8	-	1.4	1.8	3.7	1.7	7.6	12.6	18.4	14.2	12.3	11.0	13.2	1.3	-	6 144	6 460
BLUE-COLLAR WKR. SUPVS.	120	120	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	6.2	9.8	17.1	18.7	13.2	10.5	19.4	2.6	-	6 767	7 248
CRAFT WORKERS	242	237	100.0	1.1	-	2.0	2.7	5.5	1.3	8.3	14.0	19.1	11.9	11.9	11.2	10.1	0.7	-	5 778	6 059
IN CONSTRUCTION	12	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	230	225	100.0	0.6	-	2.2	2.9	5.2	1.4	8.7	14.1	19.5	12.5	11.8	9.8	10.6	0.7	-	5 766	6 089
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT, TOTAL	2 421	2 407	100.0	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	2.3	1.6	14.8	21.7	18.6	15.7	8.5	9.4	4.3	0.2	-	5 358	5 522
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	2 115	2 113	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.9	1.3	14.0	21.1	19.7	16.6	8.5	9.7	4.5	0.2	-	5 474	5 628
DURABLE	956	956	100.0	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.0	8.8	15.8	21.1	18.4	10.4	12.4	7.8	-	-	5 951	6 115
NONDURABLE	1 159	1 157	100.0	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.9	1.5	18.3	25.6	18.6	15.2	7.0	7.5	1.8	0.4	-	5 030	5 226
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	306	293	100.0	0.5	2.9	2.1	1.0	5.5	4.5	20.2	25.9	10.7	8.7	8.1	6.7	3.1	-	-	4 508	4 759
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS	310	310	100.0	3.4	15.8	15.5	13.0	16.9	5.3	9.4	12.2	3.9	2.5	-	1.1	0.6	0.5	-	2 069	2 524
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC.PVT.HSHLD	2 270	2 237	100.0	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.8	4.7	4.9	20.0	20.5	15.2	11.2	6.4	6.3	2.3	0.1	-	4 588	4 714
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	122	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXC. FARM	133	123	100.0	2.4	-	1.2	2.6	4.8	6.1	17.5	16.0	12.4	12.0	9.3	11.9	2.5	1.2	-	4 956	5 238

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 65. RACE AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973--MEDIAN EARNINGS IN 1973 OF CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

OCCUPATION	ALL WORKERS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	MALE			FEMALE			MALE			FEMALE		
	ALL RACES	WHITE	NEGRO	ALL RACES	WHITE	NEGRO	ALL RACES	WHITE	NEGRO	ALL RACES	WHITE	NEGRO
TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$8 682	$9 046	$5 785	$3 268	$3 299	$3 030	$11 186	$11 516	$7 880	$6 335	$6 434	$5 487
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 977	13 142	9 668	6 909	6 790	7 543	14 306	14 455	10 682	9 093	9 076	9 015
SELF-EMPLOYED	16 380	16 778	(B)	2 495	2 561	(B)	20 490	20 823	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALARIED	12 830	12 990	9 612	7 008	6 886	7 649	14 139	14 280	10 622	9 103	9 084	9 035
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	11 205	11 235	11 183	7 259	7 167	8 231	12 019	12 112	(B)	9 108	9 110	9 140
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5 347	5 590	(B)	1 396	1 408	(B)	6 697	6 824	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	13 650	13 831	9 394	5 669	5 605	8 021	14 519	14 662	11 498	7 667	7 602	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	9 788	10 195	(B)	2 595	2 511	(B)	11 113	11 393	(B)	4 323	4 062	(B)
SALARIED	14 266	14 419	10 544	6 315	6 249	(B)	15 099	15 340	12 086	8 139	8 059	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 774	8 905	8 007	4 392	4 409	4 170	10 627	10 811	9 241	6 469	6 462	6 522
SALES WORKERS	8 792	8 952	4 270	1 646	1 637	1 405	12 296	12 415	(B)	4 650	4 632	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 912	10 111	7 346	4 327	4 357	4 446	11 245	11 387	8 857	6 144	6 224	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	7 761	7 985	6 539	3 605	3 618	3 629	9 503	9 782	7 830	5 358	5 449	4 824
MANUFACTURING	8 234	8 480	6 992	3 858	3 908	3 706	9 590	9 865	8 120	5 474	5 535	5 005
DURABLE GOODS	8 551	8 755	7 477	4 427	4 447	4 326	9 835	10 109	8 598	5 951	6 007	5 493
NONDURABLE GOODS	7 400	7 770	6 002	3 554	3 620	3 350	9 021	9 384	7 225	5 030	5 070	4 831
OTHER OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 043	7 204	5 997	2 217	2 114	3 380	9 363	9 654	7 415	4 508	4 590	4 275
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	436	364	1 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 069	1 827	2 232
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 591	4 609	4 562	1 824	1 663	2 773	7 937	8 618	6 397	4 588	4 577	4 595
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1 331	1 384	855	439	463	370	4 727	5 104	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3 362	3 146	4 052	2 018	1 938	(B)	8 158	8 423	6 554	4 956	4 722	(B)

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 66. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
MALE																					
ALL WORKERS																					
TOTAL	59 816	59 438	100.0	6.7	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	1.8	3.9	4.5	5.0	5.4	5.7	12.0	24.6	13.6	3.9	8 682	9 420
AGRI.,FORESTRY, & FISHERIES	3 995	3 769	100.0	21.2	8.2	6.1	4.6	5.9	3.0	6.4	7.2	5.6	4.7	3.7	5.8	9.0	5.1	3.5	3 153	5 648
MINING	634	633	100.0	2.2	2.0	0.5	1.2	2.3	0.9	2.4	3.4	4.6	5.6	6.0	14.2	41.0	10.5	3.3	10 585	10 487
CONSTRUCTION, TOTAL	6 281	6 265	100.0	5.2	4.1	3.6	2.6	3.2	1.8	4.6	5.1	6.8	6.2	5.6	11.8	21.8	14.9	2.7	8 205	8 950
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	786	786	100.0	3.4	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.4	0.4	0.6	1.7	3.3	3.0	3.0	6.1	25.0	35.1	13.8	14 796	15 337
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	116	115	100.0	4.3	2.8	4.3	2.5	1.4	1.3	7.3	2.8	7.3	1.5	4.4	13.1	26.7	15.1	5.2	9 540	10 172
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	4 084	4 075	100.0	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.8	1.7	4.8	5.1	7.3	6.7	6.1	13.3	24.5	15.1	1.3	8 628	9 003
OTHER WORKERS	1 294	1 289	100.0	12.2	9.0	8.4	4.5	5.8	3.3	6.2	7.6	7.1	6.9	5.5	10.4	11.0	1.9	0.1	4 071	4 773
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	16 242	16 232	100.0	2.6	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.4	3.5	4.0	4.7	5.8	6.5	14.9	31.9	14.3	3.0	9 887	10 208
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	3 089	3 088	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.7	2.5	8.5	30.9	37.2	13.2	15 110	16 303
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 473	1 470	100.0	9.3	3.4	1.4	1.6	0.6	1.3	2.9	2.4	3.6	5.4	6.5	15.1	29.4	14.3	2.8	9 526	9 532
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	10 082	10 082	100.0	1.7	1.8	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.4	4.0	4.5	5.6	6.4	7.6	17.1	34.6	9.1	0.4	9 301	9 069
OTHER WORKERS	1 597	1 592	100.0	5.2	5.3	4.9	5.3	4.0	2.8	6.2	7.5	6.4	10.0	7.1	13.6	18.6	3.1	-	6 247	6 225
DURABLE GOODS	10 287	10 280	100.0	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	3.6	3.9	4.4	5.4	6.6	15.5	33.1	15.2	2.7	10 153	10 431
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 966	1 966	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.6	9.3	30.1	38.9	11.8	15 200	16 132
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	745	745	100.0	1.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.3	1.7	2.3	1.6	4.3	5.8	8.1	17.6	34.4	16.7	2.0	10 459	10 625
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	6 560	6 559	100.0	1.6	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.4	3.9	4.5	5.1	6.0	7.7	17.3	35.8	9.7	0.4	9 532	9 304
OTHER WORKERS	1 015	1 010	100.0	3.6	5.1	4.8	4.7	3.5	3.0	8.0	6.9	6.3	8.9	6.5	14.7	20.7	3.4	-	6 464	6 507
NONDURABLE GOODS	5 955	5 952	100.0	4.2	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.3	3.2	4.1	5.1	6.4	6.3	13.9	29.7	12.8	3.5	9 417	9 823
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 123	1 122	100.0	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.8	2.5	7.0	32.4	34.2	15.6	14 962	16 602
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	728	724	100.0	17.0	5.9	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.9	3.5	3.3	2.9	4.9	4.9	12.6	24.2	11.7	3.5	8 335	8 408
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	3 522	3 524	100.0	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.0	2.2	1.5	4.0	4.6	6.6	7.2	7.5	16.6	32.3	7.9	0.2	8 852	8 631
OTHER WORKERS	582	582	100.0	8.0	5.6	4.9	6.4	5.0	2.4	3.1	8.6	6.5	11.9	8.3	11.8	15.1	2.5	-	5 933	5 735
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & OTHER PUB. UTIL.	4 697	4 684	100.0	2.3	1.7	2.4	1.4	2.0	1.3	2.7	4.3	3.7	4.7	5.1	12.5	34.3	18.9	2.8	10 866	10 839
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	785	782	100.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.8	3.2	2.3	5.5	27.5	36.3	13.7	14 996	15 913
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	499	496	100.0	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.5	0.3	1.2	2.0	1.0	1.7	5.7	4.5	18.1	46.0	11.5	0.3	10 843	10 143
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 714	2 714	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.0	1.9	1.1	2.7	4.5	4.0	5.0	5.8	12.7	37.1	18.9	0.7	10 897	10 537
OTHER WORKERS	699	693	100.0	7.3	4.5	5.0	2.6	4.9	2.1	5.1	8.9	6.4	4.6	5.7	15.3	22.3	4.7	0.4	6 654	6 792
WHOLESALE TRADE, TOTAL	2 724	2 720	100.0	3.3	2.1	2.8	1.8	2.0	1.4	3.2	3.5	5.0	6.5	5.7	12.8	26.3	17.9	5.9	10 001	11 236
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	683	683	100.0	2.4	0.2	1.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.6	0.7	3.0	2.4	4.4	8.3	30.1	30.1	14.0	14 033	16 152
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	914	914	100.0	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.1	0.5	3.2	4.2	2.9	6.0	5.2	14.0	28.0	22.4	6.2	11 181	12 193
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	815	815	100.0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.0	1.2	3.5	3.9	8.6	9.8	7.6	15.5	25.1	8.3	0.4	7 905	8 034
OTHER WORKERS	312	308	100.0	12.3	3.8	7.3	1.9	5.6	6.2	5.6	6.4	6.1	7.9	5.1	12.3	15.9	2.6	1.0	5 157	5 981
RETAIL TRADE, TOTAL	8 616	8 565	100.0	9.8	7.9	5.7	5.0	4.2	2.7	5.0	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.8	10.1	16.2	8.1	2.5	5 710	6 983
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	2 298	2 295	100.0	2.8	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	2.6	3.1	5.3	5.4	6.3	13.1	28.4	19.8	7.9	11 074	12 217
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 764	1 759	100.0	11.3	5.9	5.6	7.5	5.0	4.4	6.3	7.4	5.1	5.6	6.3	10.4	11.3	6.4	1.5	4 546	5 937
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 280	2 261	100.0	6.4	6.4	5.5	4.4	4.4	2.3	5.6	5.3	7.8	8.2	7.5	13.0	18.8	4.2	0.1	6 230	6 431
OTHER WORKERS	2 274	2 249	100.0	19.0	18.0	10.8	7.4	6.6	3.7	5.9	6.3	5.7	3.3	3.1	3.8	4.9	1.3	0.1	1 646	3 016
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	2 496	2 487	100.0	5.3	3.7	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.6	3.4	3.3	4.3	4.6	5.2	11.0	23.1	19.6	9.2	10 433	12 138
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	894	894	100.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.0	2.9	4.6	8.5	27.5	32.0	15.3	14 508	16 607
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 201	1 196	100.0	7.5	3.9	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.4	3.8	3.2	5.3	4.8	5.5	12.7	23.4	16.0	7.8	9 556	11 078
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	88	88	100.0	4.9	3.3	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.7	9.0	1.9	8.9	5.7	7.1	14.4	28.6	8.9	-	8 254	8 025
OTHER WORKERS	313	310	100.0	9.2	11.1	9.0	6.2	4.9	3.5	6.8	8.0	8.3	8.0	5.1	10.7	8.1	1.0	-	3 895	4 517
BUSINESS, & REPAIR SERVICES	2 254	2 247	100.0	7.6	4.7	4.0	3.6	5.3	1.9	4.3	6.2	5.4	6.1	6.9	12.0	18.6	9.7	3.7	7 124	8 233
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	510	509	100.0	6.1	2.1	0.8	2.3	2.0	1.3	2.1	3.2	3.7	3.4	4.2	7.1	23.9	25.5	12.3	12 451	13 687
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	184	184	100.0	7.4	4.2	6.2	3.5	5.6	1.9	2.6	5.8	4.3	5.0	9.4	11.3	21.8	9.4	1.5	7 368	8 049
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	1 171	1 165	100.0	6.8	4.3	4.0	2.5	6.1	1.9	4.8	6.6	5.9	7.9	7.4	16.1	19.5	4.9	1.2	6 894	7 079
OTHER WORKERS	389	389	100.0	11.8	9.8	7.2	8.6	7.5	2.6	6.7	9.0	6.6	4.4	8.0	6.4	7.1	3.4	0.8	3 365	4 645
PERSONAL SERVICES, TOTAL	1 420	1 402	100.0	29.3	8.2	7.1	4.2	4.1	2.6	4.1	5.3	4.7	3.8	5.3	6.3	9.6	3.9	1.5	2 148	4 482
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	269	266	100.0	8.1	5.6	5.4	3.4	7.5	2.4	2.8	5.8	2.4	4.2	2.9	8.0	21.3	14.1	6.1	7 812	9 113
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	83	77	100.0	11.7	3.8	22.4	10.0	2.0	8.4	3.9	5.8	2.3	2.4	1.9	11.3	10.1	2.0	2.0	2 505	4 575
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	202	202	100.0	5.8	9.0	9.4	3.7	3.0	2.3	6.1	7.4	6.5	7.8	6.7	11.0	16.8	2.8	1.6	5 513	6 030
OTHER WORKERS	867	857	100.0	43.1	9.1	5.7	4.0	3.6	2.2	4.1	4.7	5.1	2.9	6.0	4.2	4.2	1.2	-	878	2 671
ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	812	803	100.0	20.5	13.6	7.2	3.3	5.6	3.1	5.0	3.4	7.5	3.4	4.1	5.7	10.6	5.2	1.8	2 478	5 157
PROF'L & RELATED SER.,TOTAL	6 256	6 242	100.0	6.1	3.6	3.0	2.5	3.0	1.9	4.0	3.7	4.1	4.7	5.3	11.1	21.5	16.8	8.7	9 455	11 461
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	4 061	4 054	100.0	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.2	3.0	2.1	2.4	3.0	4.1	11.2	26.3	24.3	13.2	12 615	14 727
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	316	316	100.0	13.3	9.6	6.2	8.3	6.9	5.3	4.3	5.2	6.4	3.6	4.0	6.7	16.2	3.1	1.0	3 098	5 226
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	444	442	100.0	7.5	4.1	2.0	1.5	2.3	2.1	3.7	3.4	3.3	8.6	8.8	16.9	27.3	7.9	0.7	8 331	8 183
OTHER WORKERS	1 435	1 430	100.0	15.6	7.3	5.8	3.5	5.4	3.1	6.6	8.1	9.0	8.6	7.9	10.3	7.1	1.4	0.2	4 321	4 595
PUBLIC ADMIN., TOTAL	3 390	3 389	100.0	3.8	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.2	4.5	5.2	14.4	35.8	19.1	4.0	11 253	11 344
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 091	1 089	100.0	0.7	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.2	0.9	3.4	3.4	8.9	27.4	34.7	11.7	14 335	14 832
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	792	792	100.0	2.3	1.0	1.3	1.4	-	0.2	1.2	3.2	2.3	3.2	4.4	14.9	51.7	12.6	0.4	11 414	10 630
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	405	405	100.0	2.3	1.5	2.3	0.8	-	1.2	1.5	2.9	5.0	4.2	8.4	21.9	35.8	11.7	0.4	9 812	9 734
OTHER WORKERS	1 103	1 103	100.0	8.3	1.8	2.2	1.3	1.3	0.7	2.2	2.5	5.4	6.7	6.5	16.7	32.6	11.3	0.4	9 325	9 003

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 66. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE--CON.																				
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WKRS.																				
TOTAL	39 643	39 581	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.1	3.6	4.7	5.7	6.8	15.2	33.3	19.1	5.5	11 186	12 104
AGRI.,FORESTRY, & FISHERIES	2 073	2 028	100.0	7.8	3.6	2.6	3.0	4.3	3.0	6.8	8.9	7.5	7.6	5.8	9.0	15.1	8.9	6.0	6 322	8 623
MINING	470	469	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	-	1.0	1.9	3.5	4.3	7.0	14.6	48.1	13.5	4.5	11 673	12 060
CONSTRUCTION, TOTAL	3 308	3 308	100.0	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	2.6	3.6	5.7	6.3	6.4	14.8	29.6	22.9	4.5	11 179	11 871
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	654	654	100.0	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	1.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	6.5	25.6	39.7	15.5	16 302	16 727
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	75	75	100.0	-	-	-	-	2.1	-	2.2	-	6.9	2.3	4.3	18.2	38.9	18.9	6.2	11 791	12 425
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 192	2 192	100.0	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	2.8	2.9	5.8	6.5	7.1	16.2	31.9	21.2	1.9	10 795	11 123
OTHER WORKERS	388	388	100.0	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.7	2.8	5.3	12.5	9.7	11.5	8.0	20.0	21.3	4.5	0.4	7 530	7 806
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	12 267	12 266	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.5	2.6	3.8	5.5	6.9	16.9	39.1	18.2	3.8	11 416	11 942
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	2 797	2 797	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.3	2.2	8.3	32.3	39.5	14.1	15 894	17 051
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 083	1 083	100.0	0.5	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.5	3.6	5.9	7.8	18.2	38.6	18.8	3.8	11 443	11 879
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	7 490	7 490	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.8	3.0	4.7	6.1	8.2	19.5	42.8	11.7	0.5	10 576	10 463
OTHER WORKERS	897	896	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	1.6	0.7	3.3	7.7	6.2	12.7	10.1	20.1	30.1	5.1	-	8 526	8 439
DURABLE GOODS	7 843	7 842	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.5	2.3	3.4	4.8	6.9	16.9	40.0	19.2	3.4	11 581	12 012
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 789	1 789	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.2	2.4	8.9	31.4	41.5	12.5	15 957	16 798
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	629	629	100.0	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	3.0	5.1	8.6	19.1	40.2	19.3	2.4	11 480	11 736
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	4 866	4 866	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.6	2.8	4.2	5.4	8.0	19.1	44.0	12.6	0.6	10 810	10 669
OTHER WORKERS	560	558	100.0	-	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.4	0.8	5.0	5.8	5.6	10.4	9.1	20.7	33.0	5.9	-	8 930	8 692
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 424	4 424	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.5	3.3	4.5	6.7	7.0	16.8	37.4	16.2	4.6	11 103	11 819
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 008	1 008	100.0	0.3	-	-	-	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.0	7.4	33.7	35.9	16.9	15 767	17 500
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	454	454	100.0	0.5	-	0.4	-	-	-	1.6	2.5	4.4	6.9	6.7	17.0	36.3	18.1	5.6	11 386	12 079
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 624	2 624	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	2.0	3.5	5.6	7.4	8.4	20.2	40.6	10.0	0.3	10 105	10 080
OTHER WORKERS	338	338	100.0	0.9	0.5	-	1.8	2.0	0.4	0.4	10.7	7.3	16.5	11.6	19.0	25.2	3.9	-	7 834	8 022
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & OTHER PUB. UTIL	3 572	3 572	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.3	3.0	3.2	4.0	5.3	13.7	40.6	23.4	3.3	12 134	12 428
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	659	659	100.0	0.7	-	0.7	0.7	-	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.0	2.6	2.5	4.8	29.4	41.2	15.0	16 500	17 231
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	413	413	100.0	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.8	0.4	0.7	5.0	4.7	20.1	54.0	13.4	0.4	11 650	11 378
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 115	2 115	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.4	3.0	3.5	4.5	5.8	13.4	42.5	22.6	0.8	11 878	11 712
OTHER WORKERS	385	385	100.0	-	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.7	2.9	10.0	7.4	2.5	7.8	23.3	34.4	8.1	0.4	9 390	9 258
WHOLESALE TRADE, TOTAL	2 096	2 096	100.0	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.2	1.6	2.7	4.3	6.2	6.4	14.2	32.5	22.1	7.1	11 805	13 173
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	620	620	100.0	1.0	-	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.3	0.5	2.3	1.3	4.0	7.7	32.6	32.0	15.2	14 566	17 071
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	745	745	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	-	1.1	2.8	2.3	5.5	6.0	14.7	33.1	25.9	6.8	12 375	13 512
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	582	582	100.0	-	-	0.8	2.1	0.7	-	2.0	3.6	7.5	11.4	9.1	19.2	31.8	11.1	0.6	9 321	9 640
OTHER WORKERS	150	150	100.0	1.9	-	-	-	-	2.0	3.5	7.6	9.4	9.9	7.4	20.3	31.6	5.3	1.1	8 815	9 094
RETAIL TRADE, TOTAL	4 696	4 686	100.0	1.2	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	2.7	5.6	7.6	7.7	8.9	16.7	27.3	13.9	4.4	9 456	10 605
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	1 961	1 960	100.0	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.1	2.5	4.0	5.3	6.6	14.7	31.3	21.8	8.9	11 917	13 222
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	857	855	100.0	1.4	-	1.1	1.8	0.4	0.5	4.1	7.8	8.3	8.1	10.7	19.4	20.9	12.7	2.9	8 594	9 589
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	1 312	1 307	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.1	3.0	5.2	8.9	10.4	11.0	19.1	30.5	7.0	0.2	8 716	8 969
OTHER WORKERS	566	565	100.0	1.6	2.4	2.6	1.5	3.0	1.1	5.2	13.7	16.4	9.4	9.3	14.0	15.5	4.0	0.3	6 261	6 849
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	1 784	1 784	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	-	0.6	0.3	2.0	2.3	3.9	5.3	4.8	12.9	28.2	26.6	11.9	12 961	14 863
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	780	780	100.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	-	1.0	1.1	0.2	2.9	3.2	9.3	29.0	36.1	16.3	15 679	17 561
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	794	794	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	-	0.4	0.4	2.1	2.0	5.5	5.8	5.4	15.0	28.9	22.8	10.8	12 160	14 069
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	64	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	146	146	100.0	-	1.1	2.4	-	3.2	2.1	4.3	11.8	13.7	15.9	8.7	18.4	16.4	2.0	-	6 721	7 132
BUSINESS, & REPAIR SERVICES	1 436	1 436	100.0	2.1	0.4	0.8	1.3	2.0	0.4	2.7	6.0	5.7	7.1	8.5	16.7	26.2	14.6	5.5	9 547	10 984
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	401	401	100.0	3.5	0.4	-	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.5	1.1	2.7	3.5	4.2	8.2	26.4	31.5	14.9	14 324	15 862
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	112	112	100.0	3.7	-	1.3	-	1.4	-	1.5	9.6	2.9	4.1	9.8	17.3	31.7	14.2	2.5	9 819	11 019
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	758	758	100.0	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.6	0.3	3.3	6.9	6.6	9.0	9.1	21.8	27.4	7.1	1.9	8 755	9 075
OTHER WORKERS	165	165	100.0	2.7	-	1.1	2.8	3.0	0.9	3.7	11.6	10.7	9.6	15.8	13.1	15.9	8.1	1.0	7 246	7 883
PERSONAL SERVICES, TOTAL	535	534	100.0	1.1	1.4	2.5	1.2	1.7	1.8	4.6	7.9	9.0	7.3	11.5	13.1	24.0	9.0	3.9	8 002	9 172
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	165	165	100.0	2.6	0.9	3.6	0.9	0.9	1.9	3.0	3.8	0.9	4.8	3.8	10.3	32.5	20.1	9.8	11 917	12 594
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	28	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	112	112	100.0	-	2.6	1.4	-	2.5	-	2.7	7.3	6.3	11.3	10.6	18.2	29.1	5.1	2.9	8 587	8 866
OTHER WORKERS	230	229	100.0	0.7	1.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	0.7	7.3	10.9	16.4	7.3	18.8	11.8	14.9	3.9	-	6 914	6 973
ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	266	266	100.0	1.7	1.4	3.6	-	0.6	2.1	5.3	2.9	10.4	6.6	10.0	11.0	25.7	13.5	5.3	8 990	10 905
PROF'L & RELATED SER.,TOTAL	4 367	4 364	100.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	2.0	3.1	3.6	5.0	6.7	14.4	28.6	22.4	11.2	12 120	14 379
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	3 200	3 198	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.4	4.3	12.6	31.0	28.8	15.0	13 995	16 627
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	124	124	100.0	-	1.3	1.5	1.2	-	-	2.3	7.9	9.2	8.1	8.4	13.2	36.5	7.9	2.6	9 538	9 895
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	315	315	100.0	-	0.4	0.5	-	0.3	0.7	2.6	3.8	2.4	8.9	11.9	22.6	35.9	9.1	1.0	9 646	10 078
OTHER WORKERS	728	728	100.0	-	1.2	0.4	0.9	2.1	1.5	5.5	11.7	13.0	13.8	14.7	19.2	13.4	2.2	0.4	6 988	7 125
PUBLIC ADMIN., TOTAL	2 775	2 775	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	1.6	2.6	3.8	5.5	16.1	41.5	22.8	4.8	12 299	12 862
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	923	923	100.0	-	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	1.0	0.7	1.9	3.3	9.7	29.1	40.1	13.5	15 886	16 406
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	670	670	100.0	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.8	1.8	1.5	2.2	4.7	15.2	58.8	14.6	0.2	12 010	11 620
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	324	324	100.0	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-	-	1.3	4.8	3.1	8.4	24.3	42.4	14.2	0.5	10 840	10 903
OTHER WORKERS	858	858	100.0	0.2	-	0.6	0.2	0.5	-	1.0	2.2	4.6	7.5	7.5	20.4	40.9	13.9	0.6	10 657	10 758

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 66. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	42 835	41 583	100.0	15.3	9.2	7.3	5.6	6.1	3.9	9.3	8.9	8.1	6.9	5.7	6.9	5.5	1.0	0.1	3 268	3 960
AGRI.,FORESTRY, & FISHERIES	1 321	874	100.0	43.7	16.3	8.6	5.0	4.9	2.6	6.5	3.3	2.2	1.2	1.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.5	692	1 831
MINING	66	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION, TOTAL	424	365	100.0	17.1	9.1	2.8	6.7	4.1	6.7	7.4	8.9	9.4	9.2	8.1	7.2	2.4	0.9	-	3 470	3 883
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	29	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	328	282	100.0	14.9	8.0	3.2	8.2	3.6	7.1	7.4	10.4	9.9	9.2	8.8	7.7	1.0	0.5	-	3 663	3 845
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	49	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	17	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	7 388	7 323	100.0	6.3	6.1	5.9	4.4	5.8	4.2	11.6	13.1	12.4	10.3	7.1	7.3	4.7	0.7	0.1	4 431	4 567
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	376	373	100.0	5.0	4.0	4.8	3.5	2.5	1.7	3.5	5.8	5.8	8.1	9.3	15.6	22.1	7.7	0.8	7 591	7 741
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 890	1 846	100.0	4.4	3.8	3.1	3.6	4.1	3.2	7.6	10.7	14.7	13.4	12.9	11.3	6.2	0.8	0.2	5 645	5 490
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	4 899	4 883	100.0	7.0	7.1	6.9	4.7	6.5	4.6	13.7	14.6	12.1	9.4	4.9	5.3	2.9	0.1	(Z)	3 956	4 026
OTHER WORKERS	224	221	100.0	9.9	8.7	7.4	6.3	8.3	8.6	11.9	11.2	11.6	6.7	3.1	4.2	2.1	-	-	3 063	3 449
DURABLE GOODS	3 342	3 304	100.0	5.1	5.0	5.6	4.0	5.5	3.4	9.4	11.7	13.6	11.6	8.8	9.1	6.4	0.7	0.1	5 021	5 023
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	139	139	100.0	3.4	0.8	3.6	5.7	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.1	5.6	4.2	7.8	21.9	29.3	7.8	1.1	8 923	8 678
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 009	978	100.0	2.4	4.6	3.0	2.8	3.8	2.6	6.8	11.3	14.1	13.2	15.2	12.1	6.5	1.3	0.2	5 892	5 750
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 080	2 074	100.0	6.2	5.4	6.8	4.5	6.3	3.5	10.9	12.5	14.0	11.5	6.1	7.1	5.1	-	0.1	4 498	4 507
OTHER WORKERS	114	113	100.0	9.8	6.7	8.1	2.7	7.8	8.6	13.7	12.5	11.5	8.9	3.2	3.9	2.7	-	-	3 456	3 683
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 046	4 019	100.0	7.3	7.1	6.1	4.8	6.0	4.9	13.4	14.2	11.5	9.2	5.7	5.9	3.3	0.7	0.1	4 030	4 192
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	237	234	100.0	5.9	5.9	5.5	2.1	2.7	1.3	4.2	7.9	6.0	10.4	10.2	11.8	17.8	7.7	0.7	6 817	7 183
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	881	868	100.0	6.6	2.9	3.2	4.5	4.5	3.8	8.5	10.1	15.3	13.6	10.3	10.4	5.8	0.4	0.2	5 388	5 197
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 819	2 809	100.0	7.6	8.3	7.0	4.9	6.6	5.3	15.8	16.2	10.8	7.9	4.0	4.0	1.3	0.2	-	3 644	3 672
OTHER WORKERS	110	109	100.0	10.1	10.8	6.7	10.1	8.7	8.6	10.0	9.9	11.8	4.4	3.0	4.5	1.4	-	-	2 711	3 207
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & OTHER PUB. UTIL	1 414	1 382	100.0	3.3	3.5	4.2	3.6	5.8	4.4	7.3	8.9	8.5	11.4	12.4	15.2	9.9	1.4	-	6 030	5 814
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	110	110	100.0	1.4	1.3	-	1.5	6.7	4.1	4.6	9.7	1.4	6.7	11.0	18.7	26.9	6.0	-	8 169	8 030
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 054	1 029	100.0	2.7	2.9	3.4	2.7	4.9	3.7	7.1	8.8	10.1	13.5	14.4	16.5	8.3	1.0	-	6 274	5 937
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	166	161	100.0	4.8	8.2	11.1	10.9	11.1	10.2	13.6	12.2	3.9	2.1	3.0	1.9	4.9	2.0	-	2 688	3 501
OTHER WORKERS	83	82	100.0	11.5	3.6	6.4	3.9	5.9	1.8	1.8	2.9	8.2	9.7	6.8	20.3	17.1	-	-	6 413	5 812
WHOLESALE TRADE, TOTAL	863	839	100.0	9.5	6.4	6.7	6.4	7.0	2.0	9.7	9.2	14.0	8.3	7.0	7.2	5.2	0.9	0.4	4 242	4 499
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	93	93	100.0	3.6	4.8	-	1.4	-	1.7	8.6	5.7	10.0	14.8	7.3	18.3	16.9	6.8	-	6 952	7 361
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	620	600	100.0	8.1	5.4	6.5	6.0	7.5	1.6	9.4	9.6	17.0	8.6	8.1	7.1	4.4	0.2	0.5	4 572	4 579
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	115	113	100.0	20.1	10.6	13.0	11.6	11.5	3.9	12.8	7.2	4.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	-	-	1 773	2 196
OTHER WORKERS	35	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE, TOTAL	9 325	8 983	100.0	20.3	13.5	10.5	7.8	7.8	4.7	10.2	8.0	5.7	4.1	2.8	2.9	1.4	0.2	(Z)	1 866	2 616
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	843	810	100.0	11.7	2.7	4.6	6.6	3.9	3.8	9.7	12.1	10.2	7.6	7.7	10.9	6.9	1.1	0.5	4 580	4 903
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	5 165	4 945	100.0	18.0	12.8	10.2	7.8	8.0	4.8	11.5	9.0	6.1	4.8	2.9	2.9	1.0	0.2	-	2 075	2 701
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	405	387	100.0	20.3	13.2	7.6	6.7	6.3	3.8	9.1	9.2	7.9	5.6	5.2	3.5	1.6	-	-	2 178	2 914
OTHER WORKERS	2 912	2 840	100.0	26.8	17.8	12.9	8.4	8.7	5.0	8.3	4.8	3.3	1.8	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.1	-	1 207	1 775
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	2 682	2 644	100.0	6.1	5.4	5.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	8.7	12.4	13.9	11.3	8.3	8.3	5.7	1.3	0.1	4 906	4 925
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	302	301	100.0	4.4	3.1	2.6	2.6	4.3	1.0	4.8	7.7	9.4	8.7	10.6	17.4	17.9	4.6	1.0	7 129	7 348
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	2 263	2 227	100.0	5.2	5.2	5.7	4.2	5.3	3.7	9.4	13.4	15.0	11.9	8.4	7.5	4.4	0.9	-	4 851	4 758
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	10	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	107	107	100.0	28.6	16.1	12.2	6.1	11.8	4.7	6.2	5.5	4.1	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	1 214	1 766
BUSINESS, & REPAIR SERVICES	1 104	1 028	100.0	17.8	8.6	8.0	4.9	7.2	4.4	9.5	9.2	7.3	5.6	5.7	7.6	3.3	0.6	0.3	2 896	3 716
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	181	172	100.0	9.9	2.8	5.3	5.6	11.6	2.9	4.4	8.3	6.3	8.1	8.5	11.7	9.9	3.8	0.9	4 908	5 790
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	699	647	100.0	19.3	9.2	8.3	4.2	6.4	3.9	9.6	8.5	8.5	6.0	5.3	8.3	2.4	-	0.2	2 838	3 512
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	109	99	100.0	22.2	16.6	4.6	7.5	9.6	4.3	6.5	11.0	6.5	1.5	5.1	3.0	1.5	-	-	1 935	2 619
OTHER WORKERS	115	110	100.0	17.4	7.3	13.8	5.3	2.8	9.8	19.6	12.7	2.8	3.0	4.0	1.5	-	-	-	2 673	2 667
PERSONAL SERVICES, TOTAL	4 347	4 282	100.0	40.6	13.5	10.0	6.8	6.4	3.1	6.5	5.3	2.9	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.1	-	847	1 619
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	174	167	100.0	18.7	8.2	8.9	6.7	4.6	3.7	6.3	6.9	9.3	4.8	6.5	2.6	11.0	1.7	-	2 886	4 095
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	378	347	100.0	17.8	16.1	10.7	6.3	6.4	4.6	11.0	6.9	6.0	6.0	3.3	3.1	1.8	-	-	1 927	2 773
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	269	257	100.0	16.8	12.1	15.2	6.7	7.5	2.1	16.5	12.4	6.8	1.9	2.1	-	-	-	-	1 950	2 390
OTHER WORKERS	3 526	3 512	100.0	45.6	13.6	9.6	6.9	6.4	3.0	5.4	4.6	2.0	1.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	659	1 331
ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	498	478	100.0	28.1	16.6	9.0	7.3	4.8	5.3	5.3	3.9	6.3	3.7	2.0	2.9	2.0	2.2	0.6	1 295	2 792
PROF'L & RELATED SER.,TOTAL	11 778	11 699	100.0	9.5	7.6	6.0	5.1	5.6	3.7	9.3	8.4	8.0	7.5	7.0	10.2	9.9	1.8	0.2	4 369	4 971
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	5 177	5 169	100.0	6.3	4.3	3.7	3.1	4.4	2.5	6.5	5.4	5.9	7.2	9.2	17.1	20.2	3.8	0.4	7 086	6 845
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	3 147	3 096	100.0	11.1	9.2	7.1	5.9	5.8	3.8	9.4	9.7	10.9	10.4	7.3	6.3	3.0	0.3	(Z)	3 764	3 954
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	169	167	100.0	9.9	7.9	5.8	4.4	10.2	5.3	14.1	21.3	9.6	3.2	3.6	3.8	0.9	-	-	3 462	3 400
OTHER WORKERS	3 285	3 266	100.0	13.1	11.1	8.5	7.8	7.3	5.4	13.5	11.4	8.5	5.6	3.5	3.5	0.7	(Z)	-	2 697	3 049
PUBLIC ADMIN., TOTAL	1 625	1 620	100.0	10.5	6.9	4.3	3.9	3.4	2.2	5.5	6.4	8.0	8.4	10.6	13.3	14.4	1.9	0.1	5 829	5 714
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	312	312	100.0	10.8	6.6	2.4	3.3	1.5	1.6	3.4	6.0	3.4	4.6	6.3	14.0	29.4	6.5	0.4	8 025	7 475
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 163	1 162	100.0	9.9	5.5	4.3	3.8	3.6	2.0	6.2	6.7	9.3	10.3	12.6	13.5	11.5	0.9	-	5 861	5 538
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	19	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	131	131	100.0	16.7	20.5	9.7	7.0	6.9	6.0	4.6	4.7	6.9	1.1	3.8	7.4	4.7	-	-	1 725	2 956

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 66. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX AND WORK EXPERIENCE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
FEMALE--CON.																				
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WKRS.																				
TOTAL	17 547	17 195	100.0	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.4	2.2	1.8	9.2	13.3	14.5	13.5	12.0	14.6	12.1	2.0	0.3	6 335	6 661
AGRI.,FORESTRY, & FISHERIES	212	142	100.0	14.8	5.9	5.1	5.2	3.2	1.1	17.6	11.6	10.7	4.2	7.5	6.8	2.2	1.1	3.1	3 840	5 408
MINING	43	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION, TOTAL	158	140	100.0	2.9	2.2	-	2.2	2.3	-	4.5	9.7	18.1	19.4	19.0	15.4	2.2	2.3	-	6 421	6 227
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	16	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	126	112	100.0	2.4	2.8	-	2.7	-	-	2.9	12.1	19.7	18.7	20.8	16.7	-	1.3	-	6 397	6 109
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	11	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL	3 850	3 837	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.4	1.2	9.4	16.5	18.6	16.6	12.1	12.4	8.2	1.2	0.2	6 045	6 342
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	255	253	100.0	-	-	-	2.4	-	-	0.7	4.4	6.8	8.9	13.0	21.7	30.7	10.2	1.2	9 274	9 847
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 157	1 147	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.9	3.0	10.7	19.0	19.3	18.7	15.8	9.2	1.1	0.3	6 741	6 924
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	2 345	2 344	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	2.0	1.2	13.2	20.6	19.6	16.4	9.0	9.9	5.5	0.3	-	5 548	5 733
OTHER WORKERS	93	93	100.0	5.0	-	1.6	-	1.4	8.3	16.6	18.4	19.0	10.8	7.4	8.2	3.2	-	-	4 923	4 947
DURABLE GOODS	1 832	1 823	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.2	1.4	0.9	6.3	13.1	18.0	17.4	14.2	14.4	10.7	1.1	0.2	6 461	6 711
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	105	105	100.0	-	-	-	4.4	-	-	1.6	1.5	3.0	4.1	8.8	27.6	37.1	10.4	1.5	9 919	10 364
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	625	616	100.0	0.3	0.2	-	1.0	-	0.7	2.0	10.2	17.1	19.0	21.6	16.3	9.8	1.5	0.3	6 971	7 122
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	1 057	1 057	100.0	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.0	2.3	0.9	8.7	15.7	20.1	17.9	10.7	12.4	8.9	-	-	5 993	6 182
OTHER WORKERS	45	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 019	2 014	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.5	12.2	19.6	19.1	15.9	10.2	10.6	6.0	1.2	0.2	5 693	6 007
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	150	148	100.0	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	6.4	9.4	12.3	16.0	17.6	26.1	10.1	1.1	8 557	9 481
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	532	530	100.0	0.6	-	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.2	4.1	11.2	21.2	19.7	15.3	15.3	8.4	0.6	0.3	6 484	6 693
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	1 289	1 287	100.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.8	1.4	16.9	24.5	19.2	15.2	7.6	7.9	2.8	0.5	-	5 165	5 365
OTHER WORKERS	48	48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & OTHER PUB. UTIL	815	810	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	1.8	1.4	1.8	8.4	10.0	14.4	18.6	23.2	16.2	2.5	-	7 558	7 618
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	73	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	662	658	100.0	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.0	1.6	8.6	11.4	15.8	20.5	23.9	12.6	1.5	-	7 412	7 374
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	45	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	36	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHOLESALE TRADE, TOTAL	410	402	100.0	-	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.2	5.3	11.3	22.2	15.4	14.2	14.7	10.5	1.6	0.7	6 465	7 015
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	68	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	309	303	100.0	-	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.6	4.0	10.2	26.5	15.4	16.1	14.0	8.1	0.5	1.0	6 328	6 860
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	20	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	12	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE, TOTAL	2 558	2 407	100.0	2.1	1.0	1.5	2.7	3.8	4.0	16.5	18.2	15.3	11.6	8.9	9.2	4.4	0.7	0.1	5 021	5 279
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	487	471	100.0	6.7	-	1.2	2.5	2.6	2.2	8.4	13.5	11.9	9.8	11.9	16.4	10.9	1.3	0.6	6 099	6 217
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 435	1 344	100.0	0.8	0.7	1.0	2.3	2.2	3.0	16.3	21.5	17.2	13.3	9.4	8.6	2.9	0.7	-	5 117	5 323
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	131	122	100.0	1.1	2.5	1.1	1.1	4.0	3.7	15.0	7.8	17.4	17.8	12.4	11.1	5.0	-	-	5 785	5 589
OTHER WORKERS	505	470	100.0	1.3	2.2	3.2	4.2	9.5	8.5	25.5	15.9	13.0	7.3	3.8	3.0	2.2	0.3	-	3 820	4 134
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TOTAL	1 485	1 476	100.0	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.8	5.7	15.1	20.6	17.7	13.1	13.4	9.1	1.7	0.1	6 285	6 600
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	212	212	100.0	1.9	0.7	-	-	1.6	1.5	1.5	7.4	9.6	10.1	14.2	22.5	21.8	6.5	0.7	8 134	8 439
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 244	1 235	100.0	0.5	-	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.5	6.2	16.3	22.4	18.8	13.3	12.1	7.1	0.9	-	6 114	6 333
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	5	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	24	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BUSINESS, & REPAIR SERVICES	355	326	100.0	0.5	1.8	1.8	1.3	0.5	1.5	8.3	16.7	14.8	10.4	15.0	16.5	8.5	1.5	0.9	6 274	6 802
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	65	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	231	204	100.0	0.8	1.5	2.2	0.6	0.7	0.9	7.9	16.6	17.5	12.0	14.5	18.1	6.0	-	0.7	6 111	6 386
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	33	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	27	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICES, TOTAL	951	927	100.0	3.2	7.3	8.8	6.9	10.2	4.5	16.2	16.3	9.5	6.9	3.5	3.1	3.1	0.6	-	3 560	3 804
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	77	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	118	102	100.0	-	-	4.0	-	2.7	1.5	22.1	14.7	17.6	17.0	9.6	7.5	3.2	-	-	5 283	5 354
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	100	97	100.0	-	2.8	4.9	1.7	10.5	2.6	27.6	28.2	11.3	4.9	5.5	-	-	-	-	3 994	3 928
OTHER WORKERS	656	654	100.0	3.3	9.9	10.6	9.1	12.2	5.5	14.9	16.1	7.5	5.3	1.2	2.6	1.2	0.4	-	2 936	3 224
ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	82	77	100.0	3.8	-	-	3.9	-	4.1	7.3	8.4	16.7	14.9	12.7	12.1	8.5	7.8	-	6 393	7 079
PROF'L & RELATED SER.,TOTAL	5 696	5 675	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.6	1.6	8.1	10.2	11.3	12.1	12.3	18.4	18.7	3.2	0.4	7 239	7 551
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	2 976	2 972	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.1	3.2	3.5	4.8	8.2	12.8	25.7	32.0	5.8	0.7	9 103	9 267
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	1 363	1 350	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.4	0.9	8.1	11.8	20.2	19.9	15.1	13.4	6.5	0.4	0.1	6 274	6 323
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	73	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	1 283	1 280	100.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.9	2.5	3.3	18.7	22.7	17.0	13.2	8.4	7.5	1.5	0.1	-	4 896	5 023
PUBLIC ADMIN., TOTAL	932	932	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.7	3.1	5.5	10.2	13.0	15.9	21.6	23.8	3.3	0.1	7 919	8 208
PROF'L, & MANAG'L WKRS.	205	205	100.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	-	0.8	0.8	1.7	5.3	4.4	5.9	7.0	19.7	41.6	9.9	0.6	10 240	10 061
CLERICAL & SALES WKRS	677	677	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.3	3.2	5.1	11.4	16.0	19.2	21.5	19.2	1.6	-	7 598	7 761
CRAFT WKRS. & OPERS.	11	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	38	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 67. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND RACE

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

CLASS OF WORKER	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
MALE--ALL RACES																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	59 816	59 438	100.0	6.7	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	1.8	3.9	4.5	5.0	5.4	5.7	12.0	24.6	13.6	3.9	8 682	9 420
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	45 203	45 165	100.0	6.1	4.3	3.6	2.8	2.9	1.9	4.1	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.7	12.2	24.8	13.1	3.2	8 549	9 163
IN AGRICULTURE	1 693	1 687	100.0	25.6	11.5	8.0	5.5	5.8	2.8	7.1	8.8	6.2	5.0	4.1	4.5	3.5	1.5	0.3	1 955	3 255
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	43 509	43 478	100.0	5.4	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.8	1.8	4.0	4.5	5.1	5.5	5.8	12.5	25.7	13.5	3.4	8 806	9 392
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	8 138	8 133	100.0	5.4	2.9	2.5	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.7	3.4	3.9	4.7	6.1	13.6	29.5	17.1	3.2	9 970	10 181
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	3 390	3 389	100.0	3.8	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.2	4.5	5.2	14.4	35.8	19.1	4.0	11 253	11 344
FEDERAL	1 612	1 610	100.0	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.2	2.0	2.1	3.0	4.1	12.1	40.9	24.1	6.2	12 592	13 019
OTHER	1 778	1 778	100.0	6.4	1.9	2.2	1.6	0.9	1.1	2.0	3.3	4.1	5.9	6.3	16.4	31.1	14.7	2.1	9 739	9 828
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	4 748	4 745	100.0	6.5	3.9	3.2	2.1	2.7	2.0	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.9	6.7	13.1	25.0	15.6	2.6	8 972	9 350
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	5 997	5 969	100.0	11.3	3.6	3.0	2.9	3.7	1.9	4.4	4.7	5.7	5.3	5.0	8.3	16.5	13.3	10.2	7 677	10 571
IN AGRICULTURE	1 847	1 839	100.0	15.5	4.4	4.4	4.0	6.2	3.2	5.7	6.0	5.3	4.8	3.6	7.4	14.4	8.6	6.6	5 116	8 107
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	4 150	4 130	100.0	9.5	3.2	2.4	2.4	2.6	1.4	3.8	4.2	5.9	5.6	5.7	8.8	17.5	15.4	11.8	8 793	11 668
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	479	171	100.0	50.8	23.0	6.1	4.9	4.5	-	1.7	2.6	3.7	0.9	-	0.9	0.9	-	-	492	1 132
IN AGRICULTURE	348	138	100.0	51.8	23.9	6.3	3.7	5.6	-	2.1	2.2	2.3	-	-	1.1	1.1	-	-	482	1 055
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	131	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	39 643	39 581	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.1	3.6	4.7	5.7	6.8	15.2	33.3	19.1	5.5	11 186	12 104
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	29 095	29 095	100.0	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.1	3.7	4.7	5.9	6.9	15.8	34.5	18.9	4.8	11 192	12 026
IN AGRICULTURE	603	603	100.0	1.2	3.8	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.2	11.7	13.9	11.1	12.0	9.2	11.2	9.2	3.9	1.0	5 682	6 382
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	28 492	28 492	100.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.8	3.4	4.6	5.8	6.9	15.9	35.0	19.2	4.9	11 308	12 145
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	6 156	6 156	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.2	2.8	3.5	4.6	7.0	16.5	37.1	21.7	4.1	11 742	12 265
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	2 775	2 775	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	1.6	2.6	3.8	5.5	16.1	41.5	22.8	4.8	12 299	12 862
FEDERAL	1 395	1 395	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.8	1.5	1.8	3.7	12.1	44.9	27.4	7.0	13 255	14 079
OTHER	1 379	1 379	100.0	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.7	2.4	3.4	5.8	7.4	20.1	38.0	18.2	2.6	11 157	11 630
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 381	3 381	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.8	3.7	4.3	5.2	8.2	16.8	33.6	20.8	3.5	11 178	11 775
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	4 302	4 302	100.0	6.8	1.9	1.5	1.7	2.7	1.4	3.6	4.2	5.9	5.9	5.8	9.6	20.0	16.4	12.4	9 766	12 471
IN AGRICULTURE	1 349	1 349	100.0	10.6	3.4	2.4	3.2	4.8	3.1	4.8	6.5	6.2	5.7	4.2	8.3	17.5	10.9	8.4	6 886	9 653
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	2 953	2 953	100.0	5.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.7	3.1	3.1	5.8	6.0	6.6	10.2	21.2	19.0	14.2	11 036	13 758
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	91	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	68	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	23	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE--WHITE																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	53 677	53 337	100.0	6.4	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.7	1.8	3.6	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.5	11.9	25.5	14.5	4.3	9 046	9 754
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	40 579	40 548	100.0	5.9	4.1	3.6	2.7	2.7	1.9	3.7	4.2	4.7	5.3	5.6	12.2	25.8	14.1	3.5	8 918	9 487
IN AGRICULTURE	1 453	1 449	100.0	24.8	10.6	8.5	4.9	5.8	2.8	6.4	8.7	6.4	5.7	4.5	5.2	3.7	1.6	0.4	2 111	3 446
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	39 125	39 099	100.0	5.2	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.6	1.9	3.6	4.0	4.6	5.3	5.6	12.5	26.6	14.5	3.7	9 164	9 710
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	6 950	6 945	100.0	4.3	2.5	2.7	1.6	1.8	1.4	2.7	2.7	3.4	4.5	5.9	13.3	31.2	18.4	3.7	10 526	10 660
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	2 928	2 926	100.0	3.1	1.6	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.5	4.0	4.8	13.5	38.0	19.8	4.6	11 636	11 739
FEDERAL	1 339	1 338	100.0	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.9	9.6	44.1	25.6	7.4	13 076	13 678
OTHER	1 588	1 588	100.0	5.2	2.0	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.2	2.0	2.6	3.4	5.7	6.5	16.8	32.9	15.0	2.2	10 010	10 105
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	4 022	4 019	100.0	5.1	3.2	3.4	1.9	2.7	1.8	3.4	3.2	4.0	4.8	6.6	13.2	26.3	17.4	3.0	9 488	9 874
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	5 702	5 677	100.0	11.1	3.3	2.9	2.8	3.8	1.9	4.1	4.7	5.5	5.3	4.8	8.5	17.0	13.5	10.6	7 935	10 810
IN AGRICULTURE	1 760	1 752	100.0	14.5	4.1	4.3	4.0	6.3	3.3	5.6	6.2	5.2	5.0	3.6	7.4	14.9	8.7	6.9	5 332	8 336
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	3 942	3 924	100.0	9.6	3.0	2.3	2.3	2.6	1.3	3.4	4.1	5.7	5.4	5.3	9.0	18.0	15.7	12.2	9 098	11 915
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	447	168	100.0	51.7	22.5	6.2	5.0	4.6	-	1.7	2.6	3.8	-	-	0.9	0.9	-	-	483	1 088
IN AGRICULTURE	329	137	100.0	52.4	23.0	6.4	3.7	5.7	-	2.1	2.2	2.3	-	-	1.1	1.1	-	-	476	1 058
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	118	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 67. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND RACE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

CLASS OF WORKER	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE--WHITE--CON.																				
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	35 945	35 890	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	5.4	6.5	15.0	34.2	20.2	6.0	11 516	12 458
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	26 394	26 394	100.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.7	3.1	4.2	5.6	6.6	15.6	35.5	20.2	5.2	11 532	12 392
IN AGRICULTURE	523	523	100.0	1.0	2.8	2.9	1.9	1.7	3.0	10.3	13.2	11.6	13.6	10.1	12.9	9.8	4.2	1.1	6 122	6 765
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	25 871	25 871	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.5	2.9	4.0	5.5	6.5	15.6	36.0	20.5	5.3	11 638	12 506
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	5 341	5 341	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.1	6.6	15.9	38.7	23.1	4.5	12 112	12 673
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	2 416	2 416	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.5	0.9	2.0	3.3	4.9	15.4	43.6	23.4	5.4	12 564	13 231
FEDERAL	1 168	1 168	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.0	2.2	10.1	47.9	28.9	8.2	13 652	14 755
OTHER	1 249	1 249	100.0	0.1	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.8	1.6	3.0	5.4	7.5	20.3	39.6	18.3	2.7	11 335	11 806
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 925	2 925	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.5	2.7	3.5	4.8	8.0	16.4	34.7	22.9	3.9	11 643	12 211
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	4 127	4 127	100.0	6.7	1.7	1.4	1.7	2.7	1.5	3.5	4.2	5.7	5.8	5.5	9.8	20.5	16.6	12.8	9 966	12 672
IN AGRICULTURE	1 306	1 306	100.0	10.2	2.9	2.2	3.2	4.8	3.2	4.8	6.7	6.3	5.9	4.1	8.4	17.8	10.9	8.7	6 971	9 806
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	2 821	2 821	100.0	5.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.7	0.7	2.8	3.0	5.5	5.8	6.1	10.4	21.7	19.2	14.7	11 293	13 999
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	83	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	63	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	20	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE--NEGRO																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	5 355	5 323	100.0	9.5	5.7	3.3	3.5	4.0	1.9	6.5	8.7	8.8	7.5	7.5	12.5	16.1	4.0	0.4	5 785	6 172
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	4 065	4 057	100.0	8.3	5.7	3.8	3.6	4.6	1.9	7.3	9.0	9.1	7.9	7.6	12.2	15.6	3.0	0.3	5 627	5 987
IN AGRICULTURE	224	222	100.0	32.3	17.4	4.8	9.0	4.9	2.9	11.7	9.7	3.6	0.6	1.3	-	1.9	-	-	1 035	1 915
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	3 840	3 835	100.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	4.6	1.8	7.1	8.9	9.5	8.3	7.9	12.9	16.4	3.2	0.3	5 902	6 223
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	1 046	1 046	100.0	12.1	4.9	1.1	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.9	7.7	7.3	6.2	7.8	15.4	20.3	7.2	0.6	7 168	7 138
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	396	396	100.0	7.4	0.4	-	2.4	1.2	-	2.1	7.5	7.3	6.4	9.3	19.7	24.1	11.8	0.4	8 602	8 573
FEDERAL	232	232	100.0	0.7	-	-	1.2	-	-	1.4	5.8	5.0	6.8	12.0	25.3	28.8	13.1	-	9 356	9 558
OTHER	163	163	100.0	17.0	1.0	-	4.1	2.8	-	3.0	10.0	10.8	5.9	5.4	11.8	17.3	10.0	0.9	6 215	7 173
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	650	650	100.0	15.0	7.7	1.8	2.9	2.3	3.0	3.4	7.8	7.2	6.1	6.9	12.8	17.9	4.4	0.7	5 849	6 264
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	218	216	100.0	19.2	8.1	5.6	5.2	3.3	2.0	8.3	7.3	9.5	6.2	5.3	5.2	6.4	7.2	1.2	3 786	5 019
IN AGRICULTURE	69	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	149	147	100.0	7.4	8.0	4.2	5.5	2.9	3.0	8.4	9.6	9.5	9.2	7.7	5.4	8.2	9.2	1.8	5 093	6 227
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	27	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	19	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	7	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	3 175	3 171	100.0	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.8	0.8	5.3	9.6	10.3	9.0	10.7	17.7	24.2	6.3	0.5	7 880	8 231
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	2 330	2 330	100.0	0.4	1.2	0.7	1.4	1.7	0.7	5.9	10.0	10.8	9.5	10.9	17.6	23.8	4.8	0.4	7 690	7 989
IN AGRICULTURE	72	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	2 258	2 258	100.0	0.3	1.0	0.7	1.2	1.5	0.6	5.3	9.7	10.9	9.8	11.2	18.1	24.4	5.0	0.4	7 813	8 128
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	724	724	100.0	-	0.3	-	0.7	1.5	0.9	2.6	9.3	8.6	7.3	10.6	19.9	27.7	9.8	0.9	8 830	9 216
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	308	308	100.0	-	-	-	-	1.5	-	1.1	7.4	6.6	5.7	11.3	20.5	30.4	15.2	0.5	9 606	9 961
FEDERAL	199	199	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.7	4.6	4.9	4.6	13.1	23.0	32.8	15.3	-	9 835	10 103
OTHER	110	110	100.0	-	-	-	-	4.2	-	-	12.5	9.8	7.5	8.1	15.8	25.8	15.0	1.3	9 000	9 704
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	416	416	100.0	-	0.5	-	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.7	10.7	10.0	8.6	10.0	19.5	25.8	5.8	1.1	8 227	8 664
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	115	115	100.0	7.9	5.0	5.5	1.3	5.3	1.3	10.9	5.1	10.5	8.8	6.4	6.9	10.5	13.4	1.1	5 734	6 950
IN AGRICULTURE	26	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	90	90	100.0	-	3.1	4.0	-	3.7	1.7	12.3	6.6	12.0	11.4	8.2	8.9	11.6	15.0	1.4	6 582	8 079
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 67. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND RACE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

CLASS OF WORKER	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--ALL RACES																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	42 835	41 583	100.0	15.3	9.2	7.3	5.6	6.1	3.9	9.3	8.9	8.1	6.9	5.7	6.9	5.5	1.0	0.1	3 268	3 960
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	31 998	31 958	100.0	15.7	9.6	7.8	5.8	6.5	4.0	9.8	9.6	8.6	7.2	5.2	5.7	3.6	0.6	0.1	3 050	3 641
IN AGRICULTURE	578	572	100.0	49.7	17.9	7.0	4.0	4.6	2.0	5.3	3.5	2.4	0.9	1.1	1.5	-	-	-	509	1 257
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	31 420	31 386	100.0	15.1	9.5	7.8	5.9	6.5	4.0	9.9	9.7	8.7	7.3	5.3	5.8	3.7	0.6	0.1	3 116	3 685
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	7 737	7 728	100.0	9.8	6.5	4.8	4.6	4.9	3.3	7.5	6.9	7.0	6.8	8.5	13.2	13.8	2.4	0.1	5 248	5 584
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	1 625	1 620	100.0	10.5	6.9	4.3	3.9	3.4	2.2	5.5	6.4	8.0	8.4	10.6	13.3	14.4	1.9	0.1	5 829	5 714
FEDERAL	735	731	100.0	4.6	5.5	4.8	3.5	2.8	2.0	5.2	3.9	4.8	5.0	11.8	19.4	23.3	3.3	0.2	7 672	7 113
OTHER	890	890	100.0	15.4	8.2	4.0	4.2	4.0	2.4	5.8	8.5	10.7	11.1	9.6	8.4	7.0	0.7	-	4 710	4 565
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	6 112	6 107	100.0	9.6	6.3	4.9	4.8	5.3	3.6	8.0	7.0	6.8	6.4	7.9	13.1	13.6	2.5	0.1	5 065	5 549
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	1 779	1 755	100.0	29.1	13.2	8.8	6.9	5.3	4.7	7.4	5.1	4.4	3.5	2.3	2.6	4.2	1.6	0.7	1 433	2 825
IN AGRICULTURE	224	222	100.0	25.4	14.2	11.1	8.1	3.8	5.3	10.5	4.0	2.0	2.6	2.0	3.7	3.3	2.0	2.0	1 467	3 486
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	1 554	1 533	100.0	29.7	13.1	8.5	6.7	5.6	4.6	7.0	5.2	4.8	3.7	2.4	2.4	4.3	1.6	0.5	1 426	2 729
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	1 321	143	100.0	48.5	12.2	9.4	3.3	6.4	5.2	6.4	3.1	-	1.2	1.0	2.2	-	1.0	-	560	1 475
IN AGRICULTURE	503	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	818	76	100.0	38.6	11.6	5.8	4.0	6.0	9.8	10.2	5.9	-	2.2	-	4.2	-	1.8	-	992	2 083
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	17 547	17 195	100.0	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.4	2.2	1.8	9.2	13.3	14.5	13.5	12.0	14.6	12.1	2.0	0.3	6 335	6 661
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	12 549	12 549	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.4	2.0	10.6	15.5	16.4	14.8	11.8	12.6	8.4	1.3	0.2	5 940	6 225
IN AGRICULTURE	57	57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	12 492	12 492	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.4	2.0	10.5	15.4	16.4	14.8	11.8	12.6	8.4	1.3	0.2	5 948	6 232
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	4 068	4 068	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.0	4.8	7.1	9.4	10.5	13.6	22.3	24.3	4.1	0.2	8 075	8 260
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	932	932	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.7	3.1	5.5	10.2	13.0	15.9	21.6	23.8	3.3	0.1	7 919	8 208
FEDERAL	475	475	100.0	-	0.3	1.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	3.3	1.3	4.3	6.7	14.1	27.3	34.1	5.1	0.2	9 227	9 265
OTHER	456	456	100.0	0.8	0.3	-	0.7	1.0	0.6	3.0	9.9	16.4	19.6	17.7	15.6	13.0	1.4	-	6 882	7 107
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 136	3 136	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	5.2	7.6	9.1	9.7	12.9	22.5	24.5	4.3	0.3	8 130	8 275
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	532	532	100.0	12.3	4.7	7.0	6.1	4.8	4.3	10.8	9.8	8.5	7.3	6.0	5.4	8.6	2.5	2.0	4 011	5 090
IN AGRICULTURE	66	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	466	466	100.0	11.9	4.1	6.4	5.7	5.4	4.5	9.6	10.3	9.7	7.3	6.3	5.4	9.5	2.6	1.3	4 233	4 866
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	397	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	84	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	313	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE--WHITE																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	37 587	36 413	100.0	15.4	9.1	7.3	5.6	6.0	3.9	9.0	8.8	8.3	7.0	5.8	7.1	5.6	1.0	0.1	3 299	3 998
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	28 172	28 133	100.0	15.7	9.5	7.7	5.7	6.4	4.0	9.6	9.5	8.8	7.3	5.4	5.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	3 105	3 696
IN AGRICULTURE	465	459	100.0	45.5	20.0	7.5	3.6	5.0	2.1	6.1	4.1	3.0	1.1	0.3	1.7	-	-	-	611	1 337
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	27 707	27 674	100.0	15.2	9.3	7.7	5.7	6.4	4.0	9.7	9.6	8.9	7.4	5.5	6.0	3.8	0.7	0.1	3 164	3 735
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	6 485	6 481	100.0	9.3	6.6	5.2	4.7	4.9	3.2	6.7	6.9	7.1	6.7	8.4	13.5	14.2	2.4	0.1	5 351	5 659
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	1 357	1 357	100.0	10.4	6.5	4.6	4.0	3.4	1.9	4.9	7.2	8.4	8.5	10.1	13.9	14.3	2.0	-	5 852	5 766
FEDERAL	558	558	100.0	3.1	5.3	5.2	4.0	2.7	1.1	4.0	5.1	4.2	4.6	11.1	21.0	24.7	3.9	-	7 969	7 412
OTHER	799	799	100.0	15.5	7.3	4.2	3.9	3.9	2.5	5.5	8.6	11.3	11.2	9.4	8.9	7.0	0.7	-	4 828	4 616
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	5 128	5 124	100.0	9.0	6.6	5.4	4.9	5.2	3.6	7.2	6.9	6.8	6.2	8.0	13.4	14.2	2.5	0.2	5 187	5 631
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	1 686	1 663	100.0	30.0	13.0	8.5	6.8	5.1	4.8	7.5	4.9	4.3	3.4	2.5	2.4	4.2	1.7	0.7	1 408	2 830
IN AGRICULTURE	222	219	100.0	25.7	13.8	11.2	8.2	3.9	5.3	10.6	3.4	2.0	2.6	2.0	3.7	3.4	2.0	2.0	1 465	3 494
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	1 464	1 444	100.0	30.7	12.9	8.1	6.5	5.3	4.7	7.0	5.2	4.6	3.6	2.5	2.2	4.4	1.7	0.6	1 396	2 729
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	1 244	137	100.0	48.6	12.8	9.8	3.5	6.7	4.1	5.5	3.3	-	1.2	1.0	2.3	-	1.0	-	553	1 466
IN AGRICULTURE	488	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	756	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 67. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB IN 1973—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1973, BY SEX, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND RACE—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

CLASS OF WORKER	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
			TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--WHITE--CON.																				
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	15 226	14 909	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.7	8.6	12.9	14.8	13.6	12.3	15.1	12.5	2.1	0.3	6 434	6 769
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	10 997	10 997	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.3	2.2	1.8	10.0	14.9	16.8	15.0	12.2	13.2	8.7	1.4	0.2	6 048	6 346
IN AGRICULTURE	48	48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	10 949	10 949	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.3	2.2	1.8	9.9	14.9	16.8	15.1	12.3	13.2	8.7	1.4	0.2	6 058	6 354
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	3 373	3 373	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.9	3.6	6.8	9.3	10.3	13.6	23.2	25.5	4.1	0.3	8 267	8 444
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	783	783	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	2.4	5.9	10.1	13.3	15.4	23.0	23.5	3.5	-	8 002	8 288
FEDERAL	365	365	100.0	-	0.4	1.7	-	0.4	-	1.8	1.7	2.4	5.7	13.2	30.4	36.1	6.0	-	9 479	9 628
OTHER	419	419	100.0	0.8	0.4	-	0.7	0.8	0.3	2.9	9.6	16.8	19.9	17.3	16.6	12.6	1.3	-	6 885	7 120
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 590	2 590	100.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.1	4.0	7.1	9.0	9.4	13.0	23.3	26.1	4.3	0.3	8 347	8 491
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	494	494	100.0	13.0	3.8	7.2	5.9	4.7	4.3	11.4	9.2	8.2	6.9	6.5	5.1	8.7	2.7	2.2	3 962	5 155
IN AGRICULTURE	65	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	429	429	100.0	12.6	3.0	6.6	5.4	5.4	4.6	10.1	10.0	9.5	6.9	6.8	5.1	9.7	2.8	1.5	4 216	4 919
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	363	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	84	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	278	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE--NEGRO																				
ALL WORKERS																				
TOTAL	4 596	4 557	100.0	15.4	9.9	7.7	6.2	6.4	4.0	11.5	9.6	7.1	6.3	4.8	5.9	4.4	0.7	(Z)	3 030	3 616
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	3 326	3 325	100.0	16.4	11.1	9.3	6.8	6.7	4.1	11.6	10.8	7.3	5.9	3.7	3.9	2.2	0.2	-	2 481	3 119
IN AGRICULTURE	107	107	100.0	65.8	10.3	5.5	4.4	3.3	1.5	2.3	1.4	-	-	4.6	0.9	-	-	-	380	965
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	3 219	3 218	100.0	14.8	11.1	9.4	6.9	6.8	4.1	11.9	11.1	7.5	6.1	3.7	4.0	2.3	0.2	-	2 629	3 191
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	1 143	1 141	100.0	12.6	6.1	2.9	4.0	5.4	3.8	11.4	6.4	6.6	7.5	8.3	11.7	10.9	2.2	0.1	4 576	5 134
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	243	241	100.0	11.7	10.2	3.2	3.9	4.0	4.2	7.0	2.7	6.2	6.7	13.5	10.6	14.3	1.5	0.5	5 502	5 371
FEDERAL	160	159	100.0	10.3	6.6	3.8	2.1	3.1	5.4	7.6	-	7.4	4.3	13.9	13.6	19.6	1.4	0.7	6 820	6 101
OTHER	82	82	100.0	14.3	17.2	2.0	7.3	5.6	1.8	5.9	7.9	3.8	11.1	12.6	4.7	4.1	1.6	-	3 296	3 969
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	900	900	100.0	12.8	5.0	2.8	4.0	5.8	3.7	12.6	7.4	6.7	7.7	6.9	12.0	9.9	2.4	-	4 423	5 070
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	87	86	100.0	13.4	16.2	12.9	10.0	10.0	3.6	6.1	6.0	7.3	5.5	-	5.9	3.2	-	-	1 877	2 780
IN AGRICULTURE	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	85	83	100.0	13.7	15.4	13.3	10.3	10.3	3.7	6.3	4.5	7.6	5.7	-	6.0	3.3	-	-	1 870	2 781
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	39	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	14	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	25	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																				
TOTAL	2 042	2 033	100.0	0.3	2.5	1.4	2.9	3.5	3.0	13.9	16.2	12.6	12.3	9.4	11.5	8.8	1.6	0.1	5 487	5 835
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WORKERS, TOTAL	1 361	1 361	100.0	0.3	3.2	1.8	3.4	4.0	3.7	15.7	19.6	13.8	12.7	7.9	8.5	5.0	0.5	-	4 912	5 186
IN AGRICULTURE	9	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	1 352	1 352	100.0	0.3	3.2	1.8	3.3	4.0	3.8	15.7	19.7	13.9	12.7	7.6	8.6	5.0	0.5	-	4 909	5 185
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS., TOTAL	635	635	100.0	-	0.3	0.6	1.6	2.3	1.5	10.9	9.0	10.1	11.4	13.1	18.0	17.2	4.0	0.2	7 185	7 319
PUBLIC ADM. WKRS., TOTAL	136	136	100.0	-	-	-	1.2	2.4	3.6	7.8	3.6	10.9	9.7	20.2	13.3	23.9	2.6	0.9	7 536	7 742
FEDERAL	103	103	100.0	-	-	-	1.6	1.9	3.3	8.8	-	11.4	6.7	18.6	16.0	28.4	2.2	1.1	7 873	8 069
OTHER	34	34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	498	498	100.0	-	0.3	0.7	1.7	2.3	0.9	11.7	10.4	9.9	11.8	11.2	19.3	15.3	4.4	-	7 011	7 203
SELF-EMPLOYED WKRS., TOTAL	37	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	36	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WKRS., TOTAL	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL IND'S.	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 68. INDUSTRY AND RACE—MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1973 AND 1939 OF WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

(Excludes those with no wage or salary income in 1973 and 1939).

INDUSTRY GROUP AND RACE	ALL WORKERS				YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
	1973	1939[1]	1973	1939[1]	1973	1939[1]	1973	1939[1]
RACE								
TOTAL	$9 623	$1 038	$4 378	$610	$11 306	$1 361	$6 448	$788
WHITE	9 969	1 112	4 441	676	11 633	1 419	6 544	863
NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	6 927	460	3 978	246	8 363	639	5 772	327
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP								
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	4 033	301	1 877	154	5 898	381	4 902	266
MINING	10 804	956	6 705	1 077	11 699	1 550	7 331	1 331
CONSTRUCTION	9 409	777	5 001	804	11 005	1 276	6 494	1 042
MANUFACTURING	10 398	1 141	5 027	646	11 489	1 416	6 071	869
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	11 227	1 425	6 521	1 068	12 077	1 649	7 640	1 158
WHOLESALE TRADE	10 353	1 326	5 260	828	11 688	1 527	6 683	1 029
RETAIL TRADE	6 424	969	2 801	599	9 511	1 196	5 185	761
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	11 081	1 487	5 228	977	12 665	1 636	6 260	1 064
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	7 952	995	4 042	838	10 006	1 232	5 952	1 016
PERSONAL SERVICES	4 793	738	1 354	292	7 872	940	3 706	390
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	5 472	888	3 082	639	8 758	1 291	6 682	840
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	9 558	1 235	5 042	896	11 586	1 349	7 252	998
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	11 630	1 625	6 957	1 233	12 269	1 843	8 018	1 339

[1]EXCLUDES PUBLIC EMERGENCY WORKERS BUT INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 69. OCCUPATION—MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1973 AND 1939 OF PERSONS IN THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	ALL WORKERS				YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
	1973[1]	1939[2]	1973[1]	1939[2]	1973[1]	1939[2]	1973[1]	1939[2]
TOTAL	$9 312	$1 055	$4 234	$625	$11 186	$1 356	$6 421	$788
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 794	1 809	7 520	1 023	13 945	2 100	9 095	1 277
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	2 244	373	(B)	348	2 403	430	(B)	403
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	14 045	2 136	6 710	1 107	14 737	2 254	7 998	1 218
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 142	1 421	4 969	966	10 619	1 564	6 458	1 072
SALES WORKERS	9 310	1 277	2 387	636	12 031	1 451	4 674	745
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	10 345	1 309	5 100	827	11 308	1 562	6 315	995
OPERATIVES INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	8 187	1 007	4 171	582	9 481	1 268	5 420	742
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	429	704	296	(B)	549	2 243	339
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	5 600	833	2 500	493	8 112	1 019	4 745	607
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	2 983	309	1 645	176	4 730	365	3 923	245
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5 165	673	2 987	538	8 037	991	5 286	738

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]EXCLUDES THOSE WITH NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME.
[2]EXCLUDES PUBLIC EMERGENCY WORKERS AND PERSONS HAVING LESS THAN $100 OF WAGES AND SALARY INCOME BUT INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 70. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH INCOME, BY SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX, FARM AND NONFARM

(Number in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

SOURCE OF INCOME	MALE						FEMALE					
	TOTAL		NONFARM		FARM		TOTAL		NONFARM		FARM	
	NUMBER	PER-CENT	NUMBER	PER-CENT	NUMBER	PER-CENT	NUMBER	PER-CENT	NUMBER	PER-CENT	NUMBER	PER-CENT
TOTAL	69 387	100.0	65 803	100.0	3 584	100.0	57 029	100.0	54 933	100.0	2 095	100.0
EARNINGS ONLY	33 056	47.6	31 269	47.5	1 786	49.8	30 125	52.8	28 957	52.7	1 168	55.7
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	29 358	42.3	28 449	43.2	908	25.3	28 676	50.3	27 649	50.3	1 027	49.0
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 378	3.4	1 841	2.8	537	15.0	1 138	2.0	1 035	1.9	103	4.9
NONFARM ONLY	1 761	2.5	1 713	2.6	48	1.3	1 027	1.8	992	1.8	35	1.7
FARM ONLY	559	0.8	105	0.2	454	12.7	107	0.2	39	0.1	68	3.3
FARM AND NONFARM	58	0.1	23	(Z)	35	1.0	5	(Z)	5	(Z)	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 320	1.9	979	1.5	341	9.5	310	0.5	273	0.5	37	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	787	1.1	766	1.2	21	0.6	249	0.4	234	0.4	15	0.7
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	504	0.7	204	0.3	299	8.4	60	0.1	37	0.1	23	1.1
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	(Z)	9	(Z)	21	0.6	2	(Z)	2	(Z)	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 722	40.0	26 214	39.8	1 508	42.1	11 672	20.5	11 292	20.6	381	18.2
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME	22 829	32.9	22 463	34.1	365	10.2	10 785	18.9	10 551	19.2	234	11.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME	2 973	4.3	2 242	3.4	731	20.4	680	1.2	550	1.0	130	6.2
NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	1 980	2.9	1 950	3.0	30	0.8	480	0.8	460	0.8	19	0.9
FARM AND OTHER INCOME	900	1.3	247	0.4	654	18.2	196	0.3	86	0.2	110	5.2
FARM, NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	93	0.1	46	0.1	47	1.3	5	(Z)	3	(Z)	2	0.1
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	1 920	2.8	1 509	2.3	412	11.5	207	0.4	191	0.3	16	0.7
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	1 164	1.7	1 148	1.7	16	0.5	149	0.3	145	0.3	4	0.2
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM, AND OTHER INCOME	674	1.0	303	0.5	371	10.4	53	0.1	41	0.1	12	0.6
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	82	0.1	58	0.1	24	0.7	5	(Z)	5	(Z)	-	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY, NO EARNINGS	8 609	12.4	8 320	12.6	290	8.1	15 231	26.7	14 685	26.7	547	26.1

- REPRESENTS ZERO. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 71. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1973—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH INCOME, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1973, BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

SOURCE OF INCOME	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
MALE																			
TOTAL	69 387	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	8 056	9 289
EARNINGS ONLY	33 056	47.6	78.0	68.5	54.1	38.5	38.2	29.8	38.6	46.0	52.7	54.7	57.5	54.6	48.4	33.5	22.3	7 447	7 939
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	29 358	42.3	68.4	64.5	50.5	35.5	34.7	27.5	33.9	41.9	46.3	48.6	52.2	49.5	43.3	27.7	13.4	7 346	7 644
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 378	3.4	8.1	2.9	2.4	1.6	2.5	1.5	3.6	2.6	4.9	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.8	3.4	6.1	7 491	9 779
NONFARM ONLY	1 761	2.5	5.8	2.2	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.1	2.5	1.7	3.8	2.8	2.8	2.1	2.3	2.7	4.3	7 915	10 082
FARM ONLY	559	0.8	2.2	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.4	0.3	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.7	5 933	8 857
FARM AND NONFARM	58	0.1	0.1	(Z)	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(Z)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY & SELF-EMPLOY. INCOME	1 320	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.5	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.8	9 744	11 186
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	787	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.7	2.0	10 289	11 679
WAGE OR SALARY & FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	504	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	8 976	10 005
WAGE OR SALARY & FARM & NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS & INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 722	40.0	11.8	14.6	18.2	24.5	23.5	24.0	27.0	30.3	31.4	33.0	34.9	41.2	49.7	65.2	75.7	11 137	12 495
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME	22 829	32.9	7.7	12.0	14.9	19.6	19.4	18.8	21.5	24.2	25.6	26.6	28.3	34.6	43.5	54.9	49.5	11 190	12 104
SELF-EMPLOY. INCOME AND OTHER INCOME	2 973	4.3	3.5	2.1	2.8	3.7	3.7	3.5	4.1	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.2	5.3	15.1	9 274	13 052
NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	1 980	2.9	2.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.7	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.1	3.9	12.1	10 291	14 303
FARM AND OTHER INCOME	900	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.3	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.2	2.4	6 495	9 859
FARM,NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	93	0.1	-	-	0.1	(Z)	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	12 936	17 334
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME	1 920	2.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.5	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.0	5.0	11.1	12 703	16 280
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	1 164	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.8	3.3	8.3	13 942	18 121
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM, AND OTHER INCOME	674	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.7	10 309	12 348
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	82	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	16 469	22 461
OTHER INCOME ONLY, NO EARNINGS	8 609	12.4	10.2	16.9	27.7	37.1	38.2	46.2	34.4	23.7	15.9	12.3	7.6	4.2	1.9	1.4	2.0	3 140	4 149
FEMALE																			
TOTAL	57 029	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2 796	3 799
EARNINGS ONLY	30 125	52.8	72.7	52.0	38.3	35.5	39.9	36.1	49.9	59.7	64.8	63.6	66.5	59.7	52.7	33.5	27.5	3 258	3 826
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	28 676	50.3	66.6	48.5	36.2	33.6	38.0	34.3	47.9	57.7	63.4	61.9	65.1	57.8	50.6	29.4	20.2	3 348	3 867
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 138	2.0	5.5	3.0	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.3	2.8	5.5	1 211	2 589
NONFARM ONLY	1 027	1.8	4.9	2.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.3	2.4	2.8	1 254	2 497
FARM ONLY	107	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	(Z)	-	0.1	0.2	(Z)	(Z)	0.2	2.8	1 001	3 489
FARM AND NONFARM	5	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY & SELF-EMPLOY. INCOME	310	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.7	1.5	0.9	3 444	4 590
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	249	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	2 773	4 067
WAGE OR SALARY & FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	60	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	(Z)	0.1	-	0.4	0.1	1.0	-	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY & FARM & NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS & INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 672	20.5	6.5	10.8	11.3	15.1	16.7	22.8	24.3	24.6	24.3	27.8	28.2	34.7	41.4	54.2	45.9	4 540	5 522
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME	10 785	18.9	5.6	9.8	10.1	13.9	15.0	21.0	22.5	23.2	22.5	26.2	26.6	33.4	38.0	48.4	32.1	4 597	5 515
SELF-EMPLOY. INCOME AND OTHER INCOME	680	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.9	2.2	2.9	8.3	3 243	4 766
NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	480	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.6	1.9	5.5	3 356	4 707
FARM AND OTHER INCOME	196	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.0	2.8	2 853	4 840
FARM,NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	5	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(Z)	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME	207	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.1	2.8	5.5	6 173	8 387
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM, AND OTHER INCOME	149	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.9	1.8	2.8	6 402	8 010
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM, AND OTHER INCOME	53	0.1	-	(Z)	-	(Z)	0.1	0.1	(Z)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.8	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM AND NONFARM AND OTHER INCOME	5	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY, NO EARNINGS	15 231	26.7	20.8	37.2	50.4	49.4	43.4	41.1	25.8	15.7	10.9	8.6	5.3	5.6	5.9	12.3	26.6	1 821	2 425

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

Table 72. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1973—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
NUMBER[1]. . . . .THOUSANDS. .	157 284	138 798	18 486	16 254	75 040	66 550	8 490	7 415	82 244	72 248	9 996	8 839
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	95 405	84 294	11 110	9 760	55 426	49 407	6 020	5 277	39 978	34 888	5 091	4 483
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499	10.0	9.7	11.8	12.2	6.4	6.0	9.0	9.3	15.0	15.0	15.1	15.6
$500 TO $999	6.2	6.1	7.3	7.5	4.1	4.0	5.2	5.4	9.1	9.0	9.8	9.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.3	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.9	3.8	4.6	4.6	2.6	2.5	3.3	3.4	5.6	5.5	6.1	6.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.2	4.1	5.2	5.1	2.8	2.7	4.0	4.0	6.1	6.1	6.7	6.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.2	5.9	8.7	8.8	4.0	3.7	6.5	6.5	9.3	9.0	11.3	11.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	6.5	6.2	8.9	9.3	4.7	4.3	8.4	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.6	9.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.4	6.2	8.0	8.1	5.1	4.6	8.8	9.0	8.3	8.4	7.1	7.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.2	6.1	6.8	6.9	5.5	5.3	7.2	7.4	7.1	7.1	6.4	6.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.9	5.8	6.2	6.3	5.9	5.7	7.0	7.6	5.8	5.9	5.1	4.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	10.1	10.2	10.0	9.7	12.3	12.2	13.3	12.9	7.1	7.2	6.0	5.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	16.9	17.6	11.3	10.8	25.0	26.0	16.8	16.2	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	8.1	8.8	3.1	2.5	13.3	14.3	5.1	3.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7
$25,000 AND OVER	1.8	2.0	0.3	0.2	3.0	3.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	(Z)	(Z)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 827	6 062	4 517	4 400	8 586	8 949	5 983	5 808	3 337	3 379	3 108	3 045
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 954	7 184	5 209	5 002	9 095	9 413	6 481	6 174	3 986	4 027	3 706	3 622
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	7 875	7 466	409	309	5 954	5 648	306	214	1 920	1 818	103	96
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	24.0	24.3	18.3	19.4	19.2	19.2	18.2	19.8	38.8	39.9	18.7	18.7
$500 TO $999	7.2	7.0	11.3	12.0	5.4	5.2	9.3	9.9	12.7	12.4	17.4	16.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.0	4.9	7.2	6.3	4.2	4.1	5.8	4.7	7.5	7.2	11.4	9.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	3.4	4.6	5.2	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.0	6.6	6.4	9.6	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.3	4.4	4.0	5.3	4.1	4.2	2.5	3.6	5.2	5.0	8.3	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.4	3.5	3.0	3.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.3	5.1	8.6	8.0	5.0	4.8	9.3	8.4	6.0	5.9	6.8	7.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.3	4.2	5.4	6.6	4.3	4.3	5.0	7.1	4.1	4.0	6.6	5.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.3	5.0	9.4	10.0	5.7	5.5	10.0	10.7	3.8	3.6	7.8	8.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	4.0	3.9	5.9	7.1	4.4	4.3	6.3	8.1	2.9	2.8	4.6	4.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.6	3.5	6.2	2.4	4.1	3.9	8.2	3.5	2.0	2.1	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.4	5.5	4.3	4.0	6.6	6.7	4.6	4.2	1.9	1.8	3.2	3.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	10.5	10.8	5.3	5.3	12.8	13.2	6.2	6.4	3.4	3.5	2.7	2.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	9.0	9.2	5.8	5.6	11.5	11.7	7.7	8.0	1.3	1.3	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	6.3	6.5	1.6	0.4	8.1	8.4	2.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 698	3 737	3 280	2 860	5 581	5 687	4 019	3 835	940	904	1 634	1 723
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 085	7 220	4 623	4 102	8 643	8 821	5 351	4 814	2 257	2 246	2 450	2 511
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	3 332	3 204	128	115	2 899	2 788	112	99	432	416	16	16
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	33.5	32.6	54.8	58.3	32.2	31.4	52.2	55.9	42.0	40.8	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	7.5	7.3	14.3	11.5	6.7	6.4	13.7	10.4	13.0	12.8	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.0	5.8	11.4	12.7	5.4	5.2	11.7	13.2	9.5	9.5	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	4.2	4.2	3.8	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.8	6.0	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.7	6.8	4.6	3.7	7.1	7.2	5.2	4.3	4.2	4.4	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.9	3.0	-	-	2.8	2.9	-	-	3.7	3.9	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.3	5.5	1.1	1.3	5.1	5.3	1.3	1.5	6.3	6.5	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.0	4.1	2.4	2.6	4.4	4.4	2.7	3.1	1.7	1.8	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4.0	4.1	1.3	1.5	4.1	4.2	1.5	1.7	3.1	3.2	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.1	3.2	1.7	1.9	3.2	3.3	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.0	2.1	-	-	2.1	2.1	-	-	1.7	1.7	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.3	4.3	2.1	2.4	4.6	4.7	2.4	2.8	1.8	1.9	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $14,999	8.2	8.5	-	-	9.0	9.4	-	-	2.8	2.9	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.8	4.9	2.5	-	5.4	5.5	2.9	-	1.0	1.1	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	3.5	3.6	-	-	3.9	4.0	-	-	1.0	1.1	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 860	2 012	456	428	2 118	2 211	479	447	807	858	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 736	4 878	1 192	754	5 094	5 242	1 407	925	2 334	2 436	(B)	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 72. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1973—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	63 237	57 189	6 047	5 269	36 331	33 694	2 638	2 163	26 905	23 495	3 410	3 106
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	34.6	36.0	21.4	19.1	42.1	43.1	28.6	25.6	24.6	25.8	15.9	14.6
$500 TO $999	12.2	11.7	17.2	17.9	11.1	10.7	15.4	15.8	13.7	13.0	18.6	19.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.0	10.5	16.4	17.0	7.8	7.4	12.5	12.6	15.5	14.9	19.4	20.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	8.6	8.1	14.0	14.8	6.2	5.6	12.8	14.6	12.0	11.6	14.9	15.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.5	7.4	9.3	9.8	5.7	5.4	9.2	10.4	10.0	10.1	9.3	9.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.5	5.4	6.5	6.1	4.9	4.7	6.4	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.3	6.2	7.3	7.3	7.7	7.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.6	2.7	1.7	1.7	3.0	3.1	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	1.3	1.4	0.2	0.3	1.6	1.6	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	1.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	1.6	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.0	(Z)	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 144	1 110	1 345	1 382	857	819	1 238	1 341	1 378	1 374	1 398	1 400
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 995	2 024	1 718	1 742	2 042	2 069	1 700	1 755	1 931	1 960	1 732	1 733
SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	23 375	21 068	2 307	2 110	10 074	9 107	967	876	13 301	11 962	1 339	1 234
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499	4.0	3.7	6.9	7.2	2.9	2.6	5.4	5.9	4.9	4.5	8.0	8.0
$500 TO $999	13.8	13.0	21.8	22.2	7.6	7.2	11.5	12.0	18.5	17.3	29.3	29.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	20.4	20.0	24.4	24.6	14.2	13.5	20.8	21.5	25.1	24.9	27.0	26.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	18.7	18.4	21.2	20.8	15.5	14.6	23.7	23.8	21.2	21.4	19.3	18.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	19.9	20.7	12.1	11.8	22.0	22.3	18.7	18.0	18.3	19.5	7.3	7.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	12.2	12.8	7.4	7.0	18.9	19.6	11.9	10.7	7.2	7.6	4.2	4.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.4	7.8	3.6	3.7	13.5	14.3	5.4	5.4	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.4	3.7	3.9	1.6	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 812	1 861	1 435	1 417	2 222	2 269	1 758	1 721	1 534	1 575	1 236	1 232
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 902	1 937	1 581	1 569	2 246	2 291	1 819	1 786	1 641	1 667	1 410	1 415
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	37 557	36 187	1 370	930	25 598	24 663	935	609	11 959	11 524	435	320
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	66.3	66.0	75.1	78.5	67.5	67.3	73.9	77.4	63.7	63.1	77.8	80.6
$500 TO $999	12.4	12.5	9.4	8.6	11.8	11.9	9.7	9.2	13.6	13.8	8.6	7.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	6.2	6.2	6.4	5.1	5.8	5.8	6.9	4.8	6.9	7.0	5.2	5.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.3	2.6	2.5	3.6	3.6	4.4	3.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.9	2.9	1.4	1.5	2.7	2.8	1.7	1.8	3.3	3.4	0.7	1.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	0.6	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.2	2.3	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.4	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.3	1.3	0.5	-	1.2	1.2	0.6	-	1.4	1.5	0.4	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	0.8	0.9	0.2	-	0.9	0.9	0.3	-	0.8	0.8	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.3	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.7	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	377	379	333	318	370	371	338	323	392	396	321	310
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	979	997	509	407	975	990	567	460	988	1 011	384	305

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 72. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1973—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1973, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1974)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO AND OTHER RACES	
			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	5 301	3 312	1 989	1 912	1 384	1 007	377	355	3 917	2 305	1 612	1 558
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499	17.2	19.2	13.9	13.8	24.3	25.4	21.4	20.8	14.7	16.5	12.1	12.2
$500 TO $999	23.2	23.0	23.7	23.9	29.7	27.8	34.6	34.8	21.0	20.9	21.1	21.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	19.7	19.7	19.8	19.8	18.2	17.0	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.9	19.5	19.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	12.7	13.2	11.9	12.1	11.8	12.3	10.3	11.0	13.0	13.6	12.2	12.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.0	9.1	8.9	8.8	5.8	5.6	6.4	5.9	10.2	10.6	9.5	9.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.2	3.4	4.0	1.7	1.9	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.6	6.6	9.3	9.6	3.9	4.6	2.1	2.3	8.9	7.4	10.9	11.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.2	2.6	4.4	4.3	1.9	2.1	1.4	0.9	3.7	2.7	5.1	5.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1.0	0.6	1.8	1.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.7	2.0	1.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 242	1 198	1 314	1 310	932	942	911	918	1 353	1 302	1 430	1 423
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 543	1 456	1 686	1 681	1 219	1 258	1 116	1 114	1 657	1 543	1 819	1 811
UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	11 146	10 111	1 035	939	7 807	7 109	697	631	3 339	3 002	337	308
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499	28.1	28.2	26.9	27.4	27.3	27.6	24.8	25.1	29.9	29.7	31.2	32.0
$500 TO $999	23.6	23.5	25.1	25.1	20.8	20.5	23.0	21.7	30.4	30.5	29.6	31.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	13.4	13.2	15.7	15.9	13.2	13.1	14.3	14.6	13.9	13.4	18.5	18.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.9	7.5	11.5	11.7	8.6	8.1	13.5	14.4	6.3	6.2	7.3	6.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	5.4	5.4	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.4	3.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.2	5.3	3.3	3.4	2.1	1.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.0	6.1	5.0	5.0	6.8	6.9	6.0	6.0	3.9	4.0	3.0	2.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	2.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.7	1.5	1.6	0.5	0.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	1.7	1.7	0.9	0.8	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.2	1.3	0.5	0.3	1.4	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.3	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	1.3	1.4	-	-	1.7	1.8	-	-	0.4	0.5	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	962	963	958	950	1 072	1 072	1 077	1 107	830	831	816	781
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	1 775	1 815	1 386	1 364	1 957	2 000	1 526	1 532	1 350	1 379	1 097	1 021
PRIVATE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ALIMONY, ETC.												
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	8 219	7 600	619	509	4 100	3 840	261	202	4 119	3 761	358	306
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499	19.5	19.1	24.9	27.8	17.2	17.1	17.5	20.8	21.9	21.0	30.3	32.4
$500 TO $999	20.2	19.9	24.2	26.0	18.7	18.5	22.3	21.3	21.6	21.2	25.5	29.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	15.3	15.6	11.3	10.2	13.6	13.8	9.9	8.6	17.0	17.4	12.4	11.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	11.0	11.1	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.3	11.2	12.4	11.7	12.0	8.5	8.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.1	9.2	8.4	8.1	8.9	9.1	7.1	7.3	9.4	9.4	9.4	8.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.3	5.2	6.1	3.7	6.5	6.4	8.6	5.7	4.0	4.0	4.2	2.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	8.2	8.4	5.6	4.9	10.4	10.5	9.4	8.7	6.0	6.3	2.9	2.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.1	5.4	5.3	6.1	6.8	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.5	2.1	1.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.9	1.3	1.3	0.5	0.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	1.0	1.1	-	-	1.2	1.3	-	-	0.8	0.9	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.4	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	0.8	0.9	-	-	0.9	1.0	-	-	0.7	0.8	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.6	0.5	1.5	1.1
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.5	2.2	2.9	0.1	0.1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 336	1 354	1 039	926	1 526	1 526	1 514	1 456	1 192	1 221	884	802
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 064	2 067	2 031	1 958	2 354	2 330	2 718	2 916	1 775	1 799	1 532	1 324

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. Z LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED AND SOME HAVE NO INCOME.

Table 73. NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY EARNINGS STATUS IN 1973 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND, AND BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1974)

AGE OF HUSBAND	WHITE				NEGRO			
	ALL FAMILIES	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES			ALL FAMILIES	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES		
		TOTAL[1]	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS		TOTAL[1]	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	48 919	42 894	13 423	19 856	5 440	3 360	832	1 836
UNDER 35 YEARS	14 408	12 857	4 850	7 721	1 911	1 100	305	750
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 662	3 217	857	2 291	536	264	81	174
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 746	9 640	3 993	5 430	1 375	836	224	576
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 401	8 229	2 721	4 301	1 149	692	178	437
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 148	8 920	2 066	4 496	974	659	147	360
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 843	6 920	2 415	2 718	707	485	127	222
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 120	5 969	1 372	619	698	423	74	67
MEDIAN AGE	45.6	45.4	41.8	40.1	42.0	43.4	41.2	38.8
NORTH AND WEST								
TOTAL	34 242	29 899	9 405	13 697	2 596	1 534	435	797
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 830	8 665	3 349	5 114	987	511	175	309
14 TO 24 YEARS	2 380	2 046	523	1 476	275	109	34	67
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 450	6 619	2 826	3 638	712	402	141	242
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 544	5 712	1 964	2 893	618	345	96	213
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 286	6 375	1 448	3 242	476	325	77	178
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 646	5 002	1 686	2 027	287	209	61	83
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 936	4 145	959	420	227	142	25	14
MEDIAN AGE	46.0	45.9	41.9	41.0	40.0	42.4	39.4	39.2
SOUTH								
TOTAL	14 677	12 995	4 018	6 159	2 844	1 827	397	1 039
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 578	4 192	1 501	2 608	924	589	130	441
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 282	1 171	334	815	261	155	47	107
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 296	3 021	1 167	1 793	663	434	83	334
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 857	2 516	757	1 408	531	347	83	224
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 862	2 545	618	1 254	499	334	70	182
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 196	1 918	729	691	420	276	66	139
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 184	1 824	413	199	471	281	48	53
MEDIAN AGE	44.7	44.2	41.7	38.4	44.4	44.4	43.3	38.5

[1]INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 74. MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1973 BY EARNING STATUS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

AGE OF HEAD	WHITE				NEGRO				NEGRO AS A PERCENT OF WHITE			
	ALL FAMILIES	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES			ALL FAMILIES	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES			ALL FAMILIES	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES		
		TOTAL[1]	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS		TOTAL[1]	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS		TOTAL[1]	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS
UNITED STATES												
TOTAL	$12 525	$13 176	$11 764	$15 352	$7 269	$9 729	$7 345	$12 281	58.0	73.8	62.4	80.0
UNDER 35 YEARS	11 483	12 166	11 014	12 962	7 125	10 642	7 942	11 873	62.0	87.5	72.1	91.6
14 TO 24 YEARS	8 430	8 985	7 501	9 746	4 980	8 174	5 837	9 732	59.1	91.0	77.8	99.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 553	13 116	11 967	14 186	8 061	11 385	8 528	12 509	64.2	86.8	71.3	88.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 900	15 884	13 653	17 056	8 352	11 255	7 872	13 082	56.1	70.9	57.7	76.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 807	16 672	12 609	18 418	9 032	10 675	8 280	13 867	57.1	64.0	65.7	75.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 171	13 745	11 918	16 819	7 090	8 441	5 853	11 526	53.8	61.4	49.1	68.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 655	6 599	7 839	11 665	4 308	4 543	(B)	(B)	64.7	68.8	(X)	(X)
NORTH AND WEST												
TOTAL	12 926	13 679	12 211	15 894	8 380	11 699	8 402	15 238	64.8	85.5	68.8	95.9
UNDER 35 YEARS	11 887	12 541	11 629	13 332	7 241	11 653	8 556	13 235	60.9	92.9	73.6	99.3
14 TO 24 YEARS	8 819	9 483	8 221	10 063	3 981	9 449	(B)	(B)	45.1	99.6	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 789	13 415	12 295	14 545	8 522	12 139	8 822	13 782	66.6	90.5	71.8	94.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 164	16 164	14 075	17 320	9 034	13 003	8 458	15 571	59.6	80.4	60.1	89.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 203	17 080	12 870	18 842	11 039	12 885	9 066	17 632	68.1	75.4	70.4	93.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	14 122	14 545	12 305	17 576	8 939	10 653	(B)	17 037	63.3	73.2	(X)	96.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 949	6 855	8 280	12 436	5 309	5 531	(B)	(B)	76.4	80.7	(X)	(X)
SOUTH												
TOTAL	11 471	12 124	10 603	14 192	6 433	8 063	5 960	10 216	56.1	66.5	56.2	72.0
UNDER 35 YEARS	10 670	11 190	9 845	12 180	7 056	9 731	6 412	10 628	66.1	87.0	65.1	87.3
14 TO 24 YEARS	7 865	8 169	6 645	9 077	5 715	7 464	(B)	8 793	72.7	91.4	(X)	96.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 919	12 474	10 842	13 533	7 672	10 656	7 475	11 346	64.4	85.4	68.9	83.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 223	15 174	12 481	16 474	7 560	9 344	6 674	10 717	53.2	61.6	53.5	65.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 830	15 693	11 951	17 467	7 322	8 715	(B)	10 540	49.4	55.5	(X)	60.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 126	11 817	10 881	14 380	6 270	7 100	(B)	8 951	56.4	60.1	(X)	62.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 949	6 001	6 760	10 282	3 713	3 915	(B)	(B)	62.4	65.2	(X)	(X)

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.
[1]INCLUDES OTHER WORKER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

NOTE: MEDIANS GREATER THAN $10,000 MAY NOT BE COMPARABLE TO THOSE IN OTHER TABLES. FOR DETAILS SEE THE SECTION ON "MEDIAN INCOME" ON PAGE 165 OF THE APPENDIX.

Table 75. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY EARNING STATUS IN 1973 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND, AND BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

(Families as of March 1974)

AGE OF HUSBAND	WHITE					NEGRO				
	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS	OTHER COMBINATIONS		TOTAL	HUSBAND ONLY EARNER	HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH EARNERS	OTHER COMBINATIONS
UNITED STATES										
TOTAL	42 894	100.0	31.3	46.3	22.4	3 360	100.0	24.8	54.6	20.6
UNDER 35 YEARS	12 857	100.0	37.7	60.1	2.2	1 100	100.0	27.7	68.2	4.1
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 217	100.0	26.6	71.2	2.2	264	100.0	30.7	65.9	3.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 640	100.0	41.4	56.3	2.3	836	100.0	26.8	68.9	4.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 229	100.0	33.1	52.3	14.6	692	100.0	25.7	63.2	11.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 920	100.0	23.2	50.4	26.4	659	100.0	22.3	54.6	23.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 920	100.0	34.9	39.3	25.8	485	100.0	26.2	45.8	28.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 969	100.0	23.0	10.4	66.6	423	100.0	17.5	15.8	66.7
NORTH AND WEST										
TOTAL	29 899	100.0	31.5	45.8	22.7	1 534	100.0	28.4	52.0	19.6
UNDER 35 YEARS	8 665	100.0	38.6	59.0	2.4	511	100.0	34.2	60.5	5.3
14 TO 24 YEARS	2 046	100.0	25.6	72.1	2.3	109	100.0	31.2	61.5	7.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 619	100.0	42.7	55.0	2.3	402	100.0	35.1	60.2	4.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 712	100.0	34.4	50.6	15.0	345	100.0	27.8	61.7	10.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 375	100.0	22.7	50.9	26.4	325	100.0	23.7	54.8	21.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 002	100.0	33.7	40.5	25.8	209	100.0	29.2	39.7	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 145	100.0	23.1	10.1	66.8	142	100.0	17.6	9.9	72.5
SOUTH										
TOTAL	12 995	100.0	30.9	47.4	21.7	1 827	100.0	21.7	56.9	21.4
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 192	100.0	35.8	62.2	2.0	589	100.0	22.1	74.9	3.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 171	100.0	28.5	69.6	1.9	155	100.0	30.3	69.0	0.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 021	100.0	38.6	59.4	2.0	434	100.0	19.1	77.0	3.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 516	100.0	30.1	56.0	13.9	347	100.0	23.9	64.6	11.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 545	100.0	24.3	49.3	26.4	334	100.0	21.0	54.5	24.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 918	100.0	38.0	36.0	26.0	276	100.0	23.9	50.4	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 824	100.0	22.6	10.9	66.5	281	100.0	17.1	18.9	64.0

Table 76. WEEKS WORKED IN 1973 OF WIFE FOR FAMILIES IN WHICH BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE HAD EARNINGS, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND, AND BY CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE, BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

(Families as of March 1974)

AGE OF HUSBAND AND CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE	WHITE					NEGRO				
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE				NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE			
		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 TO 49 WEEKS	1 TO 26 WEEKS		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 TO 49 WEEKS	1 TO 26 WEEKS
UNITED STATES										
TOTAL	19 856	100.0	51.7	20.9	27.4	1 836	100.0	57.1	17.9	24.9
AGE OF HUSBAND:										
UNDER 35 YEARS	7 721	100.0	41.4	23.4	35.2	750	100.0	47.3	21.3	31.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 301	100.0	51.9	19.8	28.3	437	100.0	62.5	16.5	21.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 496	100.0	61.6	19.6	18.8	360	100.0	66.9	14.7	18.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 718	100.0	64.2	18.4	17.5	222	100.0	65.3	14.9	19.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	619	100.0	50.6	20.2	29.4	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE:										
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 569	100.0	69.7	16.9	13.4	254	100.0	77.6	11.4	11.0
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6 834	100.0	64.9	19.2	15.9	333	100.0	64.8	20.2	15.1
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 492	100.0	56.0	26.1	17.9	340	100.0	57.4	22.4	20.3
SERVICE WORKERS	2 466	100.0	49.8	28.3	21.9	548	100.0	67.0	16.4	16.8
OTHER[1]	4 496	100.0	15.6	19.9	64.3	361	100.0	20.5	18.8	60.7
NORTH AND WEST										
TOTAL	13 697	100.0	50.6	21.6	27.8	797	100.0	60.7	16.2	23.1
AGE OF HUSBAND:										
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 114	100.0	40.5	23.6	36.0	308	100.0	52.1	15.2	32.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 893	100.0	48.8	21.5	29.7	213	100.0	63.7	17.5	18.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 242	100.0	60.3	20.1	19.6	178	100.0	70.9	16.8	12.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 027	100.0	63.2	19.3	17.4	83	100.0	64.3	15.5	20.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	420	100.0	49.5	21.9	28.8	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE:										
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 488	100.0	68.9	17.9	13.2	119	100.0	84.0	9.2	6.7
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4 634	100.0	64.1	19.7	16.2	202	100.0	66.3	15.8	17.8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 651	100.0	54.3	26.7	19.1	134	100.0	59.4	18.8	21.8
SERVICE WORKERS	1 836	100.0	47.7	30.4	21.9	202	100.0	65.0	17.2	17.7
OTHER[1]	3 087	100.0	15.1	19.7	65.2	139	100.0	27.1	19.3	53.6
SOUTH										
TOTAL	6 159	100.0	54.1	19.4	26.5	1 039	100.0	54.3	19.3	26.4
AGE OF HUSBAND:										
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 607	100.0	43.3	23.0	33.7	441	100.0	43.9	25.8	30.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 408	100.0	58.5	16.1	25.5	224	100.0	61.2	15.6	23.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 254	100.0	65.1	18.0	16.8	182	100.0	63.0	12.7	24.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	691	100.0	66.7	15.6	17.7	139	100.0	65.7	15.0	19.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	199	100.0	52.8	16.6	30.7	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE:										
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 080	100.0	71.7	14.5	13.8	135	100.0	71.6	13.4	14.9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	2 199	100.0	66.6	18.2	15.2	130	100.0	62.3	26.9	10.8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	841	100.0	59.5	25.1	15.5	206	100.0	56.3	24.8	18.9
SERVICE WORKERS	630	100.0	56.0	22.1	21.9	346	100.0	67.9	15.9	16.2
OTHER[1]	1 409	100.0	17.2	20.3	62.5	221	100.0	16.3	18.6	65.2

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]INCLUDES WIVES IN ALL OTHER OCCUPATION GROUPS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY, AS WELL AS WIVES WHO DID NOT WORK DURING THE SURVEY WEEK.

Table 77. MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1973 OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES IN WHICH BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE HAD EARNINGS, BY WEEKS WORKED IN 1973 OF WIFE, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND, BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

AGE OF HUSBAND	WHITE				NEGRO			
	TOTAL	WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE			TOTAL	WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE		
		50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 TO 49 WEEKS	1 TO 26 WEEKS		50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 TO 49 WEEKS	1 TO 26 WEEKS
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	$16 749	$18 777	$15 669	$13 750	$13 319	$15 069	$12 848	$9 655
UNDER 35 YEARS	13 576	15 807	13 106	11 263	12 326	14 168	12 181	9 646
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 232	19 527	17 956	16 051	14 099	15 564	(B)	10 015
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 082	21 490	18 487	17 133	15 017	16 914	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 450	19 489	16 669	16 508	13 458	14 001	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 343	15 800	13 283	12 567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NORTH AND WEST								
TOTAL	17 250	19 400	16 148	14 198	16 372	17 797	16 771	12 346
UNDER 35 YEARS	13 984	16 192	13 564	11 775	14 290	15 828	(B)	11 283
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 467	20 002	18 411	15 984	16 440	17 907	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 397	21 949	18 557	17 519	18 333	19 515	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 267	20 481	17 324	17 011	19 553	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 607	16 618	12 572	12 696	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOUTH								
TOTAL	15 635	17 483	14 480	12 703	10 978	12 729	10 334	7 849
UNDER 35 YEARS	12 776	15 102	12 184	10 190	10 954	12 788	10 828	8 418
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 751	18 711	16 710	16 208	11 872	13 257	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 266	20 391	18 286	15 971	11 772	14 031	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 054	16 731	14 306	15 047	9 801	11 086	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 784	14 180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 78. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1973 OF WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES IN WHICH BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE HAD EARNINGS, BY WEEKS WORKED IN 1973 OF WIFE, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND, BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

AGE OF HUSBAND	WHITE				NEGRO			
	TOTAL	WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE			TOTAL	WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE		
		50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 TO 49 WEEKS	1 TO 26 WEEKS		50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 TO 49 WEEKS	1 TO 26 WEEKS
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	$4 125	$5 928	$3 453	$1 238	$4 129	$5 550	$3 663	$1 215
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 667	5 814	3 642	1 159	4 061	5 756	4 239	1 383
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 054	5 910	3 287	1 185	4 253	5 577	(B)	990
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 636	6 029	3 336	1 430	4 524	5 794	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 801	6 133	3 411	1 372	3 750	4 839	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 648	5 192	2 859	1 539	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NORTH AND WEST								
TOTAL	4 182	6 075	3 492	1 275	5 038	6 541	4 493	1 466
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 735	6 024	3 716	1 174	4 803	6 678	(B)	1 531
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 960	5 910	3 348	1 198	4 833	6 133	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 707	6 187	3 410	1 492	5 529	6 685	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 892	6 316	3 336	1 448	5 284	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 655	5 174	2 778	1 712	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOUTH								
TOTAL	3 999	5 623	3 357	1 153	3 432	4 699	3 132	1 047
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 533	5 428	3 492	1 127	3 543	4 989	3 765	1 271
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 248	5 910	3 117	1 155	3 702	5 029	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 453	5 651	3 124	1 245	3 540	4 808	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 534	5 625	3 678	1 154	2 830	3 736	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 635	5 228	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 79. CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP AND MEAN EARNINGS OF WIFE IN 1973 FOR HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES IN WHICH BOTH THE HUSBAND AND WIFE HAD EARNINGS, BY RACE OF HUSBAND, AND BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

(Families as of March 1974)

CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE	WHITE				NEGRO			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME	MEAN EARNINGS OF WIFE	EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME	MEAN EARNINGS OF WIFE	EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	19 856	$16 749	$4 125	24.6	1 836	$13 319	$4 129	31.0
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	10 403	18 844	5 315	28.2	587	16 730	6 397	38.2
PROF'L AND MANAG'L WORKERS	3 569	21 020	6 627	31.5	254	19 544	8 192	41.9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6 834	17 708	4 630	26.1	333	14 583	5 027	34.5
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 492	14 878	4 327	29.1	340	12 496	3 850	30.8
SERVICE WORKERS	2 466	14 049	2 828	20.1	548	12 094	3 236	26.8
OTHER[1]	4 496	14 418	1 971	13.7	361	10 406	2 061	19.8
HUSBAND UNDER 35 YEARS	7 721	13 576	3 667	27.0	750	12 326	4 061	32.9
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 896	15 194	4 948	32.6	289	14 869	5 669	38.1
OTHER[1]	3 826	11 927	2 363	19.8	462	10 737	3 056	28.5
NORTH AND WEST								
TOTAL	13 697	17 250	4 182	24.2	797	16 372	5 038	30.8
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 122	19 440	5 415	27.9	321	17 964	6 961	38.7
PROF'L AND MANAG'L WORKERS	2 488	21 777	6 869	31.5	119	22 524	9 265	41.1
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4 634	18 185	4 628	25.4	202	15 278	5 156	33.7
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 651	15 742	4 470	28.4	134	15 956	4 619	28.9
SERVICE WORKERS	1 836	14 246	2 821	19.8	202	15 407	4 034	26.2
OTHER[1]	3 087	14 790	2 000	13.5	139	14 505	3 114	21.5
HUSBAND UNDER 35 YEARS	5 114	13 984	3 735	26.7	308	14 290	4 803	33.6
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	2 511	15 634	5 105	32.7	145	15 740	6 055	38.5
OTHER[1]	2 603	12 391	2 413	19.5	163	13 011	3 699	28.4
SOUTH								
TOTAL	6 159	15 635	3 999	25.6	1 039	10 978	3 432	31.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 279	17 551	5 107	29.1	265	15 244	6 059	39.7
PROF'L AND MANAG'L WORKERS	1 080	19 277	6 069	31.5	135	16 919	7 247	42.8
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	2 199	16 703	4 635	27.7	130	13 504	4 825	35.7
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	841	13 181	4 046	30.7	206	10 253	3 351	32.7
SERVICE WORKERS	630	13 476	2 850	21.1	346	10 157	2 768	27.3
OTHER[1]	1 409	13 602	1 905	14.0	221	7 827	1 399	17.9
HUSBAND UNDER 35 YEARS	2 607	12 776	3 533	27.7	441	10 954	3 543	32.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 384	14 398	4 661	32.4	144	13 994	5 283	37.8
OTHER[1]	1 223	10 940	2 256	20.6	298	9 486	2 704	28.5

[1]INCLUDES WIVES IN ALL OTHER OCCUPATION GROUPS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY, AS WELL AS WIVES WHO DID NOT WORK DURING THE SURVEY WEEK.

Table 80. EARNINGS IN 1973 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE AS A PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME IN 1973 FOR HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES IN WHICH BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE HAD EARNINGS, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND AND BY AGE OF WIFE, BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

AGE	MEAN EARNINGS						MEAN EARNINGS AS A PERCENT OF MEAN FAMILY INCOME					
	UNITED STATES		NORTH AND WEST		SOUTH		UNITED STATES		NORTH AND WEST		SOUTH	
	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO
HUSBAND												
TOTAL	$11 043	$7 969	$11 384	$9 909	$10 287	$6 481	65.9	59.8	66.0	60.5	65.8	59.0
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 439	7 799	9 742	8 848	8 843	7 067	69.5	63.3	69.7	61.9	69.2	64.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 804	8 298	13 075	9 867	12 248	6 806	70.2	58.9	70.8	60.0	69.0	57.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 848	8 681	13 021	10 791	12 402	6 617	64.0	57.8	63.8	58.9	64.4	56.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 014	7 938	11 594	12 150	9 311	5 411	59.7	59.0	60.2	62.1	58.0	55.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 853	(B)	6 076	(B)	5 382	(B)	40.8	(X)	41.6	(X)	39.0	(X)
WIFE												
TOTAL	4 125	4 129	4 182	5 038	3 999	3 432	24.6	31.0	24.2	30.8	25.6	31.3
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 667	4 061	3 735	4 803	3 533	3 543	27.0	32.9	26.7	33.6	27.7	32.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 054	4 253	3 960	4 833	4 248	3 702	22.2	30.2	21.4	29.4	23.9	31.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 636	4 524	4 707	5 529	4 453	3 540	23.1	30.1	23.1	30.2	23.1	30.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 801	3 750	4 892	5 284	4 534	2 830	26.0	27.9	25.4	27.0	28.2	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 648	(B)	3 655	(B)	3 635	(B)	25.4	(X)	25.0	(X)	26.4	(X)

B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 81. PERCENT OF AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME IN 1973 CONTRIBUTED BY THE EARNINGS OF FAMILY MEMBERS FOR HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES IN WHICH BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE HAD EARNINGS, BY RACE OF HUSBAND AND BY REGION OF RESIDENCE

DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL						HUSBAND UNDER 35 YEARS					
	UNITED STATES		NORTH AND WEST		SOUTH		UNITED STATES		NORTH AND WEST		SOUTH	
	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER . .THOUSANDS. .	19 856	1 836	13 697	797	6 159	1 039	7 721	750	5 114	308	2 607	441
AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME BILLIONS. . . .DOLLARS. . .	332.6	24.5	236.3	13.0	96.3	11.4	104.8	9.2	71.5	4.4	33.3	4.8
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND'S EARNINGS.	65.9	59.8	66.0	60.5	65.8	59.0	69.5	63.3	69.7	61.9	69.2	64.5
WIFE'S EARNINGS	24.6	31.0	24.2	30.8	25.6	31.3	27.0	32.9	26.7	33.6	27.7	32.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS' EARNINGS	3.2	4.3	3.4	4.2	2.8	4.3	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.2	0.3	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS. .	6.3	4.9	6.4	4.5	5.8	5.4	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.0

APPENDIX

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 1,067,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The method of determining farm-nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. Since March 1960 in the Current Population Surveys, farm residence has been determined by the responses to two questions. Owners are asked "Does this place have 10 or more acres?" and renters are asked "Does the place you rent have 10 or more acres?" If the response is "Yes," the respondent is asked "During the past 12 months, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $50 or more?" If the acreage response is "No," the inquiry relates to sales of $250 or more. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are not classified as farm population.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm. However, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

For detailed information on the effect of the above definitional change, see Series P-60, No. 35, pages 10 and 11.

The nonfarm population, as the term is used here, comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

The figures shown in this report for standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) are based on the SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published in earlier years referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. The median income in 1969 of families residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is 0.5 percent lower than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly as a result of the inclusion of new and smaller SMSA's with lower income relative to previously defined SMSA's. The median incomes of men and women were 0.3 percent and 1.5 percent lower, respectively, based on the 1970 census definitions relative to those based on the 1960 census definitions.

Central cities. The population inside SMSA's is further classified as "in central cities" and "outside central cities." With a few exceptions, central cities are determined according to the following criteria:

1. The largest city in an SMSA is always a central city.

2. One or two additional cities may be secondary central cities on the basis and in the order of the following criteria:

   a. The additional city or cities have at least 250,000 inhabitants.

   b. The additional city or cities have a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States, for which data are presented in this report, represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Maryland, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

West: Arizona, Colorado, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, Alaska, and Hawaii.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) unemployment and workmen's compensation, government employee pensions, or veterans' payments; (8) private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the midpoint of the range was assigned (i.e., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 was coded as $15,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Overall aggregate income compiled in the CPS was about 90 percent of independently derived estimates in 1973. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that wages and salaries tend to be much better reported than such income types as public assistance, Social Security, and net income from interest, dividends, rents, etc. For further details, see page178 of this report.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of salable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not

State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties, include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as old age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind or totally disabled.

Unemployment compensation, government employee pensions, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (in cluding members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors; (3) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (4) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (3) alimony and child support; (4) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (5) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings--the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment; and

Income other than earnings--the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $1,000) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for families and individuals are based on all families and individuals. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income. The medians for wage or salary income, income from nonfarm self-employment,

income from farm self-employment, and income other than earnings are based on the distributions of persons or families and individuals having these types of income.

The median incomes as shown in this report are calculated from the corresponding income size distributions by linear interpolation within the income interval in which the median falls. Therefore, because of this interpolation, the median value depends not only on the distribution of income but also on the income intervals used in calculating the median. Thus, the median family incomes greater than $10,000 as shown in tables 26 and 74 differ from corresponding medians shown in tables 24 and 27, respectively, because of interpolation differences. For example, median family income for all families as shown in table 26 is $12,044 or 0.1 percent lower than the comparable median of $12,051 as shown in table 24. The median for white families as shown in table 74 is $12,525, 0.6 percent lower than the comparable median of $12,595 as shown in table 24.

In general, the median income values are calculated based on the intervals in the table which contains the medians, with the exception of certain tables. The medians for 1973 shown in tables 9 through 23 are based on the intervals shown in table 24, while the medians presented in tables 51, 65, 68, and 69 are based on the intervals shown in table 52. The medians shown in table 74 are based on the intervals shown in table 26.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (families, unrelated individuals, or persons). The means for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and individuals. The means for persons are based on the number of persons with income. The mean for a particular type of income is based on the number of persons or families with that particular type of income.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for institutional inmates or for other groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses, military and other types of barracks, college dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, hospitals, homes for nurses, convents, monasteries, and ships.

Family. The term "family," as used in this report, refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as additional families, and not a part of the household head's family.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals," as used in this report, refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may constitute a one-person household by himself, or he may be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or he may reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary families and individuals. The term "primary family" refers to the head of a household and all other persons in the household related to

the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If nobody in the household is related to the head, then the head himself constitutes a "primary individual." A household can contain one and only one primary family or primary individual. The number of "primary" families and individuals is identical with the number of households.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person, such as a lodger, guest, or resident employee, who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Head of family. One person in each family was designated as the head. The head of a family is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the family. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the family at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the head's family and are not classified as separate families.

Married, wife present. A man was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household or group quarters, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration.

Married couple. A "married couple" is a husband and his wife enumerated as members of the same household or group quarters. In table 54 the category "married couples 62 years old and over" includes all couples of which either member is 62 years old and over. In the P-20 reports on Household and Family Characteristics married couples are classified by the age of the husband only.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the family with $1 or more in wages and salaries, or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: white, Negro, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except white and Negro. "Other races" are usually shown in combination with the Negro population.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed in this report were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 14 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed workers.

Occupation, industry, and class of worker. The data on occupation, class of worker, and employment status in tables 41, 59, 68, 69, 76, and 79, refer to the job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The data on occupation, class of worker, and industry in tables 40, 45 to 47, and 64 to 67 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

In several tables two or more of the major occupation groups are subdivided by class of worker into two groups: Wage and salary workers and self-employed workers. The former refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rates for a private employer, or for any governmental unit. The latter refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. Included in the self-employed groups in these tables are unpaid family workers, i.e., persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by blood, marriage, or adoption.

The occupation and industry groupings included in the income reports beginning with 1971 were based on the classification systems used in the 1970 Census of Population. These groupings, with minor differences in the group titles, were also used in the 1970 income report containing data compiled from the March 1971 survey. Between the 1970 and 1969 income reports which included data obtained from the March 1971 and March 1970 surveys, respectively, there were changes in the industry and occupation classification systems. The income reports from 1961 through 1969 utilized the 1960 census classification systems. However, beginning with the 1970 income reports, the 1970 census systems were used. For major groupings, especially for the industrial groupings, there is relatively little difference in comparability between the systems used in the 1960 and 1970 Censuses of Population. A detailed comparison of these two systems can be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, 1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements. Additional information may be obtained from a paper, "Changes Between the 1960 and 1970 Census of Population" by Stanley Greene and John Priebe presented at the August 1972 American Statistical Association meeting held in Montreal, Canada. Also see "Revisions in Occupational Classifications for 1971" by John E. Bregger in Employment and Earnings, Volume 17, No. 8, page 5, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor.

Starting with the March 1972 survey, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added in the questionnaire which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "crafts").

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. An estimate of the size of the base (number of units) of each percent distribution by income in 1973 is shown in most of the tables in this report. The base figures shown in this report for 1971 to 1973 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey" Employment and Earnings, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. In calculating aggregate income by fifths (or for the top 5 percent), from 1958 to the present, the following procedure was followed:

1. Rank the number of units (families or unrelated individuals as applicable) by size of total money income.

2. Determine the income cutoffs for each fifth (and top 5 percent by summing the units in order from the unit with the lowest income to the unit with the highest income up to and including the unit which just causes the sum of units to equal the number of units below the relevant percentile; and selecting as the upper income cutoff for this percentile the unit which causes the sum of units to equal the number of units below the relevant percentile.

3. Determine the aggregate income in a particular fifth by summing the aggregate incomes of all units corresponding to those units included below the percentile cutoff as determined in step 2 and subtracting the aggregate income for the units in the next lower percentile. The aggregate income for the top 5 percent was determined by subtracting the aggregate income of all units below the ninety-fifth percentile from the total aggregate income for all units.

4. And, finally, calculate the percent distribution of aggregate income.

In calculating the aggregate income by fifths and the top 5 percent for 1958 and all previous years (data for 1958 was calculated both ways), the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For income intervals below $15,000, the midpoint of each class interval was used. (Note: Before calculating the aggregate income distributions, all income intervals below $15,000 which were greater than $1,000 in width were split into $1,000 intervals by interpolation assuming that incomes within the wider interval were distributed according to a Pareto distribution. The midpoints were then calculated based on these smaller income intervals.) A value of $19,000 was used for the $15,000 to $24,999 interval. For the $25,000 and over interval, the estimate of the mean was calculated based on a Pareto Curve fitted to the number of units in the $15,000 to $24,999 interval.

The upper income level of a particular fifth of units ranked by income was estimated by cumulating the number of units in successive income intervals and by interpolating linearly within the income interval in which the fifth falls (designated the reference interval). After determining the upper income level for this fifth, the aggregate income below this income level was estimated by multiplying the midpoint for the interval between the upper income level of the fifth and the lower income level of the reference interval for this fifth by the number of units within this segment and adding the result obtained to the total aggregate income below the reference interval. The aggregate income for a particular fifth was determined as a residual by subtracting the aggregate income below the next lower fifth from the aggregate income below the particular fifth.

For a more detailed description of the method of computing aggregate income by fifths, for 1947 through 1958, see Technical Paper No. 8, Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960, pages 16 to 26, or its revision, Technical Paper No. 17, Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964.

The following assumptions were used in the above procedures for 1947 through 1958:

1. In subdividing the income intervals below $15,000, the interpolation was made using a Pareto estimation technique.

2. In estimating the mean income per income interval, midpoints and the Pareto estimation techniques were used.

3. In finding the upper levels of each fifth, a linear interpolation technique was used, and

4. In obtaining the mean income of the subinterval between the upper level of the fifth and the lower level of the reference interval, midpoints were used as a proxy for mean income.

Computation of constant-dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families and unrelated individuals for each year (1947 through 1972) into 1973 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The first step required the subdivision of broad income intervals, such as $7,000 to $9,999 and $10,000 to $11,999, into smaller intervals to provide a more refined basis for interpolation to convert to constant dollars. This subdivision was accomplished from generalized tables that were prepared from Pareto Curves that were fitted to frequency distributions having varying degrees of concentration in the open-end limits.

After the detailed frequency distributions were obtained, the procedure was then to convert the limits of each income interval into 1973 dollars adjusted by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1973 = 100); next, to compute by interpolation the number of families and unrelated individuals in each of the detailed class intervals; and then to combine the estimates into broad income brackets.

The Consumer Price Index is basically a measure of changes in prices of the goods and services bought by urban "wage earner and clerical worker families" representing about three-fifths of all persons living in urban places and about two-fifths of the total U.S. population. The same index was used for all groups of families because separate price indices have not been developed for families in different income class intervals. Neither did the available data permit adjustment for the fact that the price index is strictly applicable to consumer expenditures for goods and services, whereas the family income data cover also family savings and income tax payments. For these and other reasons, the constant-dollar figures, particularly in the income range over $10,000, are to be regarded as approximations.

The constant-dollar distributions in table 12 were obtained by applying the same procedures as used for the Country as a whole to the current-dollar family income for each region. Previous studies indicated that regional price indices differed only slightly from the U.S. Index. The limitations noted earlier for the United States distributions in terms of constant dollars apply also to the regional distributions. It should also be noted that the adjustments for price change have been introduced in order to measure changes in real incomes within a region over time, and that they have limited use for the purpose of interregional comparisons. The available consumer price indices measure the relative change in price levels in each region and make possible a comparison of the relative changes of constant-dollar income between regions. These indices do not, however, reflect geographical differentials in price levels and do not, therefore, make it possible to compare the absolute levels of constant-dollar income between regions.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Social and Economic Statistics Administration of the Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. Income definition. The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind

account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. Source of data. The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and reliability of the estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 98 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. Population coverage. The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. Average income. The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for families (or for unrelated individuals or income recipients 14 years old and over).

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) Personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based

on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income" released in Sept. 1969.

Surveys of Consumer Finances. The Survey of Consumer Finances, which was conducted annually through 1971 by the Survey Research Center of the University of Michigan, provided, among other data, information on the size distribution of income. These Surveys were based on nationwide samples that covered all persons in private households. Several important differences between the Survey of Consumer Finances and the present report may be noted:

1. The income-receiving unit in the Survey of Consumer Finances was the family unit, including two or more people living in the same dwelling unit and related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption or a single person living alone or unrelated to the other occupants in the dwelling unit. However, the data included in the Current Populatiion Report, P-60 series, relate to persons 14 years old and over and to families and unrelated individuals, separately.

2. The Survey of Consumer Finances estimates were based on a sample which was different from and also smaller (approximately 2,600 family units in 1970 and 1,300 in 1971) than the CPS sample. Differences between the results are subject to sampling variability arising from each survey. This factor alone could account for some discrepancies between the two sets of data.

3. There are some differences in the estimating procedure. The Bureau of the Census inflated its weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the civilian population of the United States by age, race, and sex, whereas the Survey of Consumer Finances weighted sample results were inflated to agree with independent estimates of occupied dwelling units.

4. Only eight income questions are asked for each person in the Bureau of the Census sample whereas numerous detailed questions on income and other financial items are asked of the head of the spending unit and all other members in the spending unit in each household in the Survey of Consumer Finance sample.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,050 (less than $2,800 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $2,880 ($3,550 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $4,300 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below:

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: Many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $10,800 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of data. The estimates are based on data obtained in the March 1974 Current Population Survey of the Bureau of the Census. The sample was spread over 461 areas comprising 923 counties and independent cities with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Approximately 47,000 occupied households were eligible for interview each month. Of this number 2,000 occupied units, on the average, were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. In addition to the 47,000 there were also about 8,000 sample units which were visited but were found to be vacant or otherwise not to be interviewed.

The estimating procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from the 1970 Census of Population; statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. To these totals were added the population in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post. A further adjustment was made so that all members of a household got the same weight while at the same time leaving unchanged the estimates for certain basic labor force categories.

Reliability of the estimates. Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained from a complete census, using the same schedules, instructions, and enumerators. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting and to sampling variability.

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability; that is, of the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the entire population is surveyed. As calculated for this report, the standard error also partially measures the effect of certain response and enumeration errors, but it does not measure systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the sample would differ from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 90 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 1.6 times the standard error and the chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

All statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

The figures presented in tables A-1, A-2, A-3, A-4, A-5, and A-6 are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates shown in this report. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the tables of standard errors provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specific item.

Tables A-1 and A-2 show the standard errors of the estimated numbers of total or white families and persons in a given category. Tables A-3 and A-4 show the standard errors of the estimated numbers of families and persons of Negro and other races in a given category.

Table A-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of All Families and White Families

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
100.....	10	5,000.....	66
250.....	16	10,000.....	88
500.....	22	25,000.....	112
1,000.....	31	50,000.....	158
2,500.....	48		

Table A-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of All Persons and White Persons

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
100.....	12	5,000.....	86
250.....	20	10,000.....	119
500.....	28	25,000.....	178
1,000.....	39	50,000.....	224
2,500.....	61	100,000....	218

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding absolute estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percent is large (50 percent or greater).

Table A-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Families of Negro and Other Races

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
100.....	10	1,000.....	26
250.....	14	2,500.....	34
500.....	20	5,000.....	48

Table A-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons of Negro and Other Races

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
100.....	12	2,500.....	54
250.....	18	5,000.....	69
500.....	26	10,000.....	72
1,000.....	36		

Table A-5 shows the standard errors of the estimated percentages of families in a given category. Table A-6 shows the standard errors of the estimated percentages of persons.

Illustration of use of the table of standard errors of percentages. Table 37 shows that an estimated 7.9 percent of families with three earners had an income of $10,000 to $11,999 in 1973. Since the base of this percentage is 5,196,000 families with three earners, interpolation in table A-5 shows that the standard error of the estimated 7.9 percent is approximately 0.4 percent. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from a complete census figure by less than 0.4 percent. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from a complete census figure by less than 0.8 percent. That is, this 95 percent confidence interval would range from 7.1 to 8.7 percent.

Difference between two sample estimates. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors of each estimate considered separately. This formula will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristics in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will over-estimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 37 of this report shows that in 1973 an estimated 6.7 percent of families with three earners had an income of $8,000 to $9,999. Thus, the apparent difference in the percentage of families with three earners with incomes of $10,000 to $11,999 and $8,000 to $9,999 is 1.2 percentage points. The standard error of 7.9 percent is approximately 0.4 percent, as shown above. Table A-5 shows the standard error of 6.7 percent on a base of 5,196,000 families to be approximately 0.3 percent. The standard error of the estimated difference of 1.2 percent is about $0.5 = \sqrt{(0.4)^2 + (0.3)^2}$. This means the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated difference based on the sample would differ from the difference derived using complete census figures by less than 0.5 percentage points. The 68 percent confidence interval around the 1.2 percent difference is from 0.7 percent to 1.7 percent, i.e., 1.2 percent ± 0.5 percent. A conclusion that the average estimate of the change derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95 percent confidence interval is 0.2 percent to 2.2 percent and thus we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the proportion of families with three earners with an income in 1973 of $10,000 to $11,999 is actually greater than the proportion with an income of $8,000 to $9,999.

Medians. The tables in this report present estimates of median income as well as the corresponding distributions. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the distribution as well as on the size of the base.

Confidence limits of a median based on sample data may be estimated as follows: (1) From table A-5 or A-6 using the appropriate base, determine the standard error of a 50-percent characteristic, (2) add to and subtract from 50 percent the

Table A-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families

(68 chances out of 100)

Estimated percentage	Base of estimated percentage (thousands)								
	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000
2 or 98	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	2.7	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2
50	5.0	3.0	2.3	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3

Table A-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons

(68 chances out of 100)

Estimated percentage	Base of estimated percentage (thousands)									
	100	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000
2 or 98	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.7	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	5.4	3.4	2.4	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	6.2	3.9	2.8	2.0	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2

standard error determined in step (1), and (3) using the distribution of the characteristic, read off the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2). A two-standard-error confidence limit may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error shown in table A-5 or A-6.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a median. The median income of families with five children was $11,808 in 1973 (Table 27). There were an estimated 1,098,000 families of this type.

1. From table A-5, the standard error of 50 percent of these families expressed as a percentage is about 1.6 percent.

2. As we usually are interested in the confidence interval for the median at the two-standard-error level, we add and subtract twice the standard error obtained in step (1). This yields percentage limits of about 46.8 and 53.2.

3. Since 41.0 percent of these families had incomes below $10,000 and 10.0 percent had incomes between $10,000 and $11,999, the dollar value of the lower limit may be found by linear interpolation to be:

$$\frac{46.8 - 41.0}{10.0} \times \$2{,}000 + \$10{,}000 = \$11{,}160.$$

Since 51.0 percent of these families had incomes below $12,000 and 14.9 had incomes between $12,000 and $14,999 the dollar value of the upper limit is found to be:

$$\frac{53.2 - 51.0}{14.9} \times \$3{,}000 + \$12{,}000 = \$12{,}443.$$

The 95 percent confidence interval is $11,160 to $12,443.

Table A-7 contains 68 percent and 95 percent confidence intervals for various medians of differing magnitudes and bases. A 68 percent confidence interval is defined such that if many samples are taken and a one-standard-error confidence interval is formed for each sample median, about 68 out of 100 of these intervals will contain the median which would be found if a complete census were taken. For a two-standard-error confidence interval, about 95 out of 100 of the intervals formed would contain the census median.

Table A-7. Sampling Variability of Selected Medians

Table and characteristics of families and persons	Base (thousands)	Median income	Confidence interval	
			68 Percent	95 Percent
FAMILIES				
Table 24				
Race:				
White	48,919	$12,595	$12,551-$12,640	$12,506-$12,684
Negro	5,440	7,269	7,169- 7,370	7,068- 7,470
Residence:				
Farm	2,542	10,045	9,839- 10,252	9,632- 10,458
Nonfarm	52,511	12,151	12,107- 12,195	12,063- 12,239
Table 25				
Head 65 years and over:				
White	7,120	6,656	6,588- 6,724	6,520- 6,792
Negro	698	4,233	4,098- 4,369	3,962- 4,504
Married, wife present, total	46,812	13,028	12,985- 13,071	12,942- 13,114
Wife in paid labor force	19,464	15,237	15,144- 15,331	15,050- 15,424
Wife not in paid labor force	27,348	11,418	11,366- 11,471	11,313- 11,523
Table 37				
No earners	5,781	4,262	4,219- 4,306	4,175- 4,349
1 earner	19,604	10,243	10,188- 10,299	10,132- 10,354
4 or more earners	2,555	21,186	20,971- 21,401	20,756- 21,616
Table 36[1]				
Elementary school, total	11,749	7,649	7,580- 7,718	7,511- 7,787
College, 5 years or more	3,663	20,518	20,297- 20,739	20,076- 20,960
PERSONS WITH INCOME				
Table 51				
Males with income	69,387	8,056	8,015- 8,097	7,974- 8,138
Females with income	57,029	2,796	2,773- 2,819	2,750- 2,842
Table 58[2]				
High school, 4 years:				
White males	15,936	11,074	11,007- 11,142	10,939- 11,209
Negro males	1,213	8,284	8,097- 8,472	7,909- 8,659
Table 59				
Male professional, technical, and kindred workers, total	7,145	13,541	13,404- 13,678	13,267- 13,815
Salaried	6,369	13,376	13,237- 13,515	13,098- 13,654

[1]Limited to families with head 25 years old and over.
[2]Limited to persons 25 years old and over.

Approximation of the standard error of the mean. To get a rough estimate of the standard error of a mean, the following formula can be used:

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}}^2 = R\left[\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2}{n} - \frac{\bar{x}^2}{n}\right]$$

where n is the weighted total number of cases in all c income classes.

p_i is the percentage of total cases in the ith income class.

x_i is the midpoint of the ith class.

$\bar{x}$ is the mean income of the distribution $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$

R is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design, and the estimation procedure. For calculations in this report, R = 1,700 may be used. To obtain an estimated standard error for a mean income, find $\sigma_{\bar{x}}^2$ and take the square root.

Cross-classification of income and work experience data. This report presents data showing income of persons with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person within a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March survey. The remaining persons whose work experience data were assigned resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Estimates of the proportion of year-round full-time workers in specified subgroups in the population are shown in various tables in this report. All persons in the Armed Forces included in the March survey are excluded from the computation of the proportions of year-round full-time workers.

It should be noted that the proportions of year-round full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, "Work Experience of the Population." The difference is due largely to the fact that the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS

In the March 1974 CPS, no information was recorded for approximately 5 percent of the 47,000 households because no interview could be obtained during the week in which the enumeration was conducted. In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to other sample households of similar characteristics residing in the same sample areas were increased accordingly. In addition, complete income information was not reported for about 19 percent of all families and 12 percent of unrelated individuals 14 years old and over. Overall, about 14 percent of all persons 14 years old and over that were interviewed did not report complete income information.

For more detailed information on the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971.

In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Beginning with the March 1962 survey, when a respondent did not answer one or more of the income items, all of his income data were imputed.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, however, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation are age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent is that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who has been selected systematically in the order in which individual records are processed.

In the tabulation of income from surveys prior to 1962, the distributions by income levels had been based only on those cases which reported complete income information. The assumption implicit in this method was that persons who do not provide income information have the same income distribution as those who do provide such information. Using income data for 1958 a comparison was made of the income distributions obtained before and after the assignment of income to nonrespondents on the basis of known demographic and economic characteristics. This comparison indicated that the procedure for making individual assignments of income to nonrespondents resulted in slightly higher estimates of the proportion of families and individuals in the upper income classes than those obtained from the distributions based solely on those reporting on income. (See Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 33, tables F and G.) For more details, see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller, published in the American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1969.

Starting from the 1968 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of the new procedures is a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expands the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data are the following: (1) An expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations are made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the new procedures include sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the new imputation procedure assigns missings earnings entries first and then utilizes the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings. A more detailed description of the computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in a paper, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, published in the American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1969. See also "Current Developments in Collecting Income Data in the Current Poulation Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971.

OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

It is known that income data are usually underreported in household surveys such as the Current Population Survey (CPS). To estimate the magnitude of underreporting in the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income for each source of income collected in the CPS have been made from independent data sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), the Social Security Administration, the Veterans' Administration, etc. These estimates of aggregate money income from independent sources are derived by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. An example of one

of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States, prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964.

In last year's report on consumer income, P-60, No. 90, the figures derived from independent data sources were referred to as "independent aggregate income benchmarks." The term "benchmark" has not been used to define the independent aggregate income figures for this report. The word "benchmark" implies a "final or target number," however the independent aggregate income amounts shown here are themselves subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible. Farm self-employment income is especially troublesome as a result of conceptual problems.

As noted previously, overall aggregate money income compiled in the CPS was about 89 percent of the estimate derived from independent sources in 1973. The highest proportions of aggregate income compiled in the CPS were 97 percent for wage or salary income and 99 percent for nonfarm self-employment income. The proportion picked up for Social Security and railroad retirement payments was 89 percent while the comparable rate for public assistance was 75 percent. The lowest rates were 48 percent for farm self-employment income and 44 percent for property income. (See table A-8.) For more details regarding the procedures to develop independent estimates of aggregate income see the following: (1) "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in Studies in Income and Wealth, Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951, (2) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income types, e.g., public assistance, (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc.

For more details on this topic of income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see: (1) Income Distribution in the United States (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) The Structure of Income, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

Table A-8. Aggregate Money Income in 1973 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Reported and Allocated Amounts and Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Amounts With Aggregate Money Income Amounts Derived From Independent Sources Adjusted to CPS Income Concepts, by Type of Income

Aggregate income from independent sources[1] and March 1974 CPS aggregate income[2] for 1973 by income of specified type	Aggregate income (billion dollars)			March 1974 CPS aggregate as a percent of the aggregate derived from independent sources			March 1974 CPS aggregate reported and allocated income as a percent of total CPS income		
	Total	Families	Unrelated individuals	Total	Families	Unrelated individuals	Total	Families	Unrelated individuals
TOTAL INCOME									
Independent sources	957.1	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	854.1	749.9	104.2	89.2	78.4	10.9	100.0	87.8	12.2
Reported	727.4	636.7	90.7	76.0	66.5	9.5	85.2	74.5	10.6
Allocated	126.7	113.2	13.5	13.2	11.8	1.4	14.8	13.3	1.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME									
Independent sources	676.3	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	656.7	587.1	69.6	97.1	86.8	10.3	100.0	89.4	10.6
Reported	566.6	505.1	61.5	83.8	74.7	9.1	86.3	76.9	9.4
Allocated	90.1	82.0	8.1	13.3	12.1	1.2	13.7	12.5	1.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME									
Independent sources	56.0	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	55.5	51.7	3.8	99.1	92.3	6.8	100.0	93.2	6.8
Reported	40.7	37.8	2.9	72.7	67.5	5.2	73.3	68.1	5.2
Allocated	14.8	13.9	0.9	26.4	24.8	1.6	26.7	25.0	1.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME									
Independent sources	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	15.6	14.3	1.3	48.4	44.4	4.0	100.0	91.7	8.3
Reported	12.4	11.3	1.1	38.5	35.1	3.4	79.5	72.4	7.1
Allocated	3.2	3.0	0.2	9.9	9.3	0.6	20.5	19.2	1.3
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT									
Independent sources	50.0	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	44.7	32.5	12.2	89.4	65.0	24.4	100.0	72.7	27.3
Reported	38.7	28.1	10.6	77.4	56.2	21.2	86.6	62.9	23.7
Allocated	6.0	4.4	1.6	12.0	8.8	3.2	13.4	9.8	3.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES, TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES									
Independent sources	83.0	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	36.7	28.3	8.4	44.2	34.1	10.1	100.0	77.1	22.9
Reported	29.6	22.7	6.9	35.7	27.3	8.3	80.7	61.9	18.8
Allocated	7.1	5.6	1.5	8.6	6.7	1.8	19.3	15.3	4.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE									
Independent sources	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	8.2	6.6	1.6	74.5	60.0	14.5	100.0	80.5	19.5
Reported	7.5	6.1	1.4	68.2	55.5	12.7	91.5	74.4	17.1
Allocated	0.7	0.5	0.2	6.4	4.5	1.8	8.5	6.1	2.4
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS									
Independent sources	34.2	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
CPS, total	19.8	16.5	3.3	57.9	48.2	9.6	100.0	83.3	16.7
Reported	17.3	14.4	2.9	50.6	42.1	8.5	87.4	72.7	14.6
Allocated	2.5	2.1	0.4	7.3	6.1	1.2	12.6	10.6	2.0

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1]Independent aggregate income data for private pensions, annuities, alimony, etc., are not shown because insufficient data are available to develop amounts for these income types.

[2]March 1974 CPS aggregate income represents the sum of the aggregate income of families and unrelated individuals.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954

No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income of Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence

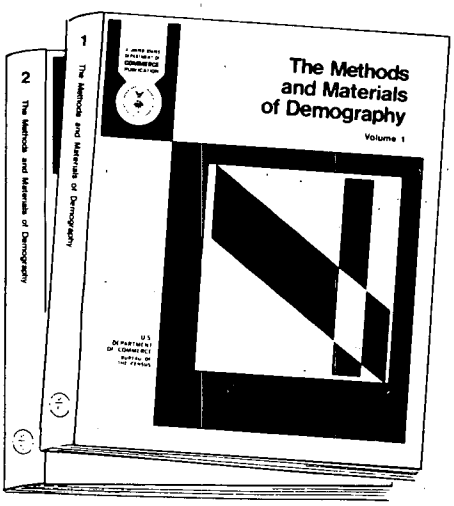
No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62 Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United States

No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Value of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic

The Methods and Materials of Demography



These two volumes offer a systematic and comprehensive exposition, with illustrations, of the methods currently used by technicians and research workers in dealing with demographic data. They are intended to serve both as texts for courses in demographic methods and as references for professional workers who use population data. The publications deal with the sources, limitations, underlying definitions, and bases of classification of demographic data, as well as with techniques and methods that have been developed for summarizing and analyzing them.

Topics covered include formal demography and the study of many social and economic characteristics of the population.

The derivation of the demographic measures described is usually illustrated in step-by-step examples using actual statistics, drawn from a wide range of geographic areas, both in the United States and abroad. Considerable emphasis is placed on the kinds of data available for statistically underdeveloped areas, as well as on the special methods applicable to these areas.

At the same time, the materials of the United States are covered in great detail, especially with respect to sources, definitions, and historical developments. Plans for the enumeration, processing, and tabulation of the 1970 Census of the United States are included. The methodological material is presented in the simplest mathematical form and, for the most part, a knowledge of advanced mathematics is not required. The volumes benefit from the contribution of a number of specialists who participated as associate authors.

The two-volume book consists of about 26 subject chapters and three appendixes of reference tables, covering approximately 900 pages. It is printed in the large format of decennial census reports and bound in vellum.

The following is a list of some of the subjects treated and reflects the scope of the work:

- Basic sources of demographic statistics
- Collection and processing of demographic data
- Population size and distribution
- Sex and age composition
- Racial and ethnic composition
- Marital characteristics and family groups
- Educational and economic characteristics
- Mortality and the life table
- Natality
- Reproductivity
- Marriage and divorce
- International migration, internal migration, and short-distance mobility
- Population estimates and projections
- Methods of estimation for statistically underdeveloped areas.

The preparation of the book was supported in part by the Office of Population, U.S. Agency for International Development.

The principal authors are **Henry S. Shryock,** formerly Assistant Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, and **Jacob S. Siegel,** Staff Assistant for Program Development, Population Division.

(please type or print)

ORDER FORM C3.2:D39/Vol. 1 & 2

Please send me _____ copies of **The Methods and Materials of Demography in 2 volumes**
959 pp (combined) -- $9.40

Name

Address

City **State** **Zip code**

I enclose $_____(check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons) or charge to my Deposit Account No._____
Total Amount $ _____

MAIL ORDER FORM WITH PAYMENT TO
Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402
or any U.S. Department of Commerce District Office

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.
____Enclosed_____
____To be mailed later_____
____Subscription_____
Refund_____
Coupon refund_____
Postage_____

Make Check or Money Order Payable to Superintendent of Documents
To Insure Prompt, Accurate Shipment, Place Correct Address on Mailing Label Below

U.S. Government Printing Office
Public Documents
Washington, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Methods and Materials of Demography

Name _____

Street Address _____

City, State, and ZIP Code _____

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

375

Special Fourth Class Rate Book